The Visitations of the County of Surrey

Made and Taken in the Years 1530 by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms ; 1572 by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms ; and 1623 by Samuel Thompson, Windsor Herald, and Augustin Vincent, Rouge Croix Pursuivan



THOMAS BENOLT, WILLIAM BRUCE BANNERMAN


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781357280611

The Visitations of the County of Surrey

You are holding a reproduction of an original work that is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other countries.You may freely copy and distribute this work as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.This book may contain prior copyright references, and library stamps (as most of these works were scanned from library copies).These have been scanned and retained as part of the historical artifact.

This book may have occasional imperfections such as missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. that were either part of the original artifact, or were introduced by the scanning process. We believe this work is culturally important, and despite the imperfections, have elected to bring it back into print as part of our continuing commitment to the preservation of printed works worldwide. We appreciate your understanding of the imperfections in the preservation process, and hope you enjoy this valuable book.

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.

~~104[illegible]~~

~~Bn 78.3.43~~

MAR 23 19[illegible]

Haygood
(43)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

The Visitations

of the

County of Surrey

Made and taken in the years

1530,

By THOMAS BENOLTE, Clarenceux King of Arms;

1572,

By ROBERT COOKE, Clarenceux King of Arms;

&

And 1623,

By SAMUEL THOMPSON, Windsor Herald,

AND

AUGUSTIN VINCENT, Rouge Croix Pursuivant,

Marshals and Deputies to

WILLIAM CAMDEN, Clarenceux King of Arms.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot.,

MEMBER AND HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, ETC.

LONDON:

1899.

Br 78.3.43



Preface.

The present Volume consists of a literal transcript of a Manuscript in the British Museum numbered 1561 in the Harleian Collection. In vol. ii., p. 126, of the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, printed in 1808, it is thus described :—

1561.

An Heraldical Book in fol. Written & Tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy, wherein are contained,

1. An Alphabetical Table of Surnames, referring to the Armes & Descents which follow.

2. Armes of the Gentry residing within the County of Surrey; hastily tricked within printed Escocheons. [See Appendix, p. 227.]

3. Pedegrees registered at the Visitation of the County of Surrey A.D. 1530, by Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, which have also the Fees paid then by the Gentry, thereunto annexed.

4. This is continued by,

The Descents registered A.D. 1572 at the Visitation of this County of Surrey by Robert Cook, Clarenceux; whereunto are added the Subscriptions of those who gave the Information.

Both these are also continued by,

5. The Visitation of the same County, made in anno 1623 by Samuel Thompsonn al's Windsore Herald & Augustine Vincent, Rouge-Croix, Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden, Clarenceux.

Here are likewise added,

6. Divers Enlargements & Continuations by Mr. Munday, Mr. Robert Dale, and others.

7. Many additional Descents, not registered at the preceding Visitations; entered by Mr. Munday.

Other Observables in this Book, may be these,

8. Armes of the Corporate Towne of Kingstone uppon Thames.

9. Some Proofs illustrating several Descents; scattered up and down.

10. Notes taken in Epsham [Epsom] Church, 15 August 1634.

11. Notes taken in Ewell Church; the same day.

12. Notes taken in the Parish Church of Rigate, 6 April 1633.

13. Descent of Latton of Surrey, with Armes & Quarterings; putt down by William Latton of Grayes Inne, Esq.

14. Richard Mundy's List of Descents of Surrey aded in other Countys. At the end.

The List of the Visitations of Surrey appended will be found of use in case of reference:—

SURREY.

Heralds' Visitations.

Date.	By whom made.	Where deposited.
1530	Benolte.	Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1561.
,,	,, (original).	Coll. of Arms, MS. 1, H. 7.
,,	,,	,, ,, MS. D. 13.
1552	Hawley.	Brit. Mus., Add. MS. *7098.
1572	Cooke.	,, Harl. MS. †1561.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1433, f. 25[b].
,,	,,	,, ,, 1483, f. 167.
,,	,,	,, Add. MS. 17,065.
,,	,,	Coll. of Arms, G. 17.
,,	,,	Caius Coll., Camb., MS. 536, art. 44.
1623	Camden (by Thompson and Vincent).	Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1046, ff. 1[b]—22,189.
,,	,, (with additions).	,, ,, †1561.
,,	,,	,, ,, 5830.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1433, f. 1.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1147.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1430.
,,	,, (with church notes).	,, ,, †1397, f. 38[b].
,,	,, (valuable additions).	,, Add. MS. †4963.
,,	,,	,, ,, †12,478.
,,	,,	,, ,, †14,311.
,,	,,	Coll. of Arms, MS. C. 2.
,,	,,	,, Vincent MS., No. 129.
,,	,,	Caius Coll., Camb., MS. 535.
,,	,,	Queen's Coll., Oxf., MS. cxvi.
1662-8	Bysshe.	Coll. of Arms, MS. D. 15.
,,	,,	Brit. Mus., Add. MS. †5533.

The reader is referred to "An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum," by R. Sims (London, 1849, pp. 273 to 285), wherein will be found an alphabetical list of the Families whose Pedigrees or Arms are referred to in the MSS. above enumerated bearing this mark (†).

With reference to the Visitation of Surrey in 1552 by Hawley (British Museum, Add. MS. *7098), there seems to be much doubt. The following is a note on the subject extracted from "Notes on the Heralds' Visitations," by George W. Marshall, LL.D., which appeared in the "Genealogist," New Series, vol. iii., p. 35:—

"Add. MS. professes to contain a Visitation of this County (Surrey) in 1552, together with those of Essex and Hampshire. Mr. Metcalfe has included the Essex pedigrees in the volume he edited for the Harleian

Society, but observes that this MS. is the only authority for saying that a Visitation was made in this year."

It should be noted that a portion of the Visitation of 1623 (which contains 281 Pedigrees) has been printed in the Collections of the Surrey Archæological Society. Up to the present time (1899) 188 only of these Pedigrees have appeared in the Collections. They were edited from time to time by the following gentlemen: William Henry Hart, F.S.A., Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., and Mill Stephenson, B.A., F.S.A.

The Editor believes the transcripts principally used were Harl. MSS. 1430 and 1433.

The Volumes of the Collections in which the Pedigrees appear are Vols. I. (1858), II., III., IV., V., VI., VII., VIII., X., XI., and XII. (1895).

The exact spelling of the manuscript has been retained, and any additions or explanations made by the Editor appear in brackets. The Editor's chief aim has been to reproduce faithfully the MS. in print, and so save all readers the trouble of referring to the MS. in the British Museum.

Care has been taken in accurately blazoning the Arms as they appear tricked in the MS., and where any variations or addition of tinctures occur reference is made to it within brackets. It might be observed that where the following charges appear in the Arms, viz., "a lion rampant," "an eagle displayed," the Editor has blazoned them throughout as "a lion" and "an eagle."

The Editor has given much attention to the identification of the names of the quarterings, and trusts that these identifications, which are comprised within brackets, may be found correct. Those not within brackets appear in the MS.

The Editor has to express his thanks to his friend Oswald Barron, Esq., for much help during the progress of the work. The Editor is also indebted to George W. Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms (a Member of the Council), and has to thank him for the assistance he has kindly given.



The Limes, Sydenham Road, Croydon.

December, 1899.

List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE
Abbott	90
Abdey	148
Adye	131
Agmondisham	53
Albany	25
Alleyn	144
Angell	138
Apjohn	212
Ap Powell	87
Aston	176
Austen	63
Banister	120
Barnesley	168
Battell	13
Beale	78
Bedo	207
Bell	91, 221
Bennett	101, 206
Bickerstaffe	106
Bingham	142
Bludder	125
Bodley	147
Bond	62
Botelер	120
Bowyer	31, 193, 226
Bradbridge	204
Braham	29
Bray	29, 50, 177
Brereton	99
Brooker	139
Browne	8, 19
Bruyn	1
Buckle	207
Bungey	152
Burgh	40, 137
Burley	176
Burrell	179
Bursnell	161
Burton	98
Butts	38, 178
Bydon	49
Byllett	47
Byng	115
Byrley	6
Bysse	103
Cage	203, 226
Campion	202, 226
Carew	17, 213
Carique	141
Carrell	88
Carshalton Parish Church	226
Castilton	60
Cely	56
Champion	82
Cherry	145
Child	210
Cholmely	127
Clarke	148, 165
Clipton	75
Coe	169
Coke	46
Coldham	174
Cole	134, 184
Comber	159
Cooper	181
Copley	121
Cory	44
Couper	75
Covert	4, 39, 129
Cure	209
Dallender *or* de la River	128
Day	156
De Lisle	66
Descents in other Counties	226
Diggs	140
Dod	84, 104
Downe	40
Drake	102
Dubber	109
Duke	70, 167
Duncombe	200, 226
Elliott	23
Engler	114
Epsham (*Epsom*) *Church*	51
Evelyn	43, 79
Excell Church	51
Farrant	100
Faunt	193, 226
Feake	107
Ferrar	157

	PAGE
Finch	118
Fitz-Williams	5
Floyd	206
Fortescue	14
Fromonde	30
Fulwer	126
Gardiner	60, 66
Garraway	201, 226
Garth	189, 226
Gavell	46
Gaynsford	11, 91
Gibson	205
Goodwin	124
Gophill	45
Gresham	77
Griffin	135
Grymes	144
Hall	171
Harper	140
Harris	101, 185
Hatton	71
Hawes	181
Hawle	49
Hayward	152
Hebbs	87
Hendley	139
Heron	16
Herward	35
Hobbs	149
Hodgson	148
Holman	95, 153
Holmeden	128
Hoord	222
Hoskins	58
Howland	146
Hull	5, 172
Huntley	158
Illingworth	16
James	194, 226
Jay	155
Jones	38
Jordan	128
Kempe	118
Kingston-upon-Thames	37
Lambert	82, 149
Latton	225
Lechford	43
Ledgh	13, 19, 154
Leversey	36
Litton	117
Lloyd	115
Lovell	69
Lushee	1
Lydcott	199, 226
Lysley	51
Marbury	204
Marshall	132
Martyn	28
Merehurst	159
Midleton	188
Millett	174
Monckton	164
Moore	2, 196, 226
Morgan	33
Morton	73, 116
Moys	186
Mulcaster	130
Muschampe	22, 41
Myn *or* Mynd	18
Myngay	133
Mynterne	164
Newdigate	26
Nicholson	83
Offley	208
Onslow	154
Pakington	198, 226
Parkhurst	97
Paule	205
Pett	197, 226
Pike	79
Pistor	121
Pompelion	170
Pouncett	62
Powell	143
Price	182
Purse	157
Quennell	162
Rawlins	173
Raymond	163
Reade	68
Reigate Parish Church	109
Reynell	73
Richardson	136
Rosethorne	61
Rowland	187
Roydon	179
Rutland	64
Ryeth *or* Rythe	197, 226
Rythe	191, 226
Sands	34
Saunders	18, 53, 69
Saver	209
Scott	48
Sepham	32
Shaw	135
Sheppard	171
Skinner	50, 59
Sliffield	224
Smallpiece	175
Smyth	98, 186, 172, 180, 223
Snelling	160, 167
Spurstowe	50

	PAGE
Stoughton	85
Streete	76
Stydolf	42
Tanner	36
Therland	190, 226
Thorne	41
Throgmorton *alias* Carew	226
Tichborne	107
Tipton	122
Tirrell	104
Troches	170
Tuesley	166
Tufton	102
Tunstall	188, 226
Turner	145
Urrick	138
Vincent	55, 219
Vyne	4
Walsingham	10
Walter	222
Warham	15
Warnet	137
Weaver	87
Westbrook	3
Weston	7, 28, 215
Whitfield	218
Widnell	151
Wight	81
Wilford	141
Windsor	186
Wintersell	3
Woodman	108
Woodroffe	54
Woodward	206
Wormall	169
Wright	134, 150
Wyat	106
Wylde	15
Wyvell	113
Young	174

Appendix: Armoury - - - - - pages 227—232

In this Booke is contapned three Vissitations made in the County of Surrey the First was made by Thomas Benolt Clarenceux all wᵗʰ descents haue the seberall somes of what Fees thay payd at the entrance of the same the second Vissitation was made by [Robert Cooke, Clarenceux] in Anᵉ 1572 & those descents are those to wch the names of them that gaue information is subscribed & most parte of both the Former is enlarged wᵗʰ a third Vissitation made in Anᵉ 1623 by Samwell Thompsonn alˢ Windsore herald & Augustine Vincent Roug: croix Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden Clarenceulx King of Armes Transcribed

p' me

R: Mundy.

Noate that all the Rest of the descents thus marked wth ✣ at the begining are descents of this same County & are in none of the three Visitations but some of them that are ♣ are descents wch were entred in the last Visitation.

The Visitations of Surrey,

1530, 1572, AND 1623.

Bruyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 5.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross moline or, a crescent gules for difference.*

xx°. John Bruyn of Farnham in Surrey. ∓ Jane d. of Nicholas Tychborne of Hampshire.

John Bruyn. Elizebeth.

Lusher.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 5ᵇ and 6.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the second as many mullets azure* [LUSHER]; *2, Gules, on a cross engrailed or five roses of the field, all within a bordure of the second* [BURTON]; *3, Or, three bars sable, a bordure ermine; 4, Per pale gules and azure, three birds' heads erased argent within a bordure counterchanged of the field.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, 2, 3, 4, as above; 5, Barry of six, a crescent for difference* [? PEMBRIDGE]; *6, A cross fretty.*

CREST.—*A hawk* (?).

xx°. Jane d. & heire of Wi'm Pembridg of Sussex 1 wife. ∓ William Lusher marid to his 2 wife Allice d. of Wi'm Sandes. ∓ Ann d. of Roger Copley of Sussex 3 wife.

Thomas Lusher. ∓ Jane d. of Hen. Barton of Castylton.

Audrey 1 m. to John Mascall [of Lynfeild] 2 to Newdigate of Lynfeild.

Margerett vx. Lawrence Woodhill of nere Banbury.

George Lusher. — Roger Lusher.

Thomas. — Katheren. — Mary.

1. Robert Lusher. 2. Nicholas Lusher.

Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 6ᵇ and 7.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable* [MOORE]; 2, *Argent, a chevron between three wyverns* [called cockatrices in Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 146ᵇ] *sable* [MUGGE]; 3, *Argent, a pale lozengy sable* [DANIEL]; 4, *Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules, over all a sinister baston* [POYNINGS].
CREST.—*An antelope on a coronet argent.*

Thomas Moore of Norton in com. Derby.

John Moore. — Robert Moore.

Richard Moore. ["Robert," Harl. 1433, fo. 99ᵇ.] — Allice 1 vx. 2 to Sʳ John Moore Knᵗ. — Clark — Anne vx. John Lucas of Halden in com. Kent Esqʳ.

Anne. — Margerett. — Joane.

John Mugg al's Mudg.

Stephen Mugg. — Geffrey.

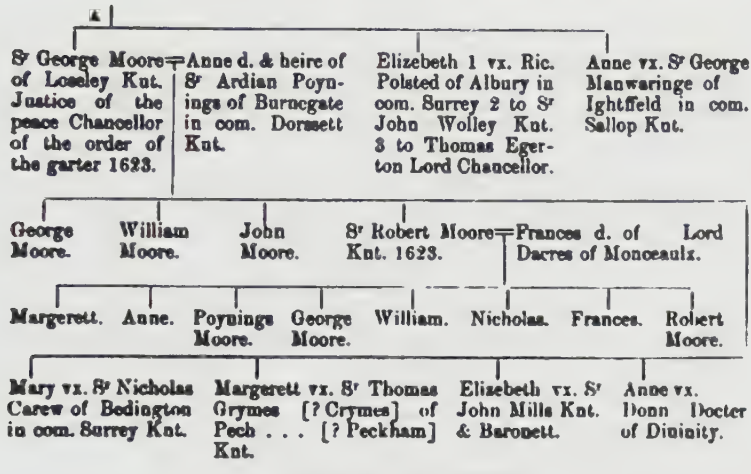
Thomas Mugg. — Michell Mugg.

Walter Mugg of Guildford in com. Surrey. — Agnes.

xiiiˢ iiijᵈ. — Sʳ Christopher Moore of Loseley Remembrancer of the Exchequer temp. H. 8. — Margerett d. of Walter Mugge of Guildford. — Daniell Mugg. = Issabell d. & heire of John Hill al's Hull & widdow of Thom. Engler. — Ann vx. Allex . . .

Ellinor vx. Wm. Henadge of Milton. — Catherin s.p. — Elizebeth s.p. — Scisely s.p. — Richard s.p. — Christopher s.p. — John s.p. — Christopher s.p.

Sʳ Willᵐ Moore of Loseley in com. Surrey. — Margarett d. & heire of Daniell of in com. Suffolk. — Margerett vx. Fienes brother of the Lord Dakers. — Elizebeth vx. Wintersell. — Anne vx. — Bridgett vx. Compton of Gernsey. — Skarlett.



Westbrook.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 6b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a leopard's head jessant-de-lis or*, WESTBROOKE; 2, *Sable, a fesse dancettée or between three fishes naiant argent* [WESTBROOKE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

XIIo. Wi'm Westbrook of Godleming. = Margerett d. of Henery Norbridg of Guildford & his cobeire s.p.

Warner of Sheppy.
Arms: *Argent, a chevron gules between three mullets sable.*
[This coat is impaled by WESTBROOKE.—Harl. MS. 1046.]

Wintersell.

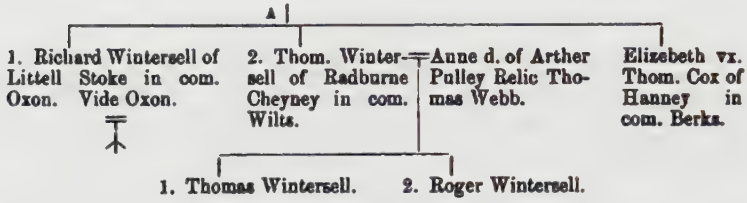
[Harl. 1561, fo. 7b.]

ARMS.—*Or, two bars gules.*
CREST.—*Argent, a garb or, banded with a serpent, nowed gules, and langued azure.*

Hen. Wintersell of Wintersell. =

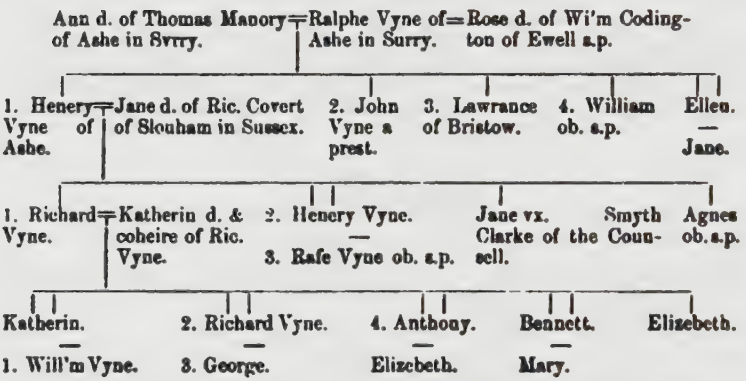
XIIIo. Robert Wintersell of Wintersell in com. Southerey. = Jane d. of Wi'm Sandes of in com. Buck.

Jane. — Alice.
1. John Wintersell of Sutton in com. Berks. Vide Wilts. = Jone d. of Humffrey of
2. Edward Wintersell. — 3. John Wintersell.
Elizebeth. — Anne.
A



Vyne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8.]



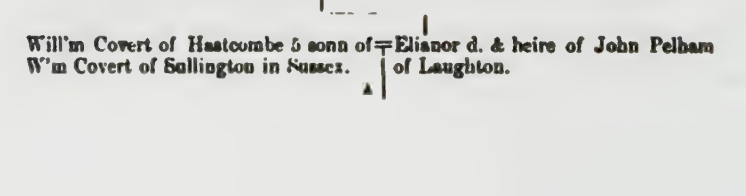
[*Signed*] RICHARD VYNE.

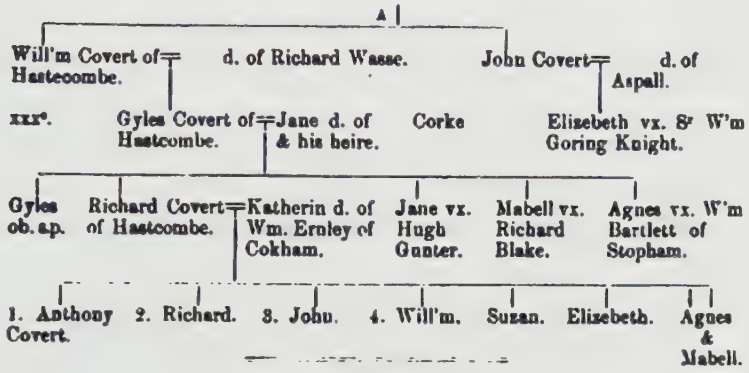
Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, an annulet for difference,* COVERT; *2, Azure, three pelicans argent vulning themselves,* PELHAM; *3, Argent, two bars and a canton charged with a crescent,* BRAMSHOTT; *4, Azure, two bars gemels and a lion passant-guardant in chief or* [TREGOZ]; *5, Or, on a chief azure three lioncels of the field* [LISLE]; *6, Or, a cross azure; 7, Gules, a bend lozengy or; 8, Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent* [CORKE].

CREST.—*A leopard's face or.*



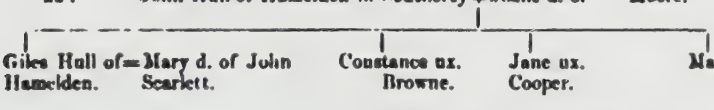


Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a cherron azure between three demi-lions passant gules as many bezants; on a chief sable two pales of the field.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head sable, eared gules, having a collar or charged with three roundels gules, and on the neck below the collar a pale argent between four roundels of the last.*



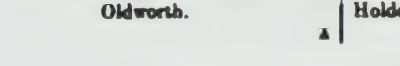
[*Signed*] PER ME EGIDUM HULL.

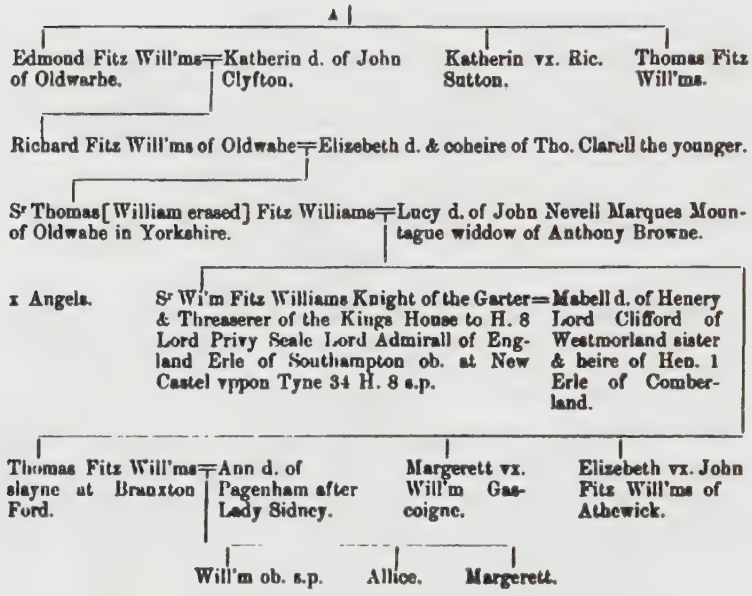
Fitz Williams.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four grand quarters:* I., *Lozengy argent and gules* [FITZ-WILLIAMS]. II., 1, *Gules, a saltire argent with a label gobony* [NEVILL]; 2, *Argent, three fusils in fesse gules* [MONTAGUE]; 3, *Or, an eagle vert, armed gules* [MONTHERMER]; 4, *As the first, the grand quarter differenced with a crescent.* III., 1, *Gules, six martlets argent* [CLARELL]; 2, *Azure, a bend or with a label* [SCROPE]; 3, *England, with a bordure argent*; 4, *Cruelly three gurbs*; 5, *A bend lozengy* [KEYGATE]; 6, *A saltire.* IV., 1, *A saltire* [NEVILL]; 2, *Gules, a cross argent* [BURGH]; 3, *Argent, a canton gules charged with a rose or* [INGOLDESTHORPE]; 4, *Or, a lion gules*; 5, *Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or, an annulet for difference* [? DE LA POLE]; 6, *Argent, on a fesse dancettée sable three bezants* [? BURGH].

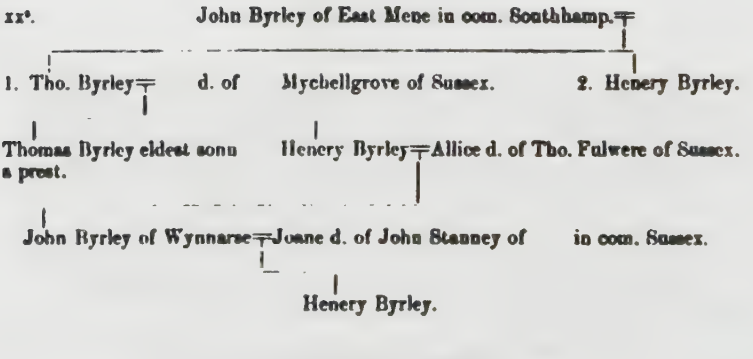
CREST.—*A tiger passant sable, gorged with a coronet and lined or.*





Byrley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10.]



Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10b.]

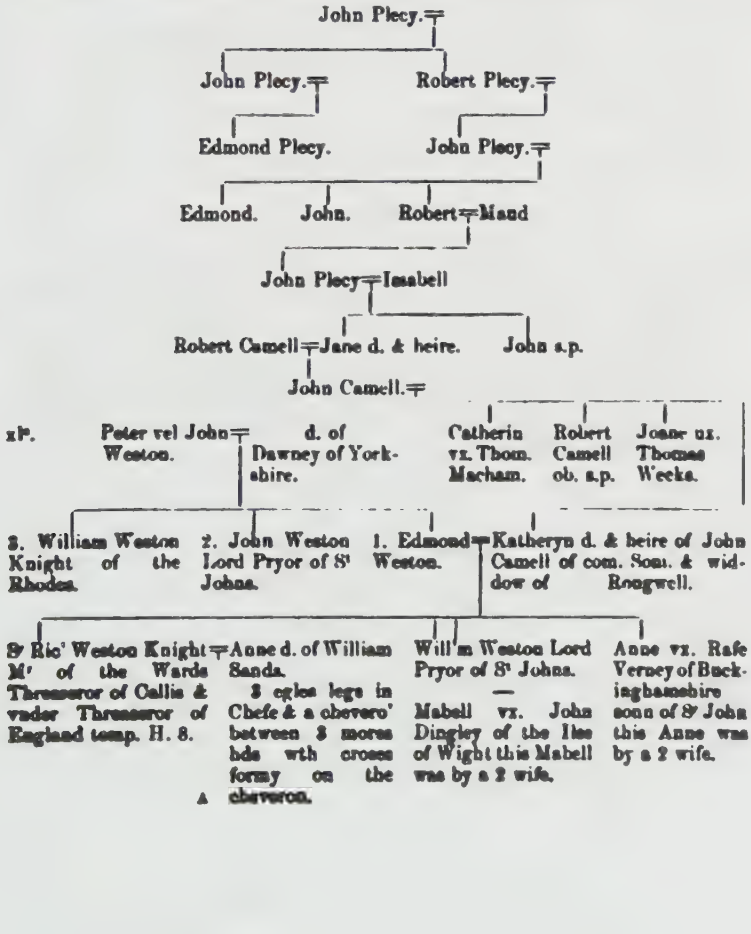
Thus in the old Visitation.

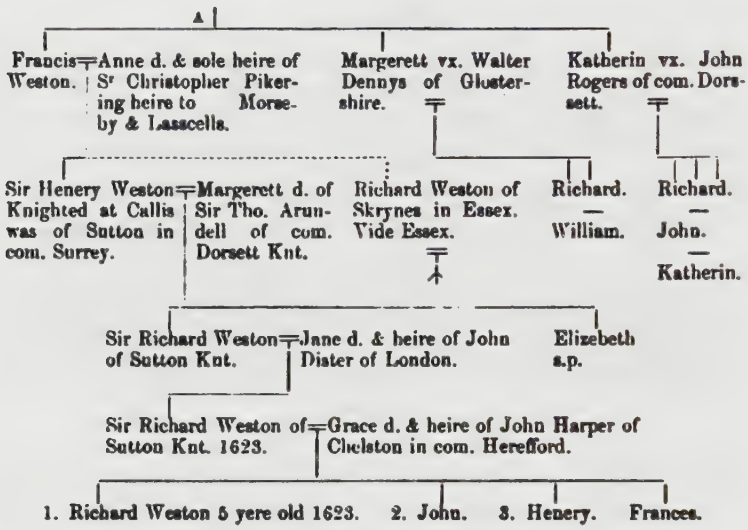
ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Ermine, on a chief five bezants* [WESTON]; 2, *Three camels sable* [CAMELL]. Mantell A. & Sa.

Thus in the new.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve*: 1, *Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants* [WESTON]; 2, *Argent, three camels sable* [CAMELL]; 3, *Ermine, a lion azure, crowned or* [PICKERING]; 4, *Argent, three garlands gules* [LASCELLES]; 5, *Argent, a cross sable with a cinquefoil gules in the first quarter* [MORESBY]; 6, *Per fesse argent and gules six martlets counterchanged* [FENWICK]; 7, *Gules, a lion argent, a bend azure* [TYLLIOL]; 8, *Or, a cross moline gules* [LATON]; 9, [*Gules,*] *a lion* [*ermine,* ? MENEVILL]; 10, *Barry of ten argent and gules, on a canton of the second a cross flory of the first* [ETTON]; 11, *Azure, three chevrons argent* [LEWKENOR]; 12, *Or, on a chief gules three plates* [CAMOYS].

CREST.—[tricked in pencil] *A camel ermine, collared vert* [CAMELL].



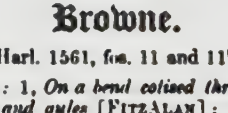


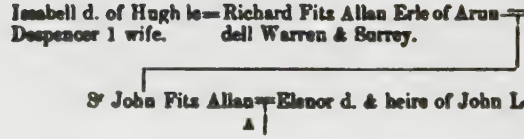
Browne.

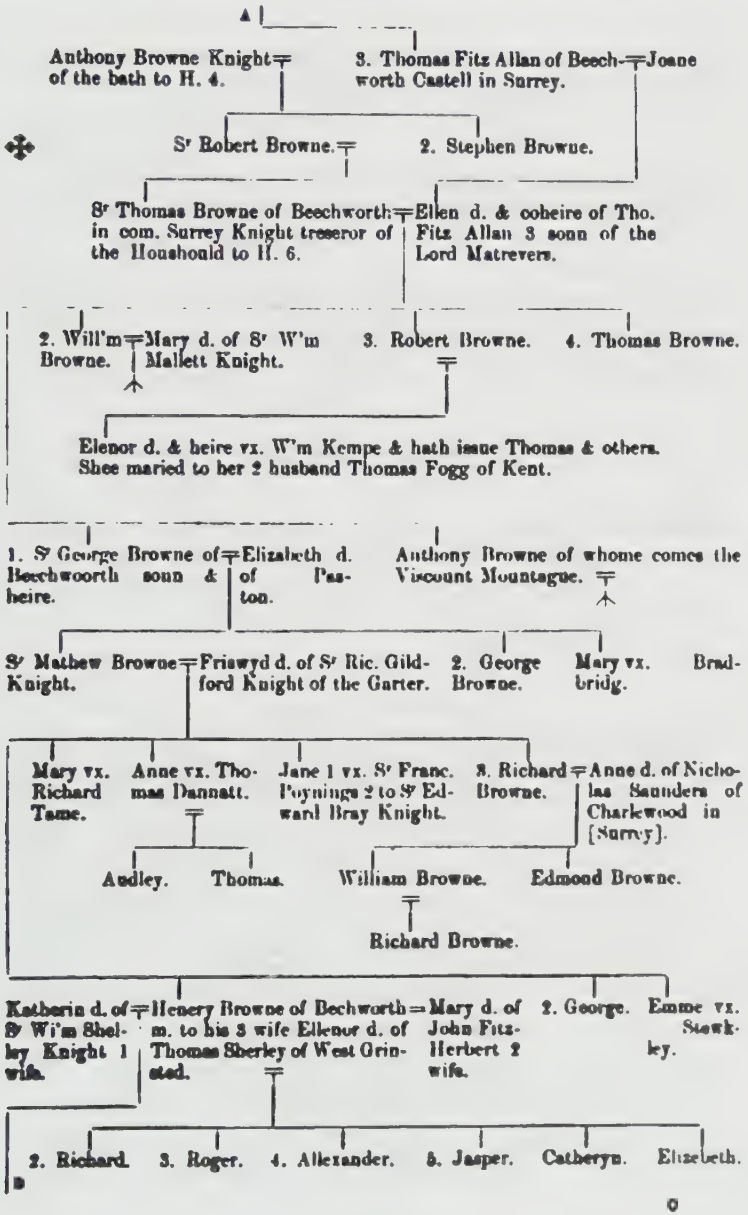
[Harl. 1561, fos. 11 and 11ᵇ.]

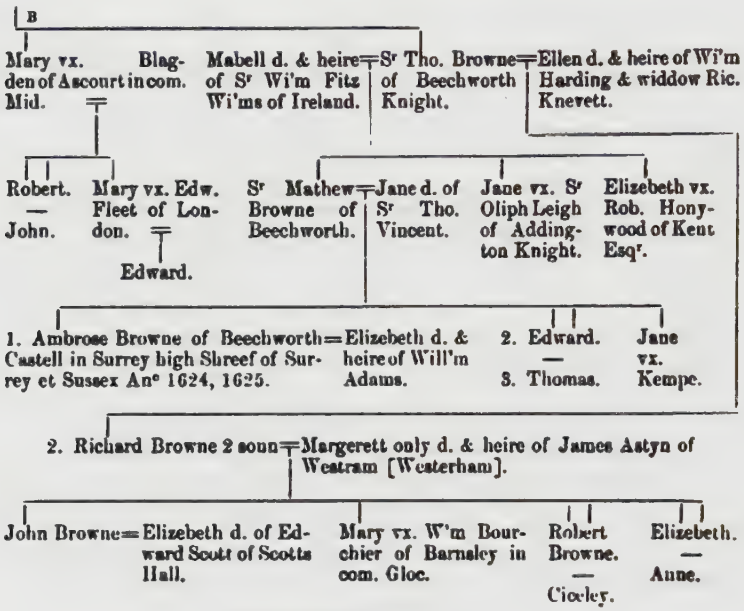
ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve*: 1, *On a bend cotised three lions passant* [BROWKE]; 2, *Barry of eight or and gules* [FITZALAN]; 3, *Or, a cross engrailed azure* [PEVERELL]; 4, *Gules, a lion or* [FITZALAN, EARL OF ARUNDEL]; 5, *Azure, three garbs or* [CHESTER]; 6, *Azure, a wolf's head erased argent* [LUPUS]; 7, *France ancient, with a bordure of England* [WARENNE]; 8, *Chequy, azure and or* [WARENNE]; 9, *Gules, a bend lozengy or* [MARSHALL]; 10, *Argent, on a chief azure three crosslets formée fitchée argent* [STRONGBOW]; 11, *Sable, three garbs argent* [MACMOROGH]; 12, *Sable, a fret or* [MALTRAVERS].

CREST.—*A griffin's head erased or.*






A
Anthony Browne Knight of the bath to H. 4.
3. Thomas Fitz Allan of Beechworth Castell in Surrey.
Joane
S' Robert Browne.
2. Stephen Browne.
S' Thomas Browne of Beechworth in com. Surrey Knight treseror of the Houshould to H. 6.
Ellen d. & coheire of Tho. Fitz Allan 3 sonn of the Lord Matrevers.
2. Will'm Browne.
Mary d. of S' W'm Mallett Knight.
3. Robert Browne.
4. Thomas Browne.
Elenor d. & heire vx. W'm Kempe & hath issue Thomas & others. Shee maried to her 2 husband Thomas Fogg of Kent.
1. S' George Browne of Beechwoorth sonn & heire.
Elizabeth d. of Paston.
Anthony Browne of whome comes the Viscount Mountague.
S' Mathew Browne Knight.
Friswyd d. of S' Ric. Gildford Knight of the Garter.
2. George Browne.
Mary vx. Bradbridg.
Mary vx. Richard Tame.
Anne vx. Thomas Dannatt.
Jane 1 vx. S' Franc. Poyninge 2 to S' Edward Bray Knight.
3. Richard Browne.
Anne d. of Nicholas Saunders of Charlewood in [Surrey].
Audley.
Thomas.
William Browne.
Edmond Browne.
Richard Browne.
Katherin d. of S' Wi'm Shelley Knight 1 wife.
Henery Browne of Bechworth m. to his 3 wife Ellenor d. of Thomas Sberley of West Grinsted.
Mary d. of John Fitz-Herbert 2 wife.
2. George.
Emme vx. Stewkley.
2. Richard.
3. Roger.
4. Alexander.
5. Jasper.
Catheryn.
Elizabeth.

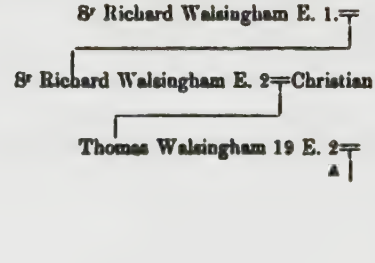


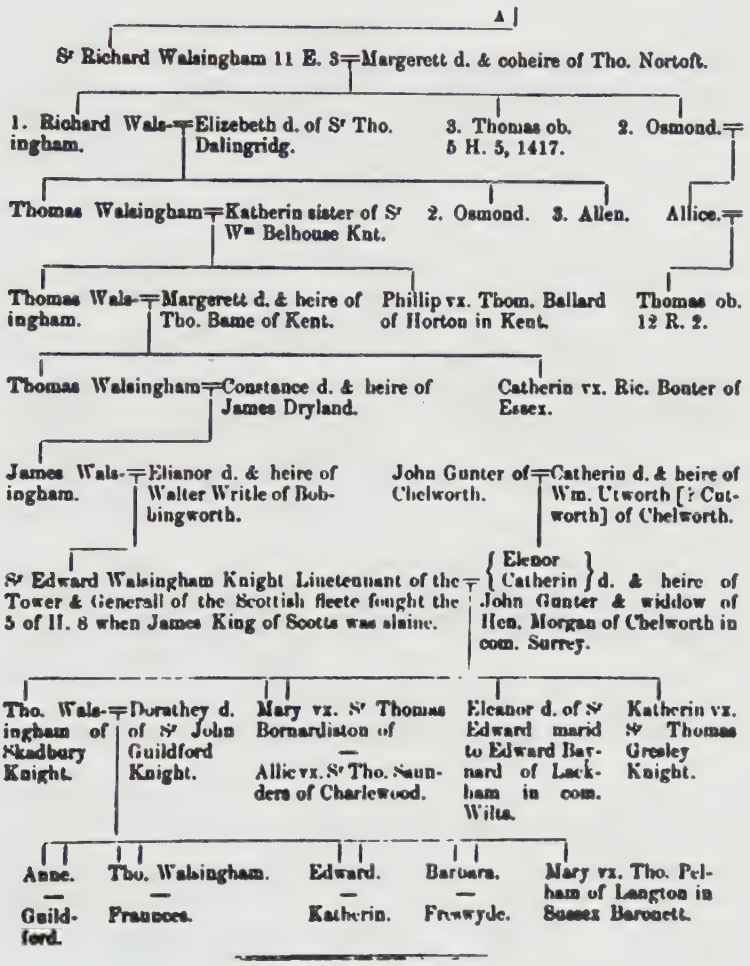
Walsingham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 11b and 12.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eleven:* 1, *Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules,* WALSINGHAM; 2, *Gules, a cross humettée chequy argent and azure between sixteen bezants,* WALSINGHAM; 3, *Sable, a lion or,* NORTOFTE; 4, *Ermine, on a chief indented sable a trefoil slipped between two annulets argent,* RAME; 5, *Gules, a fesse nebulée between six goutles, within a bordure argent,* DRYLAND; 6, *Gules, a chevron argent between three garbs or and as many crosslets fitchée, one and two argent* [DRYLAND]; 7, *Sable, a bend argent charged with another wavy of the field, a crosslet fitchée in chief argent* [WRITLE]; 8, *Argent, two bars and a canton gules, over all a baston sable* [BOYS or COPLAND]; 9, *Sable, a chevron between three "Rams heds" erased argent* [RAMSEY]; 10, *Sable, three gauntlets argent and a bordure or* [GUNTER]; 11, *Argent, on a cross gules five lioncels or* [CUTWORTH].

CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet gules a tiger's head or, gorged with a coronet azure.*





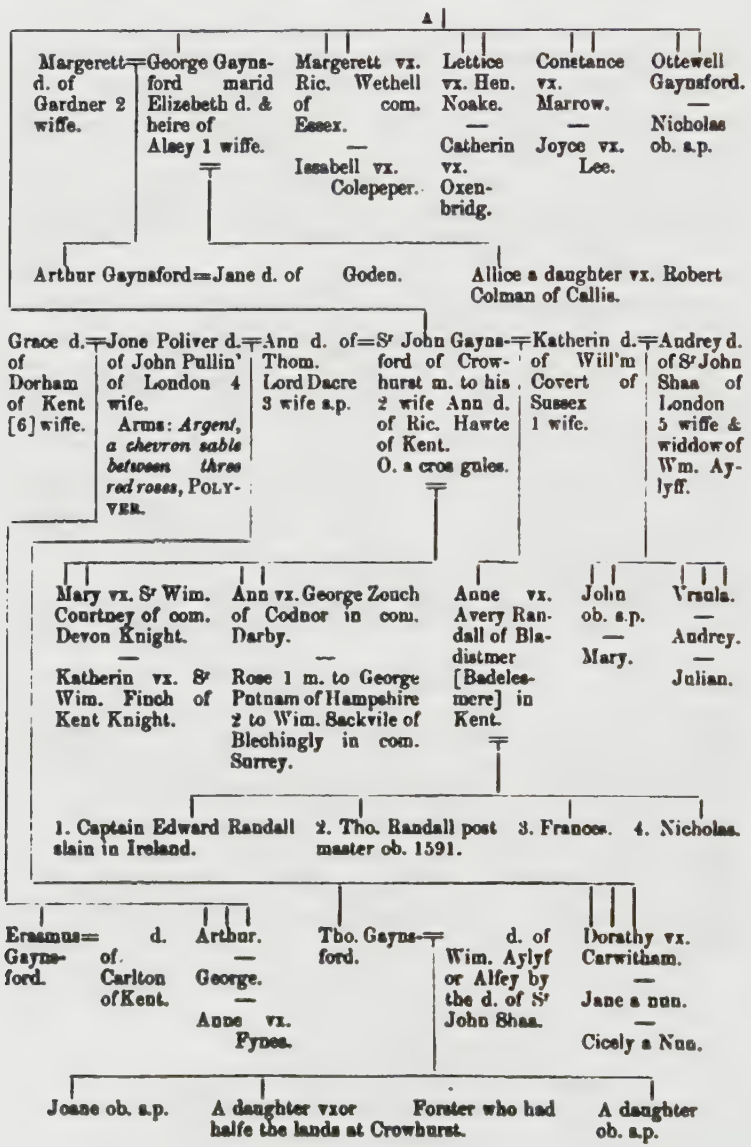
Gaynsford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 12b and 13.]

This descent & Armes is moore at large in Pollio 84, 85, etc.
[See GAYNSFORD Pedigree, hereafter.]

Sr John Gaynsford of Guildford in com. Surrey there buried. = Anne d. & heire of Ottewell Worseley.

A


A
Margerett d. of Gardner 2 wiffe.
George Gaynsford marid Elizebeth d. & heire of Alsey 1 wiffe.
Margerett vx. Ric. Wethell of com. Essex.
Issabell vx. Colepeper.
Lettice vx. Hen. Noake.
Catherin vx. Oxenbridg.
Constance vx. Marrow.
Joyce vx. Lee.
Ottewell Gaynsford.
Nicholas ob. s.p.
Arthur Gaynsford
Jane d. of Goden.
Allice a daughter vx. Robert Colman of Callis.
Grace d. of Dorham of Kent [6] wiffe.
Jone Poliver d. of John Pullin' of London 4 wife.
Arms: Argent, a chevron sable between three red roses, POLYVER.
Ann d. of Thom. Lord Dacre 3 wife s.p.
S' John Gaynsford of Crowhurst m. to his 2 wife Ann d. of Ric. Hawte of Kent. O. a cros gules.
Katherin d. of Will'm Covert of Sussex 1 wife.
Andrey d. of S' John Shaa of London 5 wiffe & widdow of Wm. Aylyff.
Mary vx. S' Wim. Courtney of com. Devon Knight.
Katherin vx. S' Wim. Finch of Kent Knight.
Ann vx. George Zouch of Codnor in com. Darby.
Rose 1 m. to George Potnam of Hampshire 2 to Wim. Sackvile of Blechingly in com. Surrey.
Anne vx. Avery Randall of Bladistmer [Badelesmere] in Kent.
John ob. s.p.
Mary.
Vrsula.
Andrey.
Julian.
1. Captain Edward Randall slain in Ireland.
2. Tho. Randall post master ob. 1591.
3. Frances.
4. Nicholas.
Erasmus Gaynsford.
d. of Carlton of Kent.
Arthur.
George.
Anne vx. Fynes.
Tho. Gaynsford.
d. of Wim. Aylyf or Alfey by the d. of S' John Shaa.
Dorathy vx. Carwitham.
Jane a nun.
Cicely a Nun.
Joane ob. s.p.
A daughter vxor Forster who had halfe the lands at Crowhurst.
A daughter ob. s.p.

Battell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 18.]

Henery Battell of Farnham in com. Surrey. ∓ Frances d. of Gilbert Maliverer 3 sonn of Sir Thom. Maliverer of Allerton in com. York.

Anne. Joane.

Leigh.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 13ᵇ and 14.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Or, on a chevron sable three lioncels argent,* LEIGH; *2, Azure, on a chief indented argent three mullets sable,* PAYNE; *3, Gules, on a bend three trefoils slipped vert,* HARVEY; *4, Sable, a lion argent within a bordure compony of both tinctures; 5, Or, three bucks' heads caboshed gules; 6, Per pale and chevron or and sable, three greyhounds' heads erased and collared, counterchanged* [OLYFE].

CREST.—*On a mount vert a lion couchant-guardant argent.*

Thomas Chichley of Higham Ferres ∓ Agnes d. of Wi'm Pinchon.

Sr Robert Chichley twice maior of London. | Beatrix d. of Willm. Barrett. ∓ Willm. Chichley of London Alderman. | Hener Chichley Archbishop of Canterbery.

John Chichley Chamberlaine of London ∓ Margery d. of Tho. Knowles.

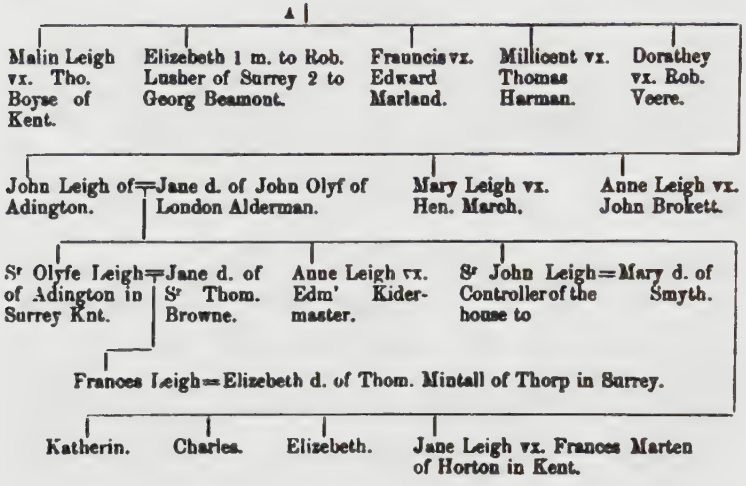
John Leigh. ∓ | Tho. Harvey of Bedfordshire ∓ Christian d. of John Chichley.

John Leigh of Abingworth a Feffee in trust for John Leigh of Adington. | John Leigh of Adington. ∓ | d. & coheire of Payne. | John Harvey. ∓ Agnes d. of Nicholas Morley.

Joane d. of John. | John Leigh of Adington ob. 19 H. 7. ∓ Isabel d. of John Harvy sister & heire of Sr George. | Sr George Hervye Knight ob. s.p.

xiij^{o} iij^{o}. | Nicholas Leigh of Adington in com. Surry. ∓ Ann eldest d. of Sr Ric. Carew of Beddington in Surry. | Henery Leigh ob. s.p. — Dorathey vx. John Wyse. | Anne vx. Thomas Hatclyf of com. Lincon. ∓

A

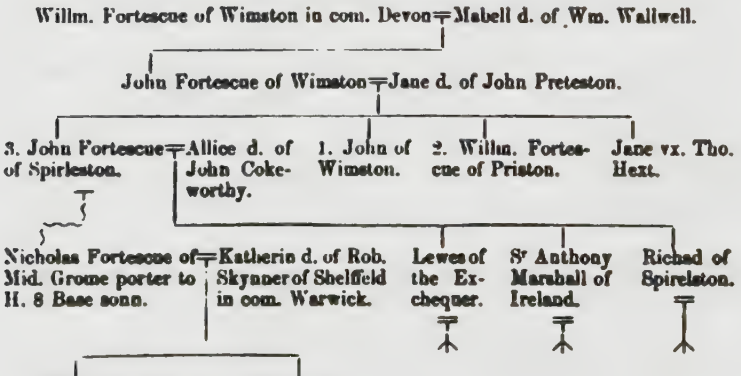


[*Signed*] JOHN LEIGH.

Fortescue.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 14.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony of the second and first.*



Wylde.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 14ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or*, WYLDE; 2 [*blank*], BARE; 3, *Argent, a mullet sable charged with a crescent or for difference*, ASHTON; 4, [*blank*].

x°. Will'm Wylde of Cowlysden in Surrey. = Dorathey d. of Tho. Morley of Glind in Sussex by the d. & heire of Barre. Shee was heire to her mother.

Wyatt Wylde Sergeant at Armes. = Mary d. & heire of Edmond Ashton. | Winifrid. | Elizebeth. | Grace.

Judith d. & coheire vx. Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey. | 1 vx. Borde of Linffeld in com. Sussex. | Frestone 2 to Anthony

Warham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 15, 15ᵇ, and 16.]

ARMS.—I. [*Gules*], *a fesse or between in chief a goat's head erased argent, horned or, and in base three escallops of the third, all within a bordure argent, a mullet sable for difference.*

II. THE SEE OF CANTERBURY *impaling* WARHAM, *without the difference.*

III. *As in* No. I.

xx°. William [Robert erased] Warham of Malsanger in Hampshire. = Anne eldest d. of Thom. Hedney of Denton in com. Sussex.

1. Wm. Warham Arch bishop of Canterbury & Lord Chancellor. | 2. Nicholas Warham 2 sonn. = | Maudlyn vx. Nic. Ashton of com. Lanck. | Hugh Warham 3 sonn of Robert [*sic*]. = Maryan d. of Jefferey Cool.

S^r George Worham Knt. ob. s.p.

Wi'm Warham Arch Decon of Canterbury.

Jane vx. S^r Robert Morton.

Anne vx. S^r Wm. Read of Oxfordshire.

Elizebeth vx. John Moyle of Kent.

Jane vx. John Whitehed of Hampshire.

2. S^r William Warham.

Richard Warham a Clarke.

Ann vx. S^r Anthony S^r Leger of Kent.

Heron.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 16.]

xx^s. Tho. Heron of Addescombe nere Croydon. = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Wim. Bond & of Agnes his wife.

Allice. Jane. William Heron. Nicholas Heron. = Marye. Elizebeth. Mabell.

Mary 1 d. 1 m. to Richard Covert 2 to Lucas.

Susan vx. Ralph Copinger of Kent.

Elizebeth 1 m. to Cheney 2 to Barker 3 to Tristram Gybbs a Captain.

Anne 2 d. vx. Tho. Barham of Teson in com. Kent.

Illingworth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 16^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules, between three escallops sable* [ILLINGWORTH]; *2. Sable, a fesse between three mullets pierced argent; 3 and 4,* [*blank*].

x^s. William Elingwath vel Illingworth of Mycham in Surrey. = Joane d. of Quixley of London. Vide Follio 20. [See LEIGH Pedigree, hereafter.]

John Elingworth vel Illingworth. George. Ellen. Anne.

Rafe Elingworth vel Illingworth. Elizebeth. Ellen.

S^r Richard Illingworth Knt. one of the barons of the exchequer buried at S. Alban in Wood street London Knt. of the Bath at the Coronation of E. 4.

Rafe Illingworth. = Ellen vx. Willm. Babington of whome com Babington of Kiddington in com. Oxon.

Rafe. Thomas. Rafe. Richard.

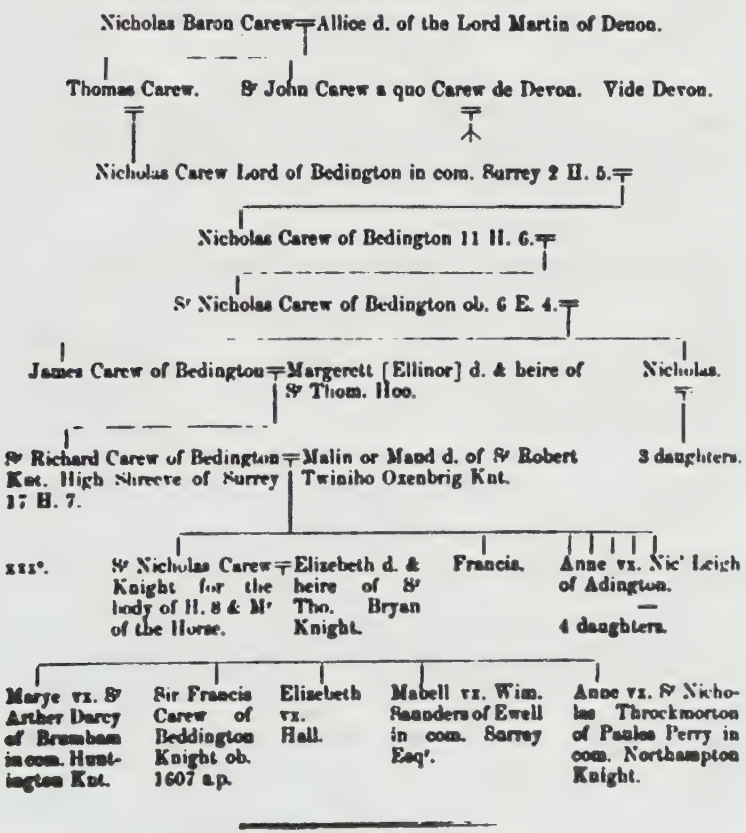
All the 4 sonnes lyeth buried w^th ther grandfather.

Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Or, three lions passant in pale sable* [CAREW]; 2, *Argent, three eels coiled vert* [ELLIS OF TREVOAR]; 3, *Gules, a dexter arm from the sinister side, embowed proper, clothed with a maunch ermine, and holding a fleur-de-lis or* [MOHUN]; 4, *Quarterly sable and argent* [Hoo]; 5, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; 6, *Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent* [MALMAYNES]; 7, *Ermine, on a chief sable three crosses patée argent* [WICHINGHAM]; 8, *Azure, a fret argent and a chief gules* [ST. LEGER]; 9, *Or, a lion gules* [WELLES]; 10, *Gules, a fesse dancettée between six crosslets or* [ENGAYNE]; 11, *Barry of six ermine and gules three crescents* [? WATERTON]; 12, *Vert, three piles wavy argent within a bordure azure besantée* [BRYAN].

CREST.—*A lion issuant from a mast top garnished with six spears.*



Mynd or Myn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse dancettée, paly of six argent and gules; 2 and 3, Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.*
CREST.—*A white swan's head and neck between spread wings.*

Nicholas Myn of Norffolk 1 husband. — in — Jane eldest d. & heire of Wm. Marston Esqʳ. — William Sanders of com. 2 husband. — in

Fraunces. | 1. John Myne. | 2. William. — Nicholas. | Elizebeth vx. Bartholmew Fromonds of Checham [Chesham] in Surrey. | Marye.

Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 18.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, [Sable,] A cheiron ermine betweene three bulls' heads cabossed [argent]* [SAUNDERS]; *2, Argent, a double-headed eagle sable, charged on the breast with a leopard's head or* [SALEMON]; *3, Argent, a sword, hilt upwards, sable, crossed in saltire with a spear [vert], headed or* [COLLINDEN]; *4, Or, three lions passant, in pale sable* [CAREW].
CREST.—*A demi-bull gules, armed or.*

Sʳ Tho. Saunders made Knight 4 E. 6 of Charlewood in Surrey. — Allice d. of Sʳ Edmond Walsingham Knight Leftennant of the towre.

Edmond Saunders of Charlwod in Surrey ob. 15 November 1615 ætat. 74. — Phillip d. of Sʳ Edward Gage, Knight. | Walsingham Saunders ob. s.p. | Thomas Saunders of London. — d. of Haynes. | Margerett vx. Goodere of in com. Warwick. — Elizebeth.

Dorathey vx. Sʳ John Throgmorton of Glostershire. — Allice vx. Tho. Amyce of Essex. | Jane vx. Tho. Josselyn of Horseley ob. 22 of June 1623. | Thomas. — William. | Christian. — Phillip vx. Cooke.

Ann vx. Sʳ John Drury of Brets hall in Essex. | 1. Thomas Saunders of Charlewood in Surrey Justice of Peace m. to his 2 wiffe Elizebeth d. of Hopkins of Norwich. — Elizebeth d. of Lancelott Batherst of London Alderman 1 wiffe. | 2. Phillip Saunders of Breda in Brabant.

2. Thomas Saunders. | Anne. — Jane. | Phillip. — Dorathey. | Edmond Saunders 22 yere old 1623. | Judith. — Elizebeth ob. s.p. | Justine Saunder.

Browne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 18ᵇ and 19.]

John Lord Nevell Marques Mountague. ∓ Isaabell d. & heire of Inglethorpe.

- Ann vx. Sr Will'm Stoner.
- Margerett vx. Mortymer. ∓ A daughter.
- Isaabell.
- Elizebeth vx. Henery Lord Scroope of Vpsall. ∓ Allice vx. Lord Scrope of Bolton.

Sr Thomas Fitzwill'ms of Owldwark in Yorkshire 1 husband. ∓ Lucy d. & heire of John Nevell Marques Mountague. ∓ Sr Anthony Browne Knight 2 husband.

- Elizebeth vx. Henery Somersett Erle of Worster.
- Thomas Fitzwill'ms eldest sonn. ∓ d. of Pagnam.
 - Allic.
 - Margerett.
- Sr Willm. Fitzwill'm Knight of the Garter Chancellor of the Duchye treseror of the Kings house. = Mabell d. of Tho. Lord Clifford Erle of Cumberland.

Sr Anthony Browne Knight mari Alic eldest d. of Sr John Gage Knt. viz. Chamberlayne to H. 8. ∓

- Anthony.
- Mary.

Elizebeth vx. Hen. Somersett Erle of Worster. ∓

- Henery.
- Lucy.
- Elenor.

John sonn of Sr John Cutts Knight vnder treaseror of England. ∓ Lucy Browne

- John Cutts.

Thomas Clifford brother to the Lord. ∓

- George Clifford.

Leigh.

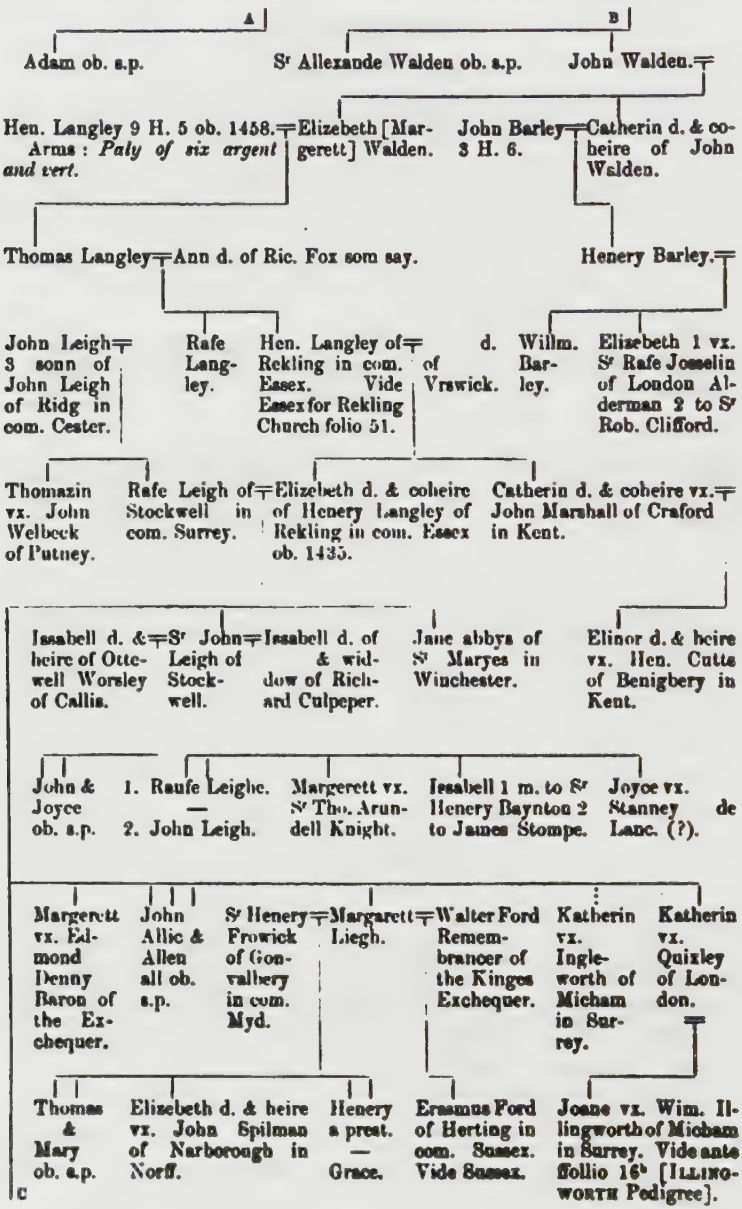
[Harl. 1561, fos. 19ᵇ, 20, and 20ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a cross within a bordure argent*, LEIGH; 2, *Per pale argent and vert*, LANGLEY; 3, *Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable*, WALDEN; 4, *Two chevrons, in chief as many mullets*, BRETTON.

Sr Humfrey Walden Chancelor of England temp. R. 2 had a concubin named Margery de Say wife of one John de Say by whome hee had these bese children. = Margerett d. of Humfrey Bohun Erle of Hereford lawfull wife to Sr Humfrey.

Arms: *Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable.* ∓

- Humfery Walden. ∓ A
- Mabell.
- Allexander. ∓ B


A
B
Adam ob. s.p.
Sr Allexande Walden ob. s.p.
John Walden.
Hen. Langley 9 H. 5 ob. 1458.
Arms: Paly of six argent and vert.
Elizebeth [Margerett] Walden.
John Barley 3 H. 6.
Catherin d. & coheire of John Walden.
Thomas Langley
Ann d. of Ric. Fox som say.
Henery Barley.
John Leigh 3 sonn of John Leigh of Ridg in com. Cester.
Rafe Langley.
Hen. Langley of Rekling in com. Essex. Vide Essex for Rekling Church folio 51.
d. of Vrwick.
Willm. Barley.
Elizebeth 1 vx. Sr Rafe Josselin of London Alderman 2 to Sr Rob. Clifford.
Thomazin vx. John Welbeck of Putney.
Rafe Leigh of Stockwell in com. Surrey.
Elizebeth d. & coheire of Henery Langley of Rekling in com. Essex ob. 1435.
Catherin d. & coheire vx. John Marshall of Craford in Kent.
Issabell d. & heire of Ottewell Worsley of Callis.
Sr John Leigh of Stockwell.
Issabell d. of & widdow of Richard Culpeper.
Jane abbys of Sr Maryes in Winchester.
Elinor d. & heire vx. Hen. Cutts of Benigbery in Kent.
John & Joyce ob. s.p.
1. Rauſe Leighe. — 2. John Leigh.
Margerett vx. Sr Thos. Arundell Knight.
Issabell 1 m. to Sr Henery Baynton 2 to James Stompe.
Joyce vx. Stanney de Lanc. (?).
Margerett vx. Edmond Denny Baron of the Exchequer.
John Allic & Allen all ob. s.p.
Sr Henery Frowick of Gonvalbery in com. Myd.
Margarett Liegh.
Walter Ford Remembrancer of the Kinges Exchequer.
Katherin vx. Ingleworth of Micham in Surrey.
Katherin vx. Quixley of London.
Thomas & Mary ob. s.p.
Elizebeth d. & heire vx. John Spilman of Narborough in Norff.
Henery a preat. — Grace.
Erasmus Ford of Herting in com. Sussex. Vide Sussex.
Joane vx. Wm. Illingworth of Micham in Surrey. Vide ante ffollio 16b [Illingworth Pedigree].

C

c

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six*: 1, *Gules, a cross within a bordure, both engrailed argent*, LEIGH; 2, *Paly of six or and vert*, LANGLEY; 3, *Argent, a bend engrailed gules*, COLEPEPER; 4, *Argent, a chief gules, an annulet or for difference*, WORSELEY; 5, *Azure, three lozenges or*, STOPFORD; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A cockatrice.*

Roger de Stopford.

Sara vx. John Clark.

Katherin d. & heire vx. Rich. Worsley.

Otwell Worsley Leiftennant of the Castell of Callis.

Edward Worsley ob. s.p.

Richard Colepeper.

Joyce d. & heire of Otwell Worsley.

S^r John Alright Knight 2 husband.

Rafe Leigh vnder Shreefe of Loodon.

Joyce d. & heire of Ric. Colepeper.

Edmond lord Howard 2 sonn to the Duke of Norff.

Thomas Colepeper died an infant at 9 yeres of age.

A daughter marid to Cotton.

1. S^r John Leigh Knight.

2. Rafe Leigh.

Margerett d. of Wim. Ireland.

Quene Katherin wife to H. 8.

Charle. — George.

Mary vx. Edmond Traford.

Margerett. — Jane.

Anne vx. Pitzgerrard.

Thomas Paston 1 husband.

John Leigh of Cowdrey & Froile in com. Southton.

Margery d. of Tho. Saunders of Vxbrig & widdow of Robert Wolman.

Francis vx. Edward Morgan.

.... Lady Redman.

S^r John Leigh of Coudrey in the p'ish of Froill Knt.

Elizebeth d. & heire of S^r Thom. West of Testwood in com. Southampton Knt.

Henery. — Edward.

Thomas Leigh of Testwood Esq^r 1625.

Mary eldest d. of S^r Thom. Fleming of North Stonham in com. Southton Knt.

Anne eldest d.

Frances 2 d.

Muschamp.

[Harl. 1561; fo. 21.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Or, three bars gules* [MUSCHAMP]; 2, *Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or* [WELBECK]; 3, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or* [AGMONDISHAM]; 4, [*Argent,*] *billetés sable, a lion rampant* [*vert*], *crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile of the same* [DE LA PLANCHE *alias* TRISTRAM]; 5, *Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles argent* [EVERARD]; 6, *Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves* [PELHAM]; 7, *Gules, two belts issuant from the base argent with buckles or* [PELHAM]; 8, *Azure, fretty or* [WILLOUGHBY].

[CREST.—*A musk-cat proper, collared with a scarf, the ends flying loose argent.*—Harl. MS. 1397.]

Willm. Muschamp of Camberwell in com. Surrey. ∓

Thomas Muschamp of Peckham in com. Surrey ∓ d. & heire of Welbeck.

d. of Harman 3 wiffe. ∓ Willm. Muschamp of Camberwell m. to his 1 wiffe d. of Willm. Scott of Camber' but no yssue. ∓ Elizebeth d. of Richard Sands & widdow of Nicholes Myns of London Alderman 2 wiffe.

Other yssue as in London. ∓ ⅄

William Muschampe of Unsted in Surrey & of Godelmin. ∓ Mary sister & heire of John Agmondisham. Vide folio 47 [AGMONDISHAM Pedigree].

Raffe. ∓ ⅄ Vide folio 37ᵇ [MUSCHAMP Pedigree, hereafter].

John. ∓ ⅄

Anne or Susan vx. Thom. Darell of Boley in Sussex.

Anne vx. Drew Pickes of Bromblety in com. Sussex. — Elizebeth vx. Wm. Soughton of Worplesden.

Agmondisham Muschamp of Vnsted. ∓ Mary d. of Edward Bellingham of Newtimber in Sussex.

Willm. Muschamp of Row barnes 1623. ∓ Frances d. & coheire of Thom. Lisley of Bridleford in the Ile of Wight.

2. Frauncis. — 4. John.

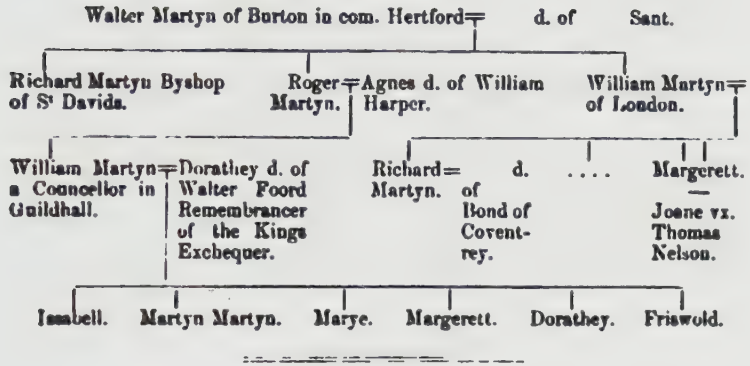
Elizebeth ob. s.p. — 3. Agmondisham.

A daughter named Mary vx. John Waterhouse of Whit Church in com. Buckingham.

Agmondisham Muschamp 4 yere old 1623. 2. William. 3. John. Frances.

Martyn.

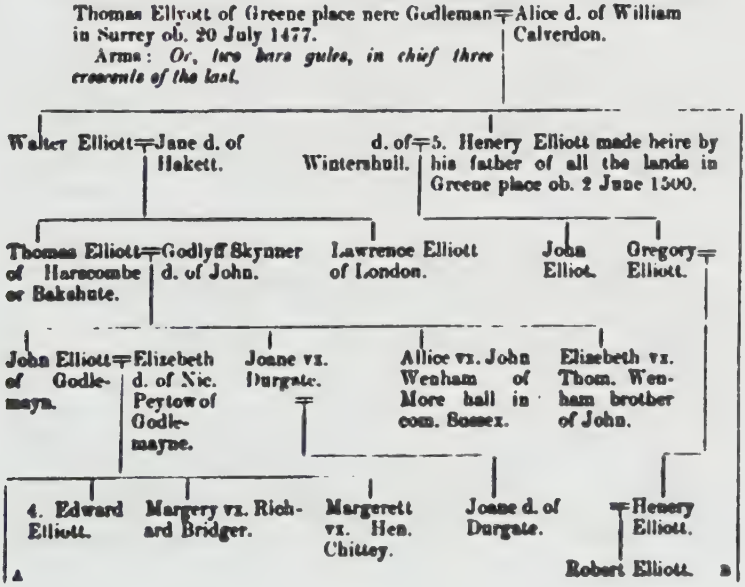
[Harl. 1561, fo. 21ᵇ.]

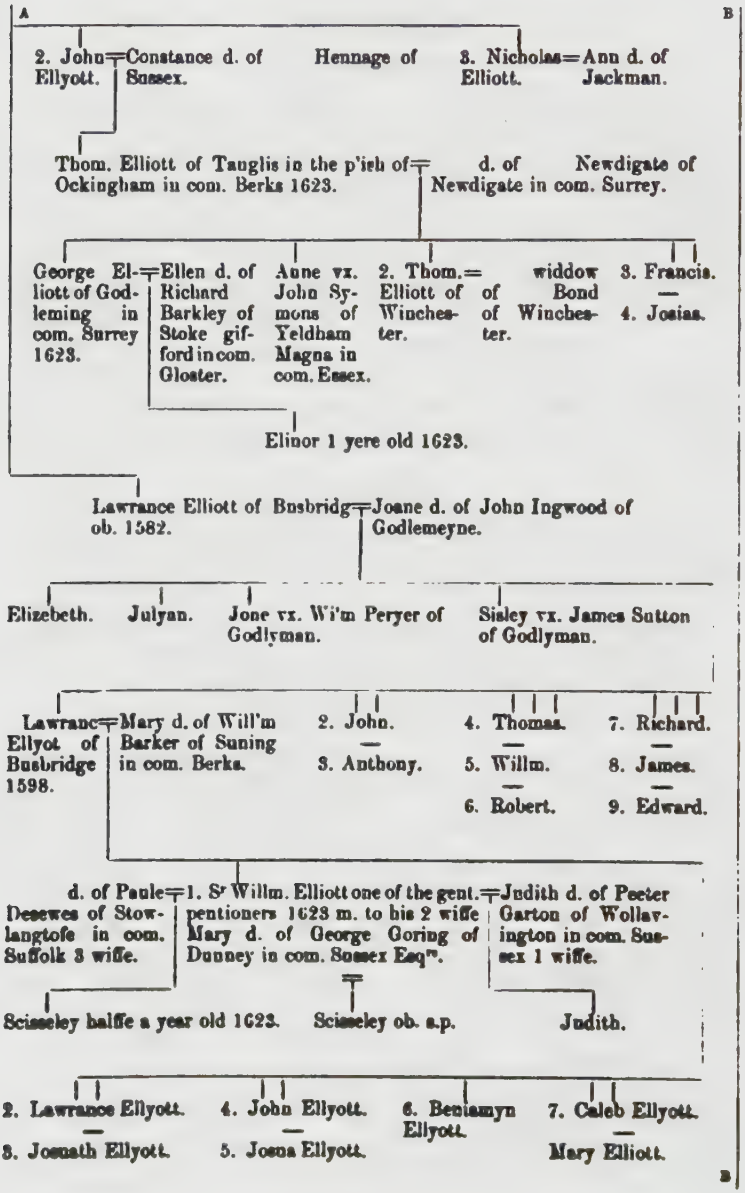


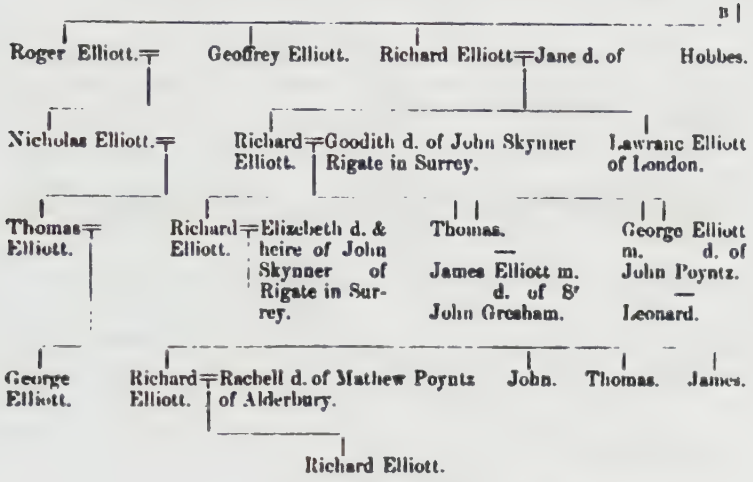
Elliott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 21ᵇ, 22, 22ᵇ, 23, and 23ᵇ.]

ARMS.—1, *Azure, a fesse or.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head wringed azure and collered or, the wings semée of bezants.*




A
B
2. John Ellyott.
Constance d. of Sussex.
Hennage of
3. Nicholas Elliott.
Ann d. of Jackman.
Thom. Elliott of Tanglis in the p'ish of Ockingham in com. Berks 1623.
d. of Newdigate of Newdigate in com. Surrey.
George Elliott of Godleming in com. Surrey 1623.
Ellen d. of Richard Barkley of Stoke gifford in com. Gloster.
Anne vx. John Symons of Yeldham Magna in com. Essex.
2. Thom. Elliott of Winchester.
widdow Bond of Winchester.
3. Francis.
4. Josias.
Elinor 1 yere old 1623.
Lawrance Elliott of Busbridg ob. 1582.
Joane d. of John Ingwood of Godlemeyne.
Elizebeth.
Julyan.
Jone vx. Wi'm Peryer of Godlyman.
Sisley vx. James Sutton of Godlyman.
Lawrance Ellyot of Busbridge 1598.
Mary d. of Will'm Barker of Suning in com. Berks.
2. John.
3. Anthony.
4. Thomas.
5. Willm.
6. Robert.
7. Richard.
8. James.
9. Edward.
d. of Paule Deseswes of Stowlangtofe in com. Suffolk 3 wiffe.
1. S' Willm. Elliott one of the gent. pentioners 1623 m. to his 2 wiffe Mary d. of George Goring of Dunney in com. Sussex Esq'.
Judith d. of Peeter Garton of Wollavington in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.
Scisseley halffe a year old 1623.
Scisseley ob. s.p.
Judith.
2. Lawrance Ellyott.
3. Josuath Ellyott.
4. John Ellyott.
5. Josua Ellyott.
6. Benjamyn Ellyott.
7. Caleb Ellyott.
Mary Elliott.



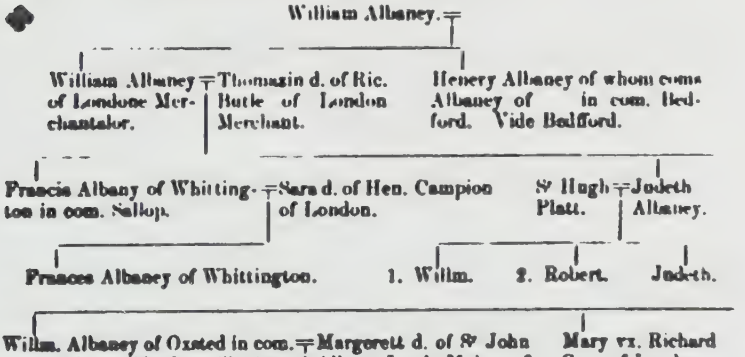
[*Signed*] LAWRANCE ELLIOTT.

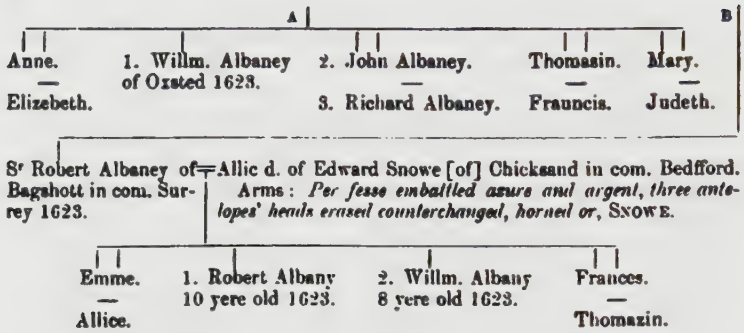
Albany.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 24, 24^b, and 25.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, on a fesse between three cinquefoils gules a greyhound courant or* [ALBANY]; 2, *Sable, a chevron between three combs argent* [BUTLE]; 3, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or* [CAMPION]; 4, *Azure, fretty argent, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis azure.*

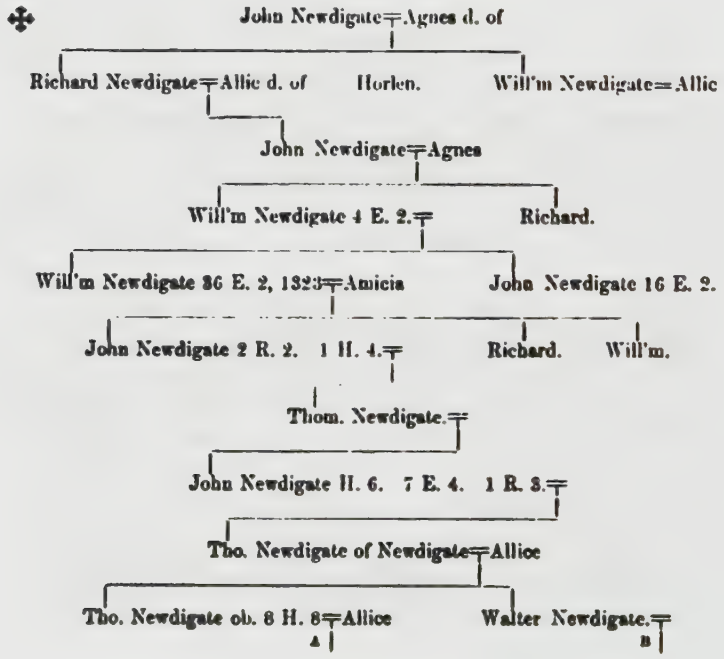
CREST.—*Out of a coronet gules a demi-dolphin hauriant or.*

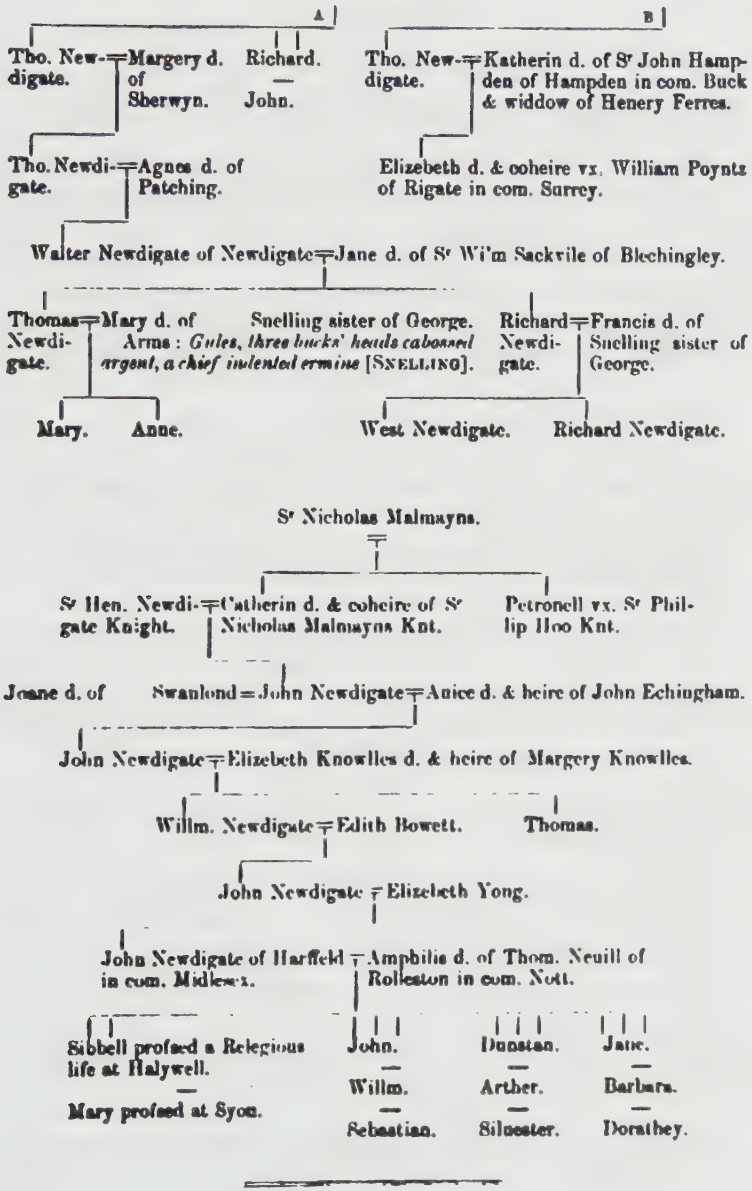




Newdigate.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 25ᵇ and 26.]




A
B
Tho. New-digate.
Margery d. of Sherwyn.
Richard.
John.
Tho. New-digate.
Katherin d. of S^r John Hampden of Hampden in com. Buck & widdow of Henery Ferres.
Tho. Newdi-gate.
Agnes d. of Patching.
Elizebeth d. & coheire vx. William Poynts of Rigate in com. Surrey.
Walter Newdigate of Newdigate
Jane d. of S^r Wi'm Sackvile of Blechingley.
Thomas Newdi-gate.
Mary d. of Snelling sister of George.
Arms: Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed argent, a chief indented ermine [SNELLING].
Richard Newdi-gate.
Francis d. of Snelling sister of George.
Mary.
Anne.
West Newdigate.
Richard Newdigate.
S^r Nicholas Malmayns.
S^r Hen. Newdi-gate Knight.
Catherin d. & coheire of S^r Nicholas Malmayns Knt.
Petronell vx. S^r Philip Hoo Knt.
Joane d. of Swanlond
John Newdigate
Anice d. & heire of John Echingham.
John Newdigate
Elizebeth Knowlles d. & heire of Margery Knowlles.
Willm. Newdigate
Edith Bowett.
Thomas.
John Newdigate
Elizebeth Yong.
John Newdigate of Harffeld in com. Midlesex.
Amphilis d. of Thom. Neuill of Rolleston in com. Nott.
Sibbell profsed a Religious life at Halywell.
Mary profsed at Syon.
John.
Willm.
Sebastian.
Dunstan.
Arther.
Silvester.
Jane.
Barbara.
Dorathey.

Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 26ᵇ, 27, and 27ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron argent between three lions' heads erased of the same.*
CREST.—*A wolf's head sable.*

Mantell A. & S.

Per WM. SEGAR garter King of Armes wth his hand & seale to this petegree.

✣ Willm. Weston marid ╤ Joane Ponteyse the d. of Ponteys.

1. Will'm Weston ╤ Isabell d. of Burgeys
eldest sonn. | of Horsham.

2. Walter Weston Vicar of Warham & there purchased landes & tentes.

Wim. Weston sonn & heire ╤ Amice d. of Norton.
| G. a Cros corslett [ermine].

Wim. Weston sonn & heire ╤ Agnes d. of Clympefeld of Slynefold.

Wim. Weston of West Landon ╤ Mary d. of Wm. Carthorpe Esq^r temp. H. 4.
lyneing Ano 20 H. 5. Or a bend b.

John Slyfeild of Bookham in com. Surrey =. . . . d. & heire of Wm. Weston.

✣ Tho. Weston ╤ Maylyn d. of Wescott ✣ John Weston 4 sonn
3 sonn. | of the Valley. marid a wife at Shere.
╤

Tho. Weston ╤ Joane d. of John Weston sonn & heir maried a wife
| Dewdeswell. at London. ╤
|

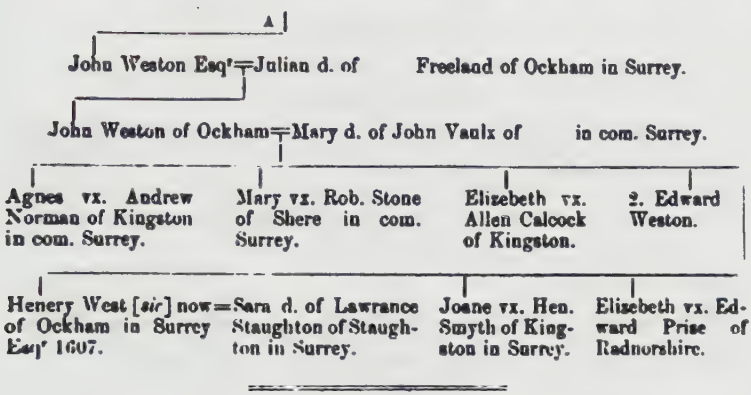
Tho. Weston ╤ Margerett d. of Wim. Newdegate. John Weston of London
| G. 3 lyons paws rased A. temp. H. 5.

Wim. Weston of Hynde dale ╤ Matilda d. of Herberger of Sutton nere Petworth.

John West [*sic*] sonn & heire ob. 1 Junii ╤ Margerett d. of ob. 30 Januarii
1483 temp. 1 R. 3. | 1475 13 E. 4.

John Weston of Ockham ╤ Julian d. of Willm. Sandes of Littell Patensham
in Surrey. | Patennsham in Surrey.

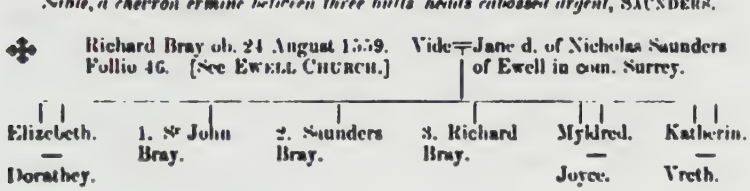
A



Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28.]

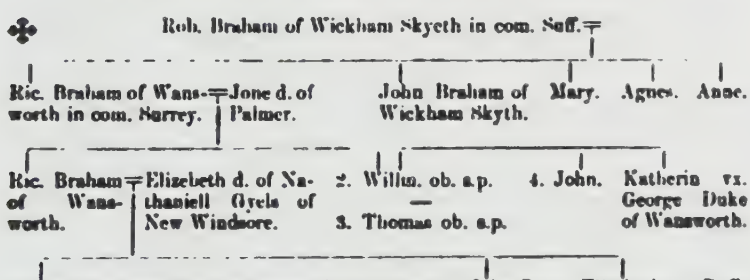
ARMS.—*Argent, three flax brays in pale sable, a crescent for difference*, BRAY; *impaling, Sable, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent*, SAUNDERS.



Braham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28^{b}.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross flory or, a crescent of the same for difference.*
CREST.—*A wolf's head argent, charged with a crescent sable.*



Fromonde.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 28b, 29, and 29b.]

This in the Visitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or,* FROMONDS; 2, *Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold,* YARD; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or* [FROMONDS]; 2, *Chequy argent and* [*sable,* ELLINGBRIDGE]; 3, *Argent, six annulets, three, two, and one, gules;* 4, *Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold* [YARD].

CREST.—*A liger passant.*

Richard Fromonds of Hadlow in Kent [1 husband]. = Joane d. & heire of John [*sic*] Ellingbrige ob. 24 December 1524 buried Cashalton [*post*, p. 31]. = Henery Burton of Carsalton 2 husband.

Richard. Anne. Bridgett.

Nicholas. Margerett. Dorathey.

Tho. Fromonds of Cheacham in Surrey. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Yard.

1. Barthelmew Fromonds of Cheime in com. Surrey 1572. = Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Mynne of Surrey sister to Nicholas Mynne.

2. John Fromonds of Cashalton in Surrey ob. 11 November 1580. = Bennett d. of Rob. Draper.

2. Katherin vx. Bromfeild the Pencioner. 3. Dorathey. 4. Jane. 5. Helenor. Elizebeth.

1. Willm. Fromonds. 2. John & 3. Frances both at a byrth.

Dorathey. Senoc. Elizebeth.

1. Mary vx. Tho. Farmar of Norff. brothers sonn of Sr Wm. & his heire.

Willm. Fromonds was 23 yere old 1572. = Elizebeth d. of Pitts.

2. Henery. 3. Thomas.

4. Richard. 5. Nicholas.

Anne ob. s.p.

Margerett vx. Wim. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey Esqr.

1. Bartholmew Fromonds of Cheame in com. Surrey 1623. = Susan d. of James Thatcher of Preshaws in com. Sussex.

3. William. 4. John. Elizabeth. Nicholas.

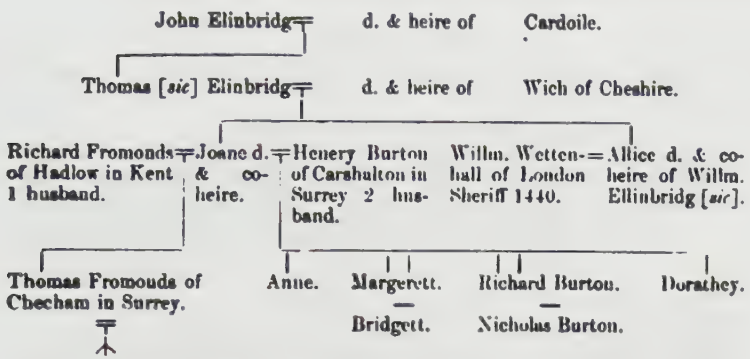
John Fromonds. Mary. Elizebeth.

2. Robert Fromonds of London. = Dorothey d. of Thatcher.

Henery. Richard. George.

Willm. Fromonds. Morris Fromonds. Barbara.

[*Signed*] JOHN FROMONDS.
BARTELMEW FROMONDS.



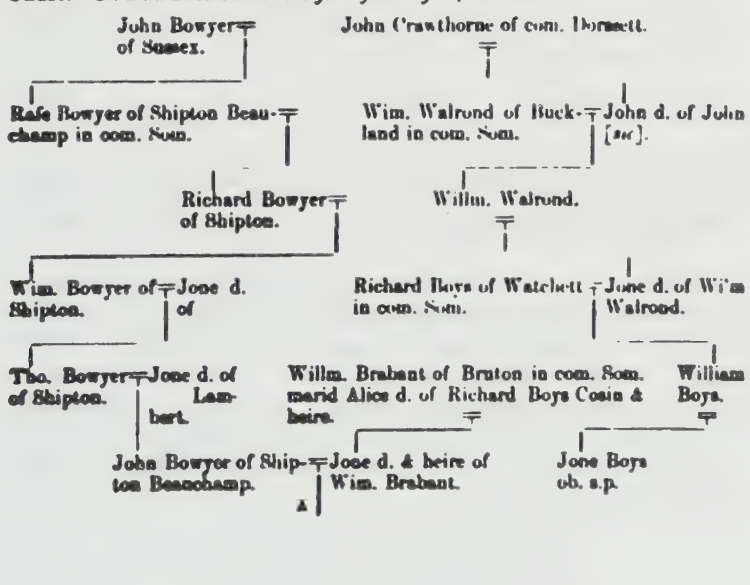
[N.B.—The above descent is contained in a rough note, now affixed to fo. 29.]

Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 29b and 30.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Or, a bend vair, cotized gules*, BOWYER; *2, Argent, on a fesse humettée gules three leopards' faces or*, BRABANT; *3, Argent, a cherron sable between three acorns gules*, BOYS; *4, Argent, on a fesse between three annulets gules a mullet of the field between two covered cups or*, DRAPER; *5, Argent, on two cherrons, between three escallops sable, six martlets of the field*, DRAPER; *6, Ermine, on a chief azure three lions or*, AGER; *7, Ermine, a fesse chequy argent and sable*, URSWICK; *8, Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three cinquefoils or*, FITFIELD; *9, Argent, on a cherron gules three crosslets or* [KIRKTOFT].

CREST.—*On a ducal coronet or a tiger sejant argent, maned or.*



A

John Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Draper of Camberwell.

- George Bowyer of Worth in com. Sussex. =
- Elizebeth 1 vx. John Bynd of Washington in com. Sussex 2 to Thom. Sauley of Fittleworth in com. Sussex.
- 1. S[r] Edmond Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey Knight Justice of Peace liveing Ano. 1623. = d. of Willm. Bynd of Washington in com. Sussex or Rowdwell in Sussex sister of Em.

- Edward Bowyer 19 yere old 1623.
- John Bowyer.
- Elizebeth vx. John Botting of Grensted in Sussex.
- Frances vx. Edmond sonn & heire of S[r] John Byrd.

- 2. John Bowyer of Camberwell ob. 2 of June 1623 s.p. Justice of Peace. = Emme d. of Willm. Bynd of Wakehurst in com. Sussex widdow of Edward Snow of Chicksands in com. Bedfford.
- 4. Benjamyn Bowyer of Camerwell 1623. = Joyce d. of Edney of London & widdow of Cowsden of Southwick.

- Edmond Bowyer 10 yere old 1623. = Hester d. of S[r] Anthony Aucher of Kent 1634.
- Joyce.

[*Signed*] P. ME EDMOND BOWYER.

Sepham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 30[b].]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, crusilly three cinquefoils sable* [SEPHAM]; 2, *Argent, on a chief sable two lions' heads erased of the field*; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST [Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 173[b]].—*A mermaid argent, crowned, crined, tailed, and holding a comb or, having in her left hand sea-weeds vert.*

John Sepham of the com. Kent. =

- Tho. Sepham of London = Dorathey d. of Wriothesley.

John Sepham of Kingston in com. Surrey = Elizebeth

Morgan.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 31.]

The Armes thus in the Visitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four grand quarters:* I., *Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference,* MORGAN. II., 1, *Sable, three gauntlets* [in pencil] *argent, within a bordure or,* GUNTER; 2, [*Argent,*] *on a cross* [*sable*] *five lioncels* [*of the field*], UTTWORTH; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. III. *and* IV., [*blank*].
CREST.—*A buck's head or, attired gules, differenced with a mullet.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference* [MORGAN]; 2, *Argent, guttée sable, a cross flory of the same;* 3, *Argent, an unicorn rampant within a bordure engrailed sable;* 4, *Per pale gules and azure, three lioncels argent* [HERBERT]; 5, *Sable, three gauntlets argent, all within a bordure or* [GUNTER]; 6, *Argent, on a cross sable five lioncels of the field* [UTTWORTH].

Morgan ap Iln. of S[t] Clere & Tredgard [Tredegar] in com. Monmouth. ∓

Phillip ap Morgan of Llansted ∓ Gwenllian d. of Sir Jon Norris Knight.

Jenkin ap Phillip of Llansted ∓ Ciceley d. of S[r] John Welsh Knight.

Elizebeth d. of Roger Vychan of Bedwarden. ∓ Morgan Jenkin of Pencoid ∓ Elizebeth d. of S[r] Edward Mathew of Radnor.

Elizebeth vx. Willm. Kemys. — Ciceley vx. S[r] Tho. Vychan.

Margerett vx. S[r] John S[t] John.

S[r] Thomas Morgan of Pencoyd. ∓ Elizebeth d. & sole heire of John ap Gwillm Herbert.

Treberen Morgan. — John Morgan.

2. George Morgan.

1. S[r] Wm. Morgan Knight. = d. of S[r] Edward Bridges Knight.

3. Hen. Morgan of Pencoid in com. Monmouth 3 brother to S[r] Wm. ∓ Katherin d. & heire of John Gunter after marid to S[r] Edward Walsingham Knight. ∓

S[r] Thomas Morgan. ∓ d. of S[r] George Herbert of Swansey.

Ric. Morgan of Chelworth. ∓ Jone d. of Rob. Wintersull of Wintersull.

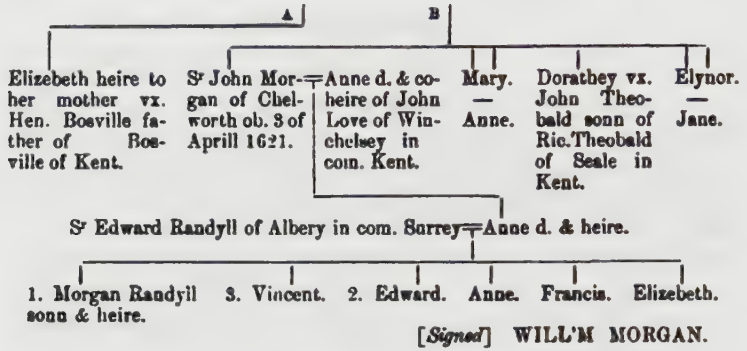
S[r] Thomas.

S[r] William Morgan.

Katherin d. & coheire of S[r] Roger Lewknor & widdow of John Mills. ∓ Wm. Morgan of Chelworth in com. Surrey. ∓ Elizebeth d. of John Thetcher of Prestbawes in com. Sussex.

Jone vx. Wm. Cooke of Hampshire.

A B



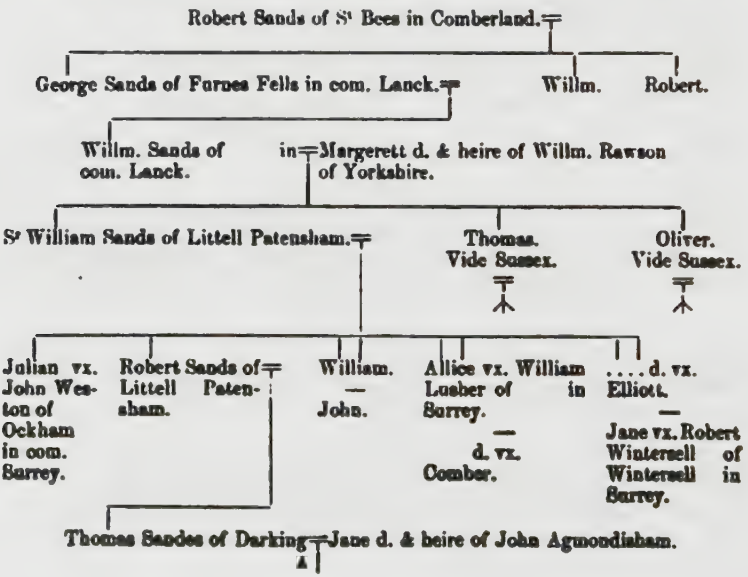
[*Signed*] WILL'M MORGAN.

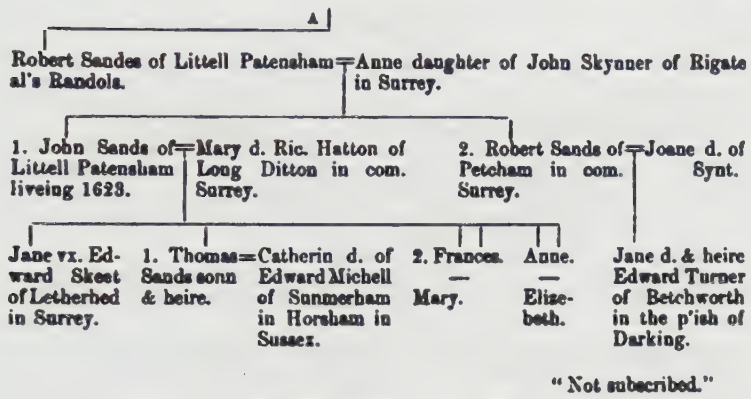
Sands.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 31b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Sable, on a chevron, between three men's heads couped or, as many crosses pattée fitchée gules, on a chief argent three eagles' legs erased of the first* [SANDS]; 2, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, five cinquefoils or* [AGMONDISHAM]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger azure, tufted, maned, collared, and lined or, the line twisted four times round the neck and body.*



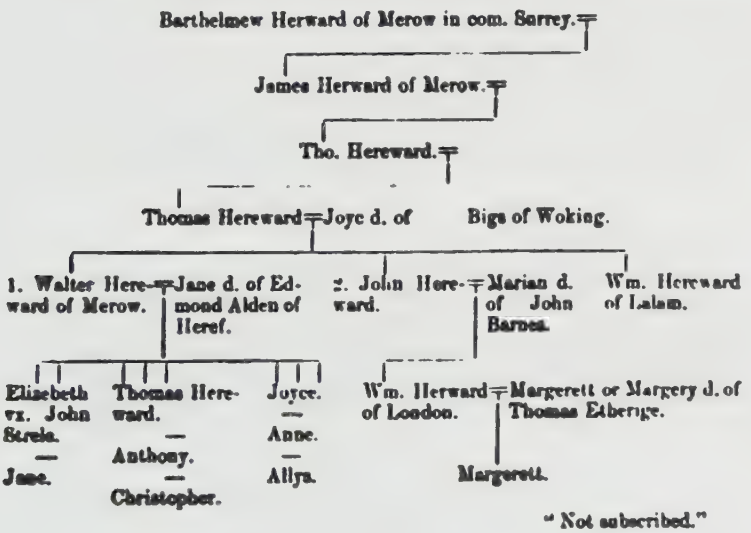


"Not subscribed."

Herward.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion argent, over all a fesse or charged with three red roses.*
CREST.—*A demi-stag ermine, attired and gorged with a coronet gules.*



"Not subscribed."

Levesey.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion gules between three trefoils slipped vert.*
CREST.—*A lion's gamb erased gules, holding a trefoil vert.*

Edmond Levesey of Littell Markham in com. Nottingham descended of a yonger brother of Levesey of Lanck. = d. of Nevell.

- Henery Levesey.
- Allexander Levesey = Anne d. of Frechwell of Staley in com. Darby.
 - Robert Levesey of Tooting in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Morryc Barkley of Wymondham in com. Lester. = Robert Pagenham Clark of the gren Cloth 1 husband.
 - 1. Edward Levesey.
 - 2. William.
 - 3. Gabriell Levesey.

[*Signed*] ROBERT LEVESEY.

Tanner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chief or three Moors' heads couped, wreathed of the field.*
CREST.—*A demi-antelope reguardant ermine, wounded in the shoulder.*

John Tanner = d. of Okenden of Okenden.

- John Tanner.
- Wi'm Tanner of Ashted in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Sussex. Gunter of
 - Wim. Tanner of Asbested in Surrey. = Isabell d. & coheire of John Pynton of com. Glostershire.
 - 2. Allyn Tanner. = Jone d. of Grange.
 - Anne.
 - Jone.
 - Jane marid to John Gratwike & had issue Thomas Dorathey Mary.

[*Signed*] W. TANNER.

Weaver.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse azure, cotised gules, two garbs of the field* [WEAVER]; *impaling, Quarterly:* 1, *Three bars, in chief as many lions' heads erased* [HICKLING]; 2, *Gules, a fesse vair between three eagles argent* [WRIGHT]; 3, *Sable, a chevron or between three fishes' heads erased argent;* 4, *Argent, three Cornish choughs.*

CREST.—*An antelope passant ermine, attired or, supporting with the dexter foot an escutcheon argent.*

Weaver of Cheshire.

Wim. Weaver = d. of Wright.

1. Thomas. 2. Willm. 3. Rafe Weaver of Kingston. = Elizebeth d. of John Hickling.

"Not subscribed."

Kingston-upon-Thames.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three salmon naiant in pale argent, finned gules.*

The Corporate Towne of Kingstone vppon Thames in the Com. Surrey in Corporate by the name of Baylifs & fremen & at this present Visitation Henery Bowray & Thomas Lydgold Baylyfs John Sepham gent. Tho. Benson Thomas Hunt Robert Carpenter George Snellynge John Mugett John White Robert Norton Wi'm Bayard. In witnes wherof I the said Baylyf have herto sett my hand the x^th^ daye of September in Ano 1572. By me.

Ap Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34ᵇ.]

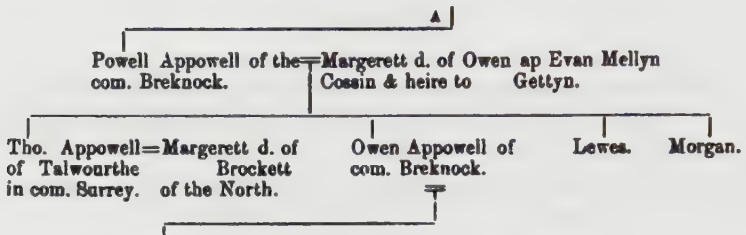
ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, a lion sable, over all a fesse engrailed gules* [POWELL]; 2, *Sable, three spearheads argent, imbrued with blood;* 3, *Per fesse sable and argent, a lion counterchanged* [GETTYN]; 4, *Argent, a chevron gules between two phœnix meeting point to point in chief, and another point upwards in base sable;* 5, *Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested, and jeopardized or;* 6, *as* 1; 7, *as* 2; 8, *as* 1.

Griffith Appowell.

Powell Appowell.

Lewes Appowell.

A



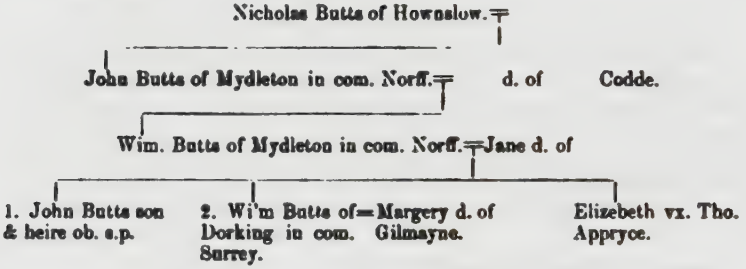
[*Signed*] THOMA AP POWELL.

Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between four ermine spots sable, on a chief of the second three fishes hauriant of the first.*

CREST.—*A naked arm couped at the elbow and erect proper, grasping in the hand a fish argent.*

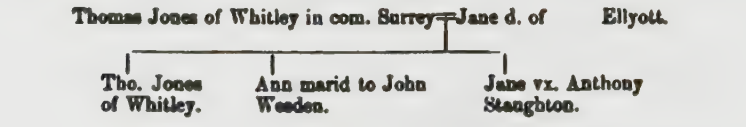


[*Signed*] WYLLM. BUTTS.

Jones.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Sable and gules, a cross argent, in the first and fourth quarters three lance rests, and in the second and third as many cockatrices or.*

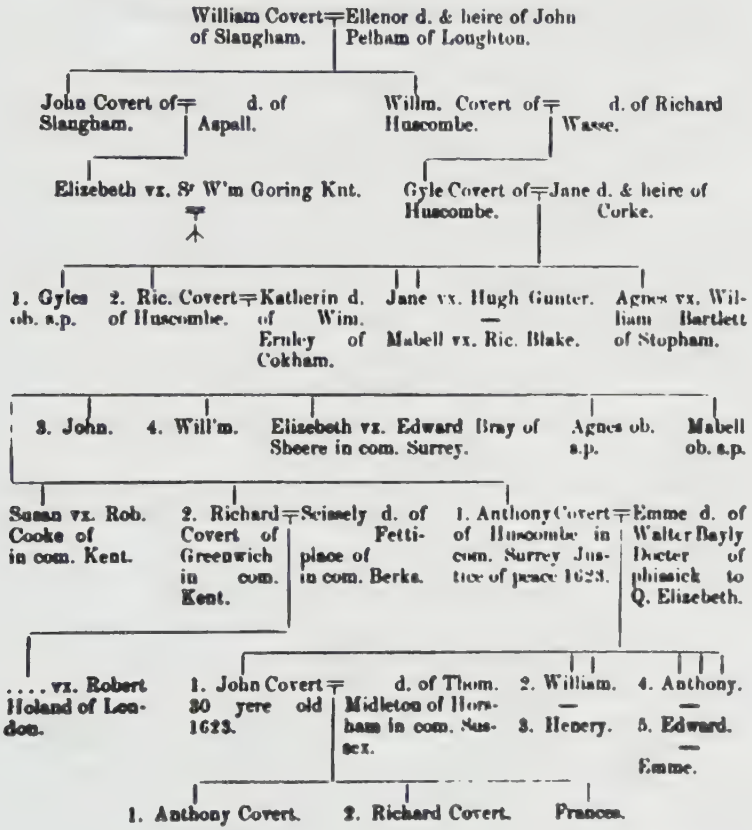


[*Signed*] THOMAS JONYS.

Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 35ᵇ and 36.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a fesse ermine, between three martlets or, an annulet for difference*, COVERT; 2, *Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves gules*, PELHAM; 3, *Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent*, CORKE; 4, [*blank*].



[*Signal*] RICHARD COVERT.

Downe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 36ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Three bulls' heads couped or, croicned argent* [DOWNE]; *impaling, Quarterly: 1, Azure, five fusils in fesse argent* [DAWTREY]; *2, Azure, three doves argent, beaked and legged gules,* WOOD; *3 and 4,* [*blank*].
CREST.—*A sea-lion erect gules, guttée or.*

The Crest giuen by Clarenceulx Cook 1572 14 Q. Elizebeth.

Henery Downe of Cobham in Surrey = Maud d. of Sr John Dawtrey Knight.

Tho. Downe of Cobham = Allis daughter of Lambone

James Downe of Cobham = Allis daughter of Thatcher.

Tho. Downe of Cobham = Agnes d. of Ingwood.

1. Edward Downe of Cobham 1623.
2. Robert Downe of Cobham. = Mary d. of Colton.
3. John Downe of Cobham. = Richa. d. of Williams of Cornwall.
Thomas a.p. — Allice.

John Downe of Cobham 1623. Jane.

[*Signed*] THOMAS DOWNE.

Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37.]

Burghe of Hawkeswell in com. Richmond. =

Tho. Burgh of Hawkswell = Elizebeth d. of Fitzwillms.

Ann vx. Tho. Vaughan.
Mabell vx. of Hampshire.
Nelson
Mary marid to Tho. Agill'm.
Elisebeth vx. Jeames Dene.

1. George.
Allice d. of Winsted 1 wife. = 2. Wm. Burgh of Thorncomb in Surrey. = Jone d. of Plowkar of Hampshire 2 wife.
3. William Burgh.

Anne. William Burgh. Elisebeth.

[*Signed*] WYLLYAM BOURGH.

Muschampe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37ᵇ.]

Willm. Muschampe of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Tho. Muschamp of Peckham in Surrey = d. & heire of Welbeck.

d. of Scott of Camberwell 1 wife ob. s.p. = Wim. Muschamp of Peckham married to his 3 wife Harman. Vide fol. 82. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. Sandes & widdow of London Nicholas Mynes Aldermau 2 wife.

1. Rafe [? Radolfe] Muschampe. = Helen d. of Rob. Gaynsford of Cashalton.

2. John Muschamp of Mycham. = Anne d. of Freshye of Surrey.

Edith vx. Henery Bery.

1. Edmond Muschamp. = Mary d. of Morys of Aldingborne in com. Sussex.

2. John. — 3. Wim. — Jane vx. Samson Hauke of Kent.

Elizebeth vx. Tho. Hodgkin of Kent. —

4. Thomas. — Ann.

Francis Muschamp of Peckham = Edith d. of Borton of Carsalton.

Francis Musthamp of Peckham = Allice d. of Hugh Worsley.

Francis Muschamp of Peckham 1623. = Jane d. of John Rynd of Rowdell in com. Sussex.

John. Susan. Thomas. — Elizebeth.

Edmond Muschamp 2 yere old 1623. Elizebeth.

Thorne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 38.]

Nicholas Thorne of Suning in com. Berks.

Nicholas Thorne of Suning in com. Berks. = Allys d. of Robert Burnam & widdow of John Knight.

1. Nicholas Thorne. = Margery d. of Lygyns of Glostershire.

Walter Thorne.

2. Tho. Thorne of Apecourt in com. Surrey. = Agnes d. of & widdow Wi'm Legh of Apecourt. Cottell

Stydolf.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 38b.]

Thus in the last Vissitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, [Argent,] on a chief [sable] two wolves' heads erased [or,* STYDOLF*]; 2, Gules, two lions passant or; 3, [Argent,] a chevron [azure] betweene three eagles [sable,* WIMBLEDON*]; 4, Barry of six ermine [and gules,* HUSSEY*]; 5, [Or,] a cross [vert], a mullet [argent for difference,* HUSSEY*].*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four: 1, Argent, on a chief sable two wolves' heads erased or* [STYDOLF]; *2, Argent, a chevron azure betweene three eagles sable* [WIMBLEDON]; *3, Barry of six ermine and gules* [HUSSEY]; *4, Or, a cross vert, a mullet argent for difference* [HUSSEY].

CREST.—*A wolf's head erased per fesse argent and gules, langued or.*

Wimbleton descended of Wimbleton & the heire of Hussey.

William Wimbleton = Margerett Sidney.

John Wimbleton ob. s.p.

George Stydolph of Kent = Issabell d. of Wimbleton & heire to her brother.

Tho. Stydolph of Chersey in Surrey = Jane d. of Dawtrey of Petworth.

2. George Stydolp of Hammehaugh in the p'ish of Waybridg m. d. of Safford. =

Anne d. & heire of John Hawley 1 wife. =

1. John Stydolfe of Myckham in Surrey m. to his 3 wife Jane d. of John Smyth. =

Jane d. of John Gyle of Chersey 2 wife.

John Sty-dolph of Hame-haug. = d. of Breton.

Thomas ob. in Bohemia.

Anthony & Frances ob. s.p.

Anne 1 vx. Cheney 2 to Leigh of Stony Stratford.

4. Henery Stidolph. =

Frances.

.... d. & coheire.

1. Tho. Stydolph of Micklam. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Hussey of in com. Lincon.

3. William m. Elizebeth d. of John Fox of S[t] John's nere London sonn of Auditor Fox. =

2. Henery. — Elizebeth vx. John Byrch.

Frances. — Anne.

S[r] Francis Stydolph of Micklam Knt. Justice of the Peace 1623. = Elizebeth d. of S[r] James Altham one of the barons of the Exchequer.

William 33 yeares old in Ano 1623.

Mary vx. Pedayll Harlowe of Grays Inn Esq[r] Counsellor-at-law.

Jane ob. yong. — Thomas ob. yong.

Hellen. Elizebeth. Mary. Pnolapey. Anne.

[*Signed*] The 9 of August.
JOHN STYDOLF.

Lechford.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 89.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, a chevron between three leopards' heads argent,* LECHFORD; 2, *Azure, a chevron between three muscles or,* CHALENOR; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A leopard's head per pale argent and sable between two wings counterchanged.*

Henery Lechford of Charlwood in com. Surrey = d. of Thatcher.

Clemence d. of Huchar. = Hen. Lechford of Shelwood in Surrey. = Mary d. of Thomas & cosyn & heire of Rob. Chalener of Stanley in com. York.

Vrsula. — Elizebeth.

Richard Lechford of Shelwod. = Anne d. of Georg Lusher of Oxenford.

Margerett vx. Rich. Sherbrook.

Isabell vx. Anthony Ellys.

1. Hen. Lechford. 2. Richard. 3. John. 4. Thomas. Elenor. Elizebeth.

[*Signed*] The 9 of September 1572.
RYCHARD LECHFORD.

Evelyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 39ᵇ.]

Thus in the old Visitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a griffin or, on a chief of the second three mullets sable* [EVELYN]; 2, *Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD or MORE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A demi-hind ermine, ruined on the shoulder gules.*

These quarterd Coates with the griffin For the Crest in the new Visitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a griffin and a chief or* [EVELYN]; 2, *Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD or MORE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A griffin passant or, forelegged and gorged with a coronet azure.*

Wim. Avelyn al's Evelyn of Harrow. =

Roger Avelyn ala. Evelyn of Harrow = Allye d. & heire of Aylaser.

John Avelyn ala. Evelyn = d. of Vincent.

Joane d. of Saint. A = George Avelyn ala. Evelyn of Long Dytton & of Wotton. = Rose d. & heire of Tho. Williams B brothers sons of Sʳ John Williams.

A

Richard. Vide Follio 66. [See EVELYN Pedigree, hereafter.]

B

1. Tho. Evelyn 20 yere old 1571.

Elizebeth d. & heire of Willm. Stephens of Kingston. = 2. John Evelyn of Godstone in com. Surrey 1623.

3. George. — 4. Robert.

Mary vx. Ric. Hatton of Long Ditton.

Elizebeth vx. Edward Ingham of Godneston in com. Kent. — Sara ob. infans.

Frances vx. Francis Clarke of Martin Abbey in com. Surrey Knt. — Anne vx. John Hartop Esq^r.

1. George = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Rivers sonn of S^r John Rivers Knt. & maior of London.

1. John Evelyn of West Deane. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Cookes of London.

2. George s.p. — Arther.

Evelyn. — Elizebeth.

2. John Evelyn of Godstone. = Thomazin d. & coheire of Will'm Haynes of Chesington in com. Surrey.

3. James. — Elizebeth.

Jane vx. S^r Anthony Ben Knt. Recorder of London 2 to S^r Eustace Harte Knt. of Midlesex.

Margerett vx. John Sanders of Redneck in com. Berks.

Cory.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 40.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron or, fretty gules, between three griffins' heads erased of the second.*

CREST.—*A curlew proper* [" *Russell* "].

Willm. Cory of Cornwall = Jone d. of John Nitherton.

John Cory of Whalisburgh liveing 1573 = Elizebeth d. of Randall.

Sidwell or Sidwil a daughter.

John Cory lyveing 1573. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Hen. Randell of North Hyll in com. Cornwall.

2. Nicholas. — 3. Arther.

Jane. — Mary.

4. Richard. — 5. Andrew. — 6. Tristram.

4. Walter Cory. — 1. Henery Cory.

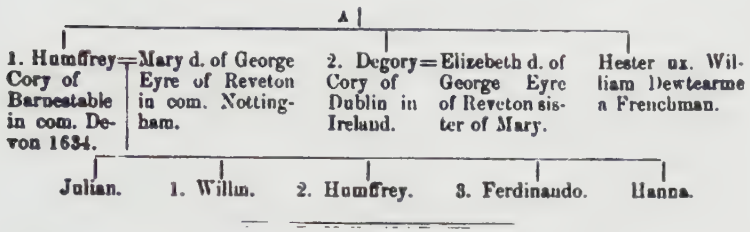
2. Thomas.

3. Ciprian Cory of Whalisburgh. = Dorothey d. of Richrd Cavell of Treanerok in com. Cornwall.

1. Jane. — 2. Mary.

3. Margerett.

A

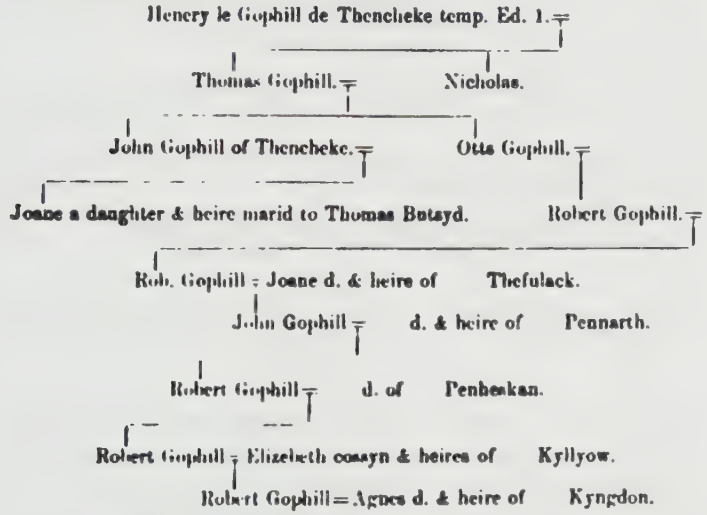


Gophill.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 40ᵇ and 41.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, a chevron, the top ending with a cross patée sable* [GOPHILL]; 2, *Or, a chevron between in chief two cinquefoils, and in base a mullet sable*; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet per pale azure and gules a demi-leopard rampant-guardant, collared and lined or.*



Henery le Gopyll de Thencheke who was in Edward the first is tyme & before as apereth by the writing had yssue Thomas and Nicholas.

Thomas had yssue John & Otte the said John had yssue a daughter who was his heire & marid to Butayd as I take hyt & then becams of the name John gaue the lands in Thenchek Lake & Kystall to his brother Otte as apereth by the deed.

Otte had yssue Robert.

Robert had yssue John.

John marid the daughter & heire of Pennarth Madruth whose Scale of Armes I haue sent you & had yssue Rob.

Robert had yssue Robert my father who marid one of cosins & heires of Kyllyow.

Robert had yssue Robert now liueing who hath maryid Agnes.

Coke.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 41b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron gules between three camels sable as many cocks of the field.*
CREST.—*On the stump of a tree* [*vert*—Harl. MS. 1433] *a cock or, winged and crested gules.*

Christopher Coke of Camelstone in com. Cornwall = Julyan d. of Christopher Phillips.

John Coke of Camelston = Jone d. of Thomas Tregeodake.

John Coke. Christopher.

Gavell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 42.]

ARMS.—*Sable, an eagle argent, on a chief or three pheons of the field.*
CREST.—*A demi-buck reguardant or, attired and hoofed sable, cutted on the shoulder gules.*

A pattent of this Coate & Crest to Rob. Gavell of Cobham dated 14 Q. Elizebeth 1572 p. ROB. COOK Clarenceulx.

Edmund Gavell of Waybridg in Surrey. = Marcey d. of of Sharpe in com. Kent.

4. John = Dorathey d. of Dennis Machartie of

5. Thomas.

1 wife. = 1. Symon Gavell of Waybridg. = 2 wiff.

John. Edward. Mary. A daughter ob. yong. Forest sonn & heire.

2. Willm. Gavell of London. = Allice d. of Hanford.

1. John. 2. Thomas.

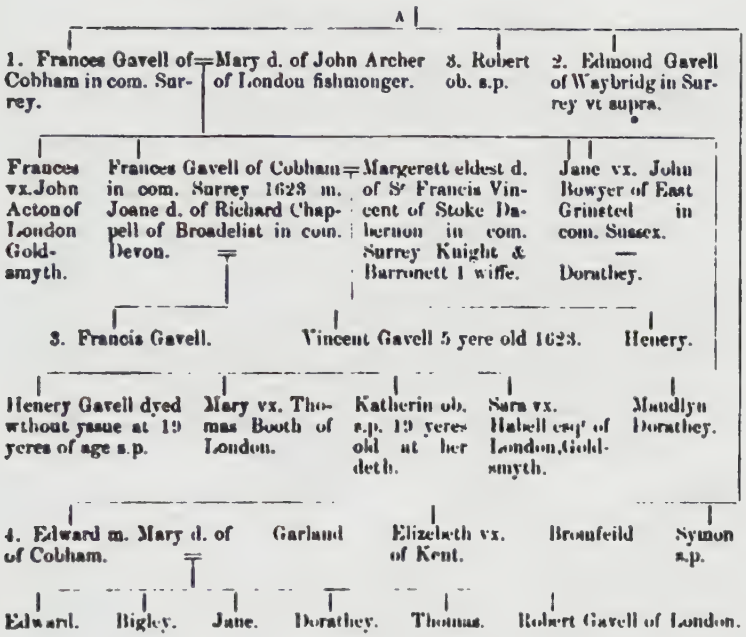
3. Edmond Gavell of Cobham 1626.

6. Francis.

Symond Gavell of Nonsuch in com. Surrey. = Margerett d. of in com. Sussex. Alchard of Dychelinge

Rob. Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey to whom the Armes was granted. = Dorathey d. of George Bigley of Cobham & his heire.

A

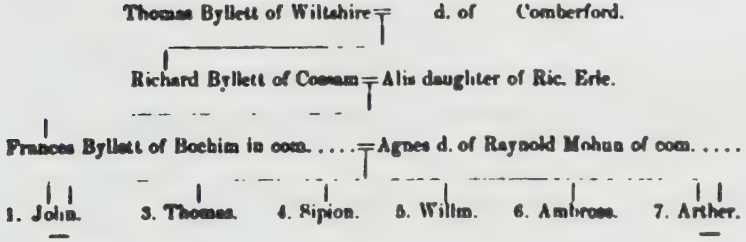


[*Signed*] BY ME ROBERT GAVELL.

Byllett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 42ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable three buckles argent.*
CREST.—*A lion's head erased argent.*



Scott of Camberwell.

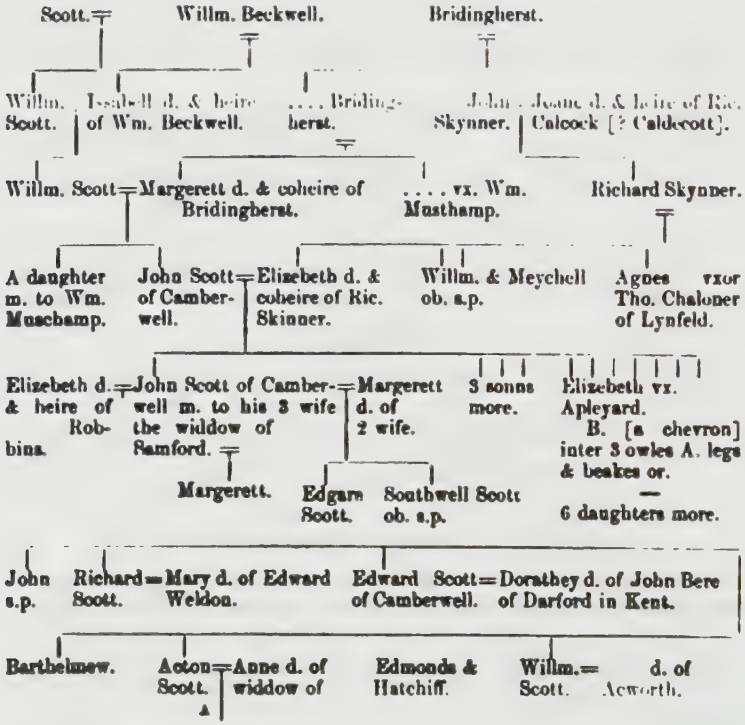
[Harl. 1561, fo. 43.]

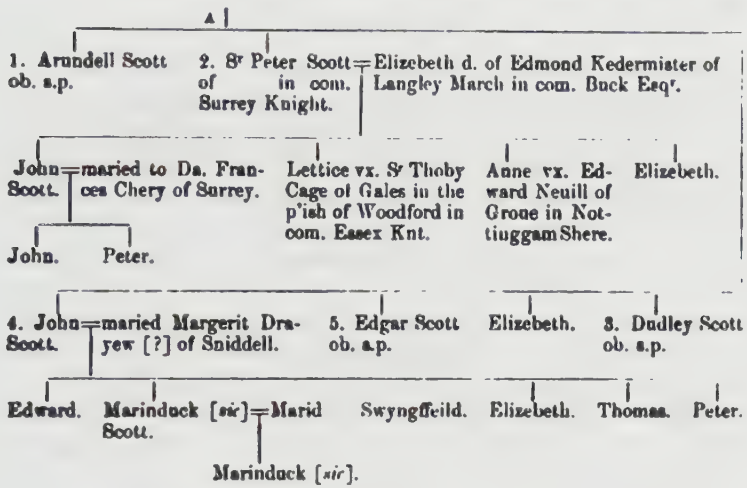
This petigree wth 6 Coates quartered downe to Acton Scott who marid wth Edmonds is Subscribed by C. Cook & his yssue by Segar Garter.

Arms.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Argent, a fesse sable charged with three boars' heads couped or,* Scott; 2, *Argent, on a chief sable three boars' heads couped or,* Beckwell; 3, *Azure, on a fesse indented argent three martlets gules;* 4, *Argent, on a chevron gules between three lozenges sable as many martlets or,* Bredingherst; 5, *Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or,* Skynner; 6, *Per pale argent and azure, a fesse nebulée between three birds counterchanged,* Robbins.

Crests.—*A goblet argent with fire issuant proper.*
A boar's head argent, transfixed with a spear-head sable.

Arms.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *A fesse,* Scott; 2, *On a chief three boars' heads couped or,* Beckwell; 3, *On a fesse indented three [martlets];* 4, *On a chevron three martlets between as many lozenges,* Bredingherst; 5, *Three cross-bows,* Skynner; 6, *Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules,* Rudeth; 7, *Per pale or and azure, on a chief gules three leopards' heads or,* Caldecott; 8, *Per pale a fesse nebulée,* Robbins.





Bydon.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 43b.]

xo. Richard Bydon of Shakleford. = Katherin d. of Rob. Nicholsonn of Guildford.

Margerett. Marye. Allice. Margerett.

Hawle.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44.]

xo. Thomas Hawle of Compton = Joane d. & heire of Ric. Brokeys.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, [*Argent,*] *a chevron between three eagles' legs erased* [*sable*], *a crescent for difference* [BRAY]; 2, *Vair, three bends* [*gules*, BRAY]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]; *the whole charged with an* ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE, *Quarterly:* 1, *On a bend three goats* [HALLIWELL]; 2, *A chevron engrailed between three bulls' heads cabossed* [? SAUNDERS]; 3, *A fesse chequy between six crosslets* [? BOTELER]; 4, *Two bendlets.*

Sʳ Richard Bray Knight.=

1. John Bray.= | 2. Sʳ Reignold Bray Knight of the Garter ob. s.p. | 3. John Bray the yonger.=

Margery, Lady Sands.

1. Sʳ Edmond Bray Knight lord Bray.= Jane d. & heire of Richard Haliwell.

2. Sʳ Edward Bray. — 3. Reignold Bray.

Joane. | Ann vx. Sʳ George Brooke lord Cobham. | Elizebeth vx. Sʳ Rafe Verney of Penley in com. Hertford Knight. | Fryswyde vx. Sʳ Percivall Hart of Kent. | Mary. — Jane. | Francis. — Dorathye.

Skinner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron wavy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, as many fleurs-de-lis azure.*

xᵗᵉ. Skinner.=

John Skinner. | James Skinner.

Spurstowe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45ᵇ.]

xxᵗᵉ. Randall Spurstowe of Godstone.=

Epsham Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

Epsham Church in com' Surrey taken the 15 of August 1634 [*sic*].

In a littel Chappell on the south syde of the Church on a graue stone:

Hic iacet Will'm Martin Arimig' qui obiit 5° die Januarii A° 1511 Cui' a'i'e dei pi [*sic*].

In the north window in the Chancell these two:

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or*, WINDHAM.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse dancettée ermine. The chief is noted as "pieced with whitt glas,"* MARSTONE.

In the window over the east dore these two:

ARMS.—*Azure, three piles and a chief argent.*

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron argent, on a chief gules three white roses.*

Lysley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

XX°. Thomas Lysley of Eps'm.=

Ewell Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46b.]

Ewell Church taken 15 August 1634 [*sic*].

The helme Crest and Coate of this the penon gon:

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed*, SAUNDERS; 2, *Three lions passant in pale*; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A bull's head cabossed.*

In a Chappell of the Chancell:

ARMS.—1, *Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference*, BRAY.

On the north side on an altar tomb:

ARMS.—*Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference*, BRAY; *impaling, A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed*, SAUNDERS.

Heare lyeth Richard Bray Gent. who in his liffetime boikled this Chappell in the 21 yeare of the Raigne of the Famous memory of King H. 8. hee maried Jane dau. of Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in the co. of Surrey Esq' & had by her 3 sonns & 6 dau. & John Bray Saunder Bray & Ric. Bray Eliz. Bray Dorathey Myldred Joyce Katherin & Vreth Bray & deceast 24 August A° Dom. 1559 whose soule resteth wth God.

In the Chancell:

The helme Crest & mantells of this & pennon the Coate & standard gon:

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed or,* BELLINGHAM; 2, *Argent, three bends gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant of the first* [BELLINGHAM]; 3, *Gules, a falchion argent, hilted or, crossed in saltire by a tree-stock raguly or;* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A demi-stag between two branches.*

On a graue stone in the same Chappell aboue nominated Round about a stone in bras this:

Paternoster say & pray that mercy & grace my soule may haue I craue Joy & Solace & place ffor my body all Cloddy lyeth heare base Treghftyn John a Cornish man late I wis.

ARMS.—*Three greyhounds courant in pale argent.*

His pictures betwene 4 of these escochions.

ARMS.—*A buck's head cabossed with a crosslet patée fitchée between the horns or.*

Vnder the Communion table in the Chancell on a graue stone the wrighting gon:

ARMS.—*On a chevron between three ships as many buckles* [?].

In the body of the Church on 3 gravestones the 3 ffollowing epitaphs:

Of your Charity pray For the soule of Edmond Dows Gent. one of the Clerk of the signett wth H. 7 wch deceased the 13 day of May the yeare of our lord God 1510 on whose soule Je'hu have mercy Amen.

Hic iacet Hendrici Sander vij filior Hendrici Sander [*sic*].

Hic iacet Margeria Treghltin nuper Consors Johis Treghltin que quidem Margeria obiit 23 die Octobris A. dni 1521. Cui Aie p dei [*sic*] Amen.

On a graue stone in the Chancell:

ARMS.—*Three pheons, on a chief a greyhound courant* [ROBERTS].

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, [*Argent,*] *on a chief* [*or*] *a raven* [*sable,* HORDE]; 2, [*Gules,*] *on a chevron between three leopards' heads* [*or*] *as many mullets* [*sable,* PERELL]; 3, [*Azure,*] *a lion fork-tailed or,* STAPLETON; 4, [*blank*].

Here lyeth the lady Dorathey Tayler widdow & Edmond Hoord her 2 sonn the wch Edmond deceased the 29 of October 1575 & shee being the daughter of Tho. Roberts of Wiladon in Com. Midlesex esq^r late the wiffe of S^r Lawrence Taylor of Dodington in Co. Huntington Knt. & beffore wiffe vnto Allan Hord of the Midle temple Esq^r Bencher there the yeare of her age 70 & deceasse the xj of May 1577.

Pray for the la. Jane Iwardby somtime wiffe of S^r John Iwardby of Ewell K. daughter of John Agmondisham of Ledred in Surrey Esq^r wch Jane died the 8 day of May in the yeare of our lord 1519 of whom Jesus haue mercy.

This epitaph gon but these 3 escochions remayne:

ARMS.—*On a chevron, between three bears' heads couped, five cinquefoils* [AGMONDISHAM]; *impaling, Per pale a lion counterchanged.*

ARMS.—*Per pale a lion counterchanged; impaling, On a chevron three crosses moline.*

ARMS.—*A saltire engrailed, on a chief two mullets* [IWARDBY]; *impaling,* 1, [AGMONDISHAM]; 2, *Per pale a lion counterchanged;* 3, *On a chevron three crosses moline;* 4, [*blank.*]

Sanders of Ewell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46b.]

xx°. Willm. Sanders of Ewell. = Jane eldest d. & coheire of William Marston Esq'. = Nicholas Myn of com. Norffolke. in

Marye Sanders.

John. — Willi'm.

Francis. — Nicholas.

Elizebeth [ux. Roger Castell of Raveningham in *erased.*]

Agmondisham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or,* AGMONDISHAM; 2, *Argent, billetée a lion sable crowned or,* TRUSTRAM *alias* DE LA PLANCH; 3, *Gules, on a fesse, between three estoiles argent, as many mullets sable,* EVERARD; 4, *Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent,* PELHAM; 5, *Gules, two buckles, straps argent, the buckles or* [PELHAM]; 6, *Or, freitty azure.*

CREST.—*A stag or.*

Walter Agmondisham temp. H. 3. =

Thomas Agmondisham = Allic d. of

John Agmondisham = Ellinor

Ralphe Agmondisham had wth his wife the manner of Rowbarnes. = Isabell d. of

Phillip Agmondisham of Rowebarnes = Allic d. of

Ralphe ob. s.p.

Will'm Agmondisham of East Horsley. = Julyan d. of

Ralph Agmondisham of East Horsley.

A

A

Ralphe Agmondisham of Est Horsley.=

John Agmondisham of Est Horsley ob. s.p.

Henery Agmondisham of Est Horsley.=Elizebeth d. of

Thomas ob. s.p.

John Agmondisham of Rowebarnes ob. 7 feb. 1572 buried at Horsley.=Margerett d. of Wm. Everard of Aburne in Sussex & his coheire.

John Agmondisham of the Mydle temple ætatis 29, 1572.=Elizebeth d. of George Smith of Clopton Hall in com. Suff.

Henery Agmondisham of Est Horsley 26 years old 1572.

Mary vx. W'm Muschamp of Vnsted in the p'ish of Godlemin in com. Surrey.

Woodroffe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads erased sable, a chief per fesse nebulée sable and argent* [WOODROFFE]; 2, [*Sable,*] *a fesse ermine between two "cats" passant-guardant* [*argent,* HILL]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed proper, sleeved vert, holding in the hand a branch of honeysuckle proper.*

John Woodroffe or Woodrone of the p'ish of Vfcombe in com. Devon.=

David Woodroffe of London Shereff in Ano 1554 & free of the Haberdashers.=Elizebeth d. of John Hyll of London.

Anthonia vx. Anthony Pargetor of London Haberdasher.

2. Stephen Wooderoff.=Bridgett d. of S^r^ X'pofer Draper Knt.

Robert Wooderoff. Vide London.

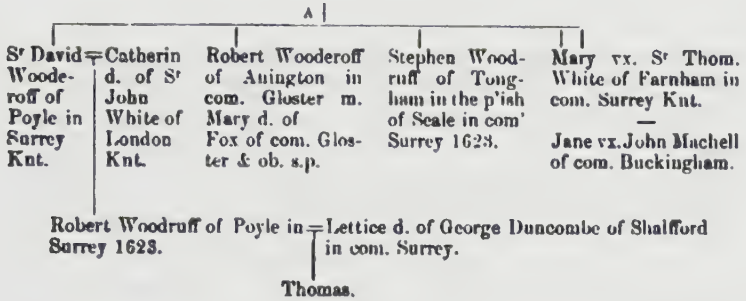
Elizebeth vx. George Stonehouse of London widdow Walter Lewson 3 to Richard Kingsmill.

Christopher.

1. S^r^ Nicholas Wooderoff Maior of London & of Poyle in Surrey.=Grissell d. of Stephen Kyrton of London Alderman.

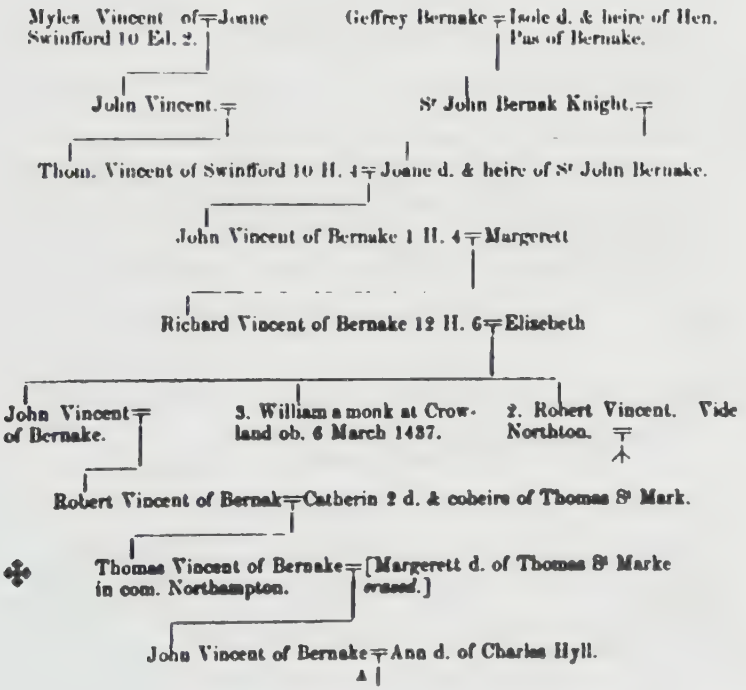
Grace vx. Richard Baynes of London.

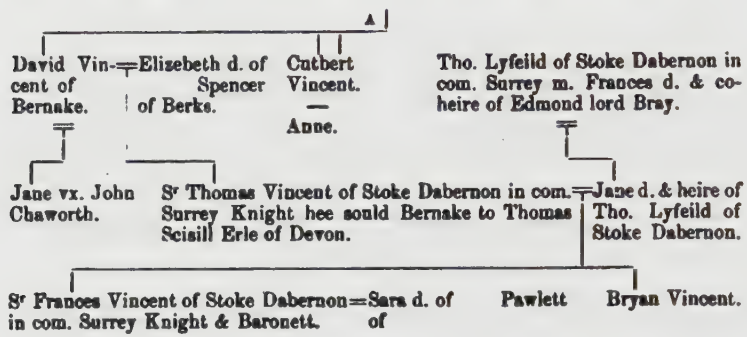
A



Vincent.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 48.]





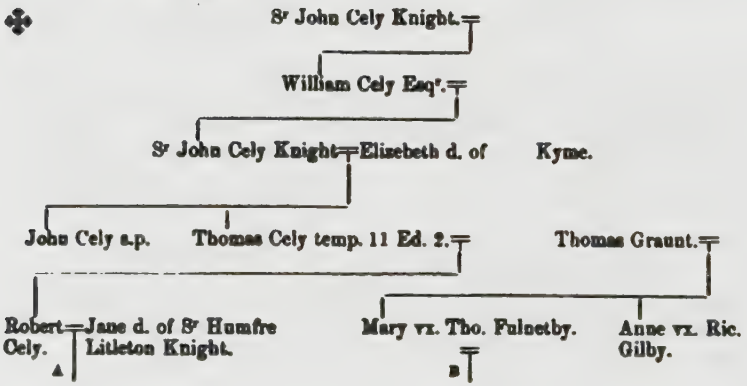
Cely.

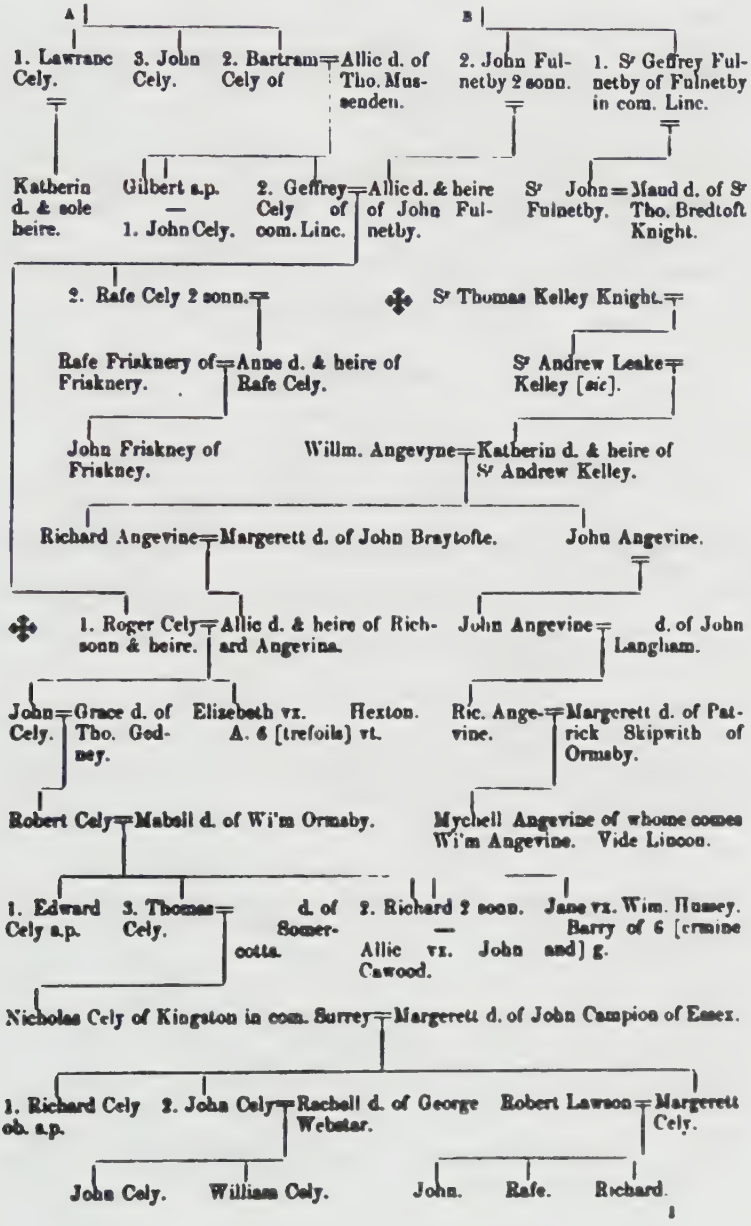
[Harl. 1561, fos. 48b and 49.]

This desent I examined 1637 by a note of Sr GILBERT DETHICKS Garter being of hand wrighting of Norrey Knight.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Azure, a chevron or between three mullets argent,* CELY; 2, *Gules, three crescents, two and one, or, a chief ermine,* FULNETBY; 3, *Ermine, on a chevron gules five bezants,* GRAUNT; 4, *Argent, two bars gules, on a chief vert three bezants,* ANGEVYNE; 5, *Argent, on a chief gules a fleur-de-lis or, over all a bend engrailed azure charged with a mullet in chief for difference,* LEAKE; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A tiger sejant with the dexter paw raised argent, maned, tailed, gorged with a coronet, and lined or.*




A
1. Lawrance Cely.
3. John Cely.
2. Bartram Cely of
Allic d. of Tho. Mussenden.
B
2. John Fulnetby 2 sonn.
1. Sr Geffrey Fulnetby of Fulnetby in com. Linc.
Katherin d. & sole heire.
Gilbert s.p. — 1. John Cely.
2. Geffrey Cely of com. Linc.
Allic d. & heire of John Fulnetby.
Sr John Fulnetby.
Maud d. of Sr Tho. Bredtoft Knight.
2. Rafe Cely 2 sonn.
Sr Thomas Kelley Knight.
Rafe Friskney of Friskney.
Anne d. & heire of Rafe Cely.
Sr Andrew Leake Kelley [sic].
John Friskney of Friskney.
Willm. Angevyne
Katherin d. & heire of Sr Andrew Kelley.
Richard Angevine
Margerett d. of John Braytofte.
John Angevine.
1. Roger Cely
Allic d. & heire of Richard Angevine.
John Angevine
d. of John Langham.
John Cely.
Grace d. of Tho. Godney.
Elizebeth vx. A. 6 [trefoils] vt. Hexton.
Ric. Angevine.
Margerett d. of Patrick Skipwith of Ormsby.
Robert Cely
Mabell d. of Wi'm Ormsby.
Mychell Angevine of whome comes Wi'm Angevine. Vide Lincon.
1. Edward Cely s.p.
3. Thomas Cely.
d. of Somercotta.
2. Richard 2 sonn. — Allic vx. John Cawood.
Jane vx. Wim. Hussey. Barry of 6 [ermine and] g.
Nicholas Cely of Kingston in com. Surrey
Margerett d. of John Campion of Essex.
1. Richard Cely ob. s.p.
2. John Cely
Rachell d. of George Webster.
Robert Lawson
Margerett Cely.
John Cely.
William Cely.
John.
Rafe.
Richard.

KYME: A chevorn & ✣ or.
LYTTELBURY: A. 2 lyons passant gardant g.
MASSENDEN: Or ✝ ngrayld [a Cornish chough in the] 1 qrter sa.
BYLBY: A. a fes wavy bet [estoile] b.
BREDTOFT: b. ✣ y & a lyon Ramp. A.
FRISKNEY: b. a X inter 4 ✣ or.
ANGEVIN: A. 2 bars g. a Chefe vt. 3 bessants.
GEDNEY: B. 2 fishes in salter A.
ORMESBY: Sa. 3 Ches Rooks & a Cheef A.
SOMERCOTTES: g. a fes in 3 escallops or.
WEBSTAR: b. on a \ engreld A. a Rose inter 2 bores heds coped sable betwen the \ 2 demy lyons Rampt. or.
LAWSON: p. pale A. & sa. a ⋀ Counter Changd [escallop] in 1 qrter.

Hoskins.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 49ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Per pale gules and azure a chevron engrailed or between three lions argent, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A cock's head erased or, pelletée sable, between two wings of the first.*

✣ Thomas Hoskins of com. Monmouth. — in = Jane d. of Catchmead of com. Gloster.

1. Charles Hoskins of Oxsted in com. Surrey Esqr ob. 26 December 1597 buried in the Mercers Chappell in London. = Ann d. of Tho. Ingler of Rigate in com. Surrey.

2. George Hoskins.

Joane 1 m. to John Apowen 2 to Wm. Jenkins 3 to John Knighton.

Sr Tho. Hoskins of Oxsted in com. Surrey Knight. = Dorothy [in another hand] d. of John Aldersey of London. Remaried to Sr Hen. [Ric. *erased*] Capell of Raynhill in com. Essex.

Dorathey d. vx. Ric. Bulkley of soon & heire of Sr Ric. Bulkley of Wheate Crofte in com. Cester.

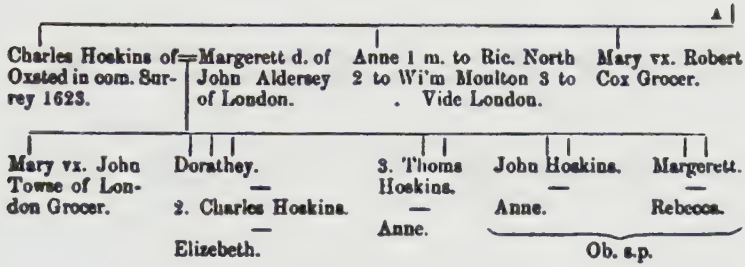
1. Charles Hoskins. = Anne d. of Hale of Kingswalden in com. Hertford.

2. Edmond. —
3. John.

1. Thomas ob. yong.

2. William Hoskins.

A



Skinner.

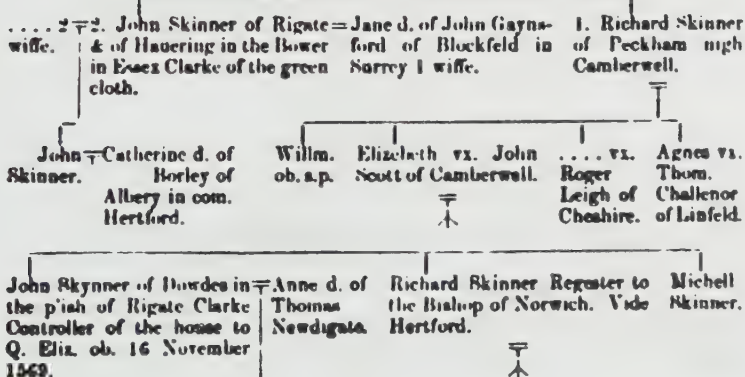
[Harl. 1561, fo. 50.]

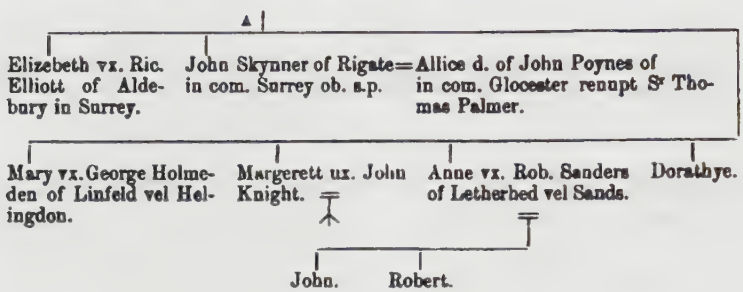
Hugh Queech of London mercer lord of Chepsted in Surrey 4 H. 4. Gules a cheveron ingraild between three Falcons close Arg[t] their beaks leggs & bills or. Vide Oxon, f° 174. [These arms are in another hand.]

John Norton of Colesdon in com. Surrey & of London Mercer. = Joane d. & heire.
Arg[t] three Lions heads erased sable. Oxon, f° 174. [These arms are in another hand.]

Richard Caldecott of Rigate = Joane d. & heire.

John Skinner of Reigate = Joane d. & heire.

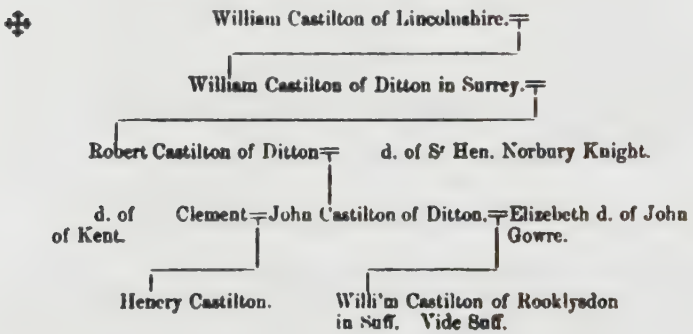




Castilton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 50b.]

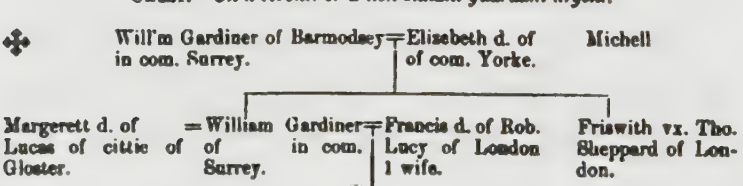
ARMS.—*Azure, on a bend or three adders coiled vert.*
CREST.—*A demi-dragon gules, winged argent.*

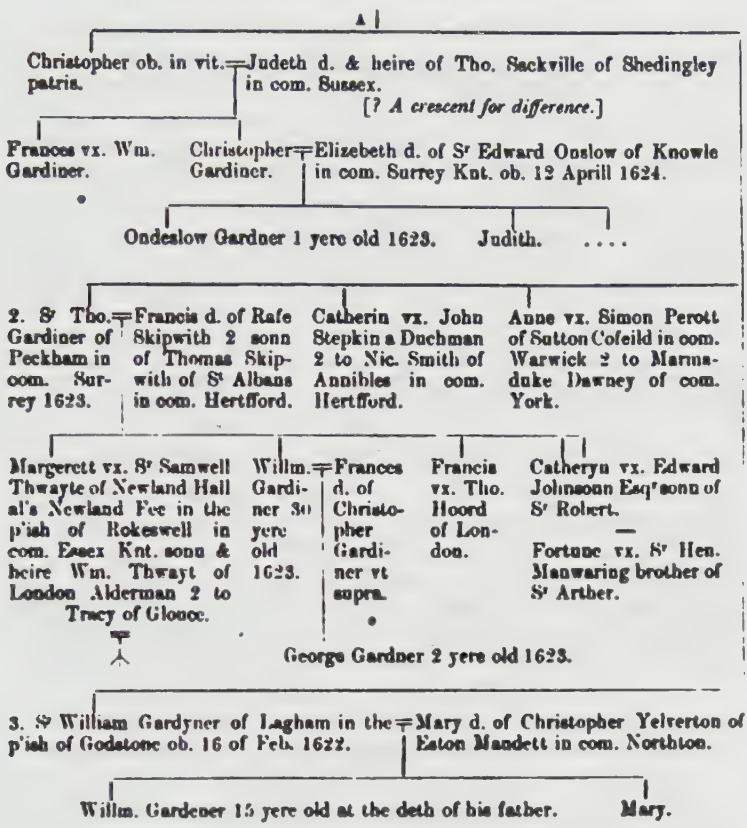


Gardiner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 51.]

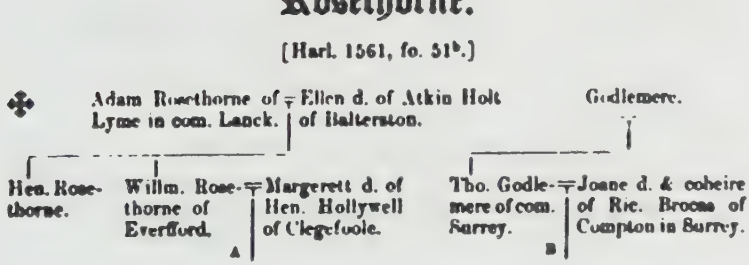
ARMS.—*Azure, a griffin passant or.*
CREST.—*On a coronet or a lion statant-guardant argent.*

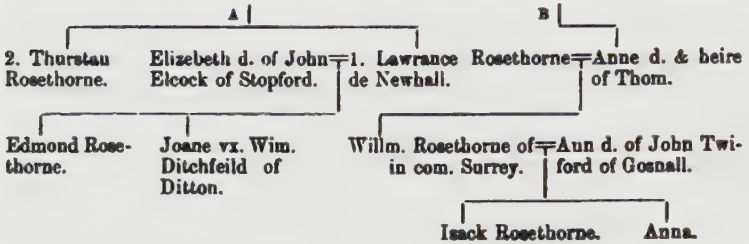




Rosethorne.

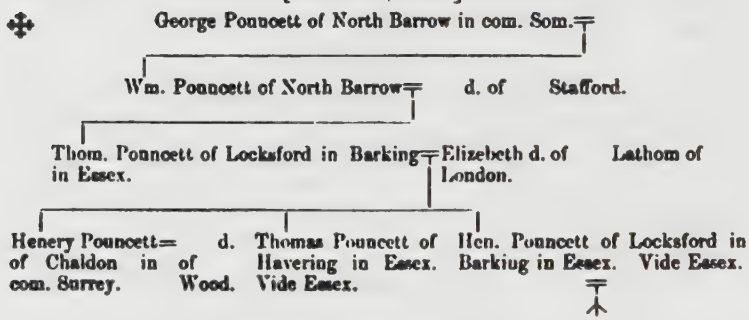
[Harl. 1561, fo. 51^b.]





Pouncett.

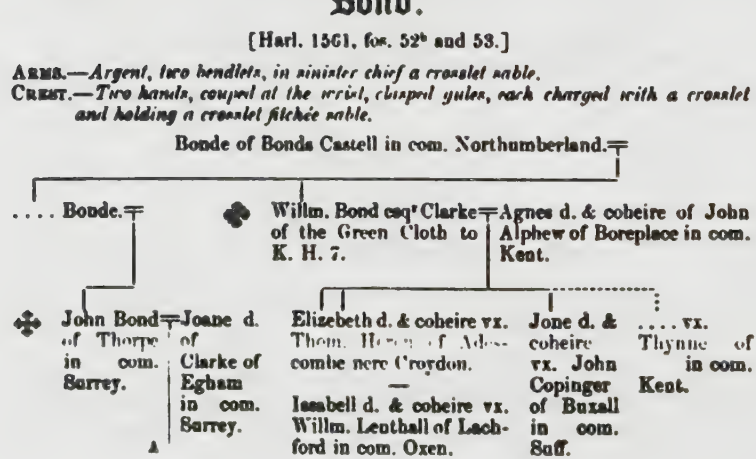
[Harl. 1561, fo. 52.]

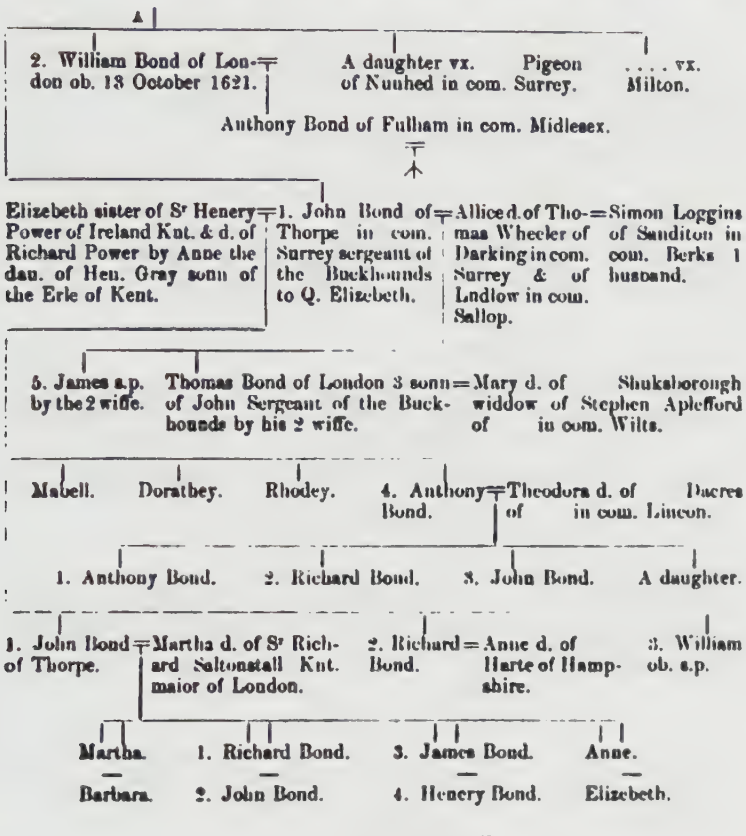


Bond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 52[b] and 53.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bendlets, in sinister chief a crosslet sable.*
CREST.—*Two hands, couped at the wrist, clasped gules, each charged with a crosslet and holding a crosslet fitchée sable.*

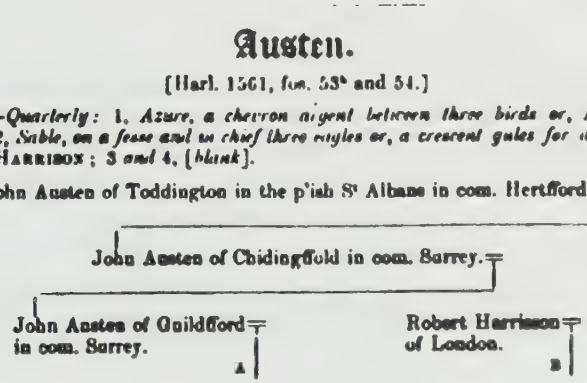


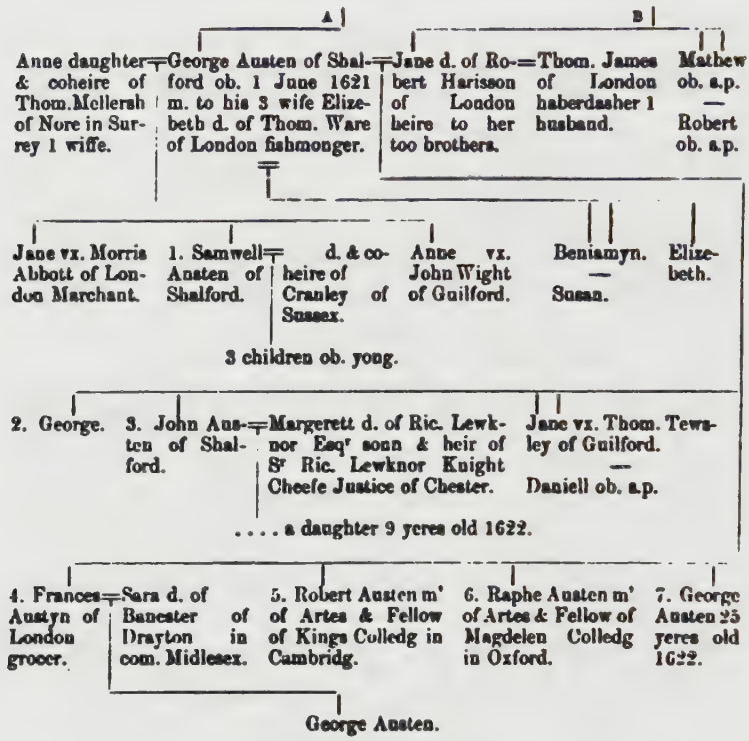


Austen.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 53b and 54.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Azure, a chevron argent between three birds or*, AUSTEN; 2, *Sable, on a fesse and in chief three eagles or, a crescent gules for difference*, HARRISON; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].



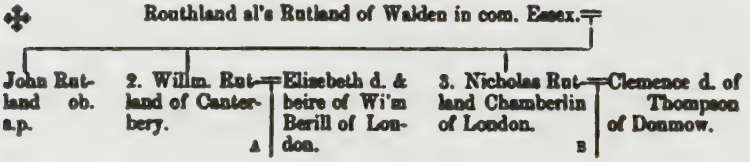


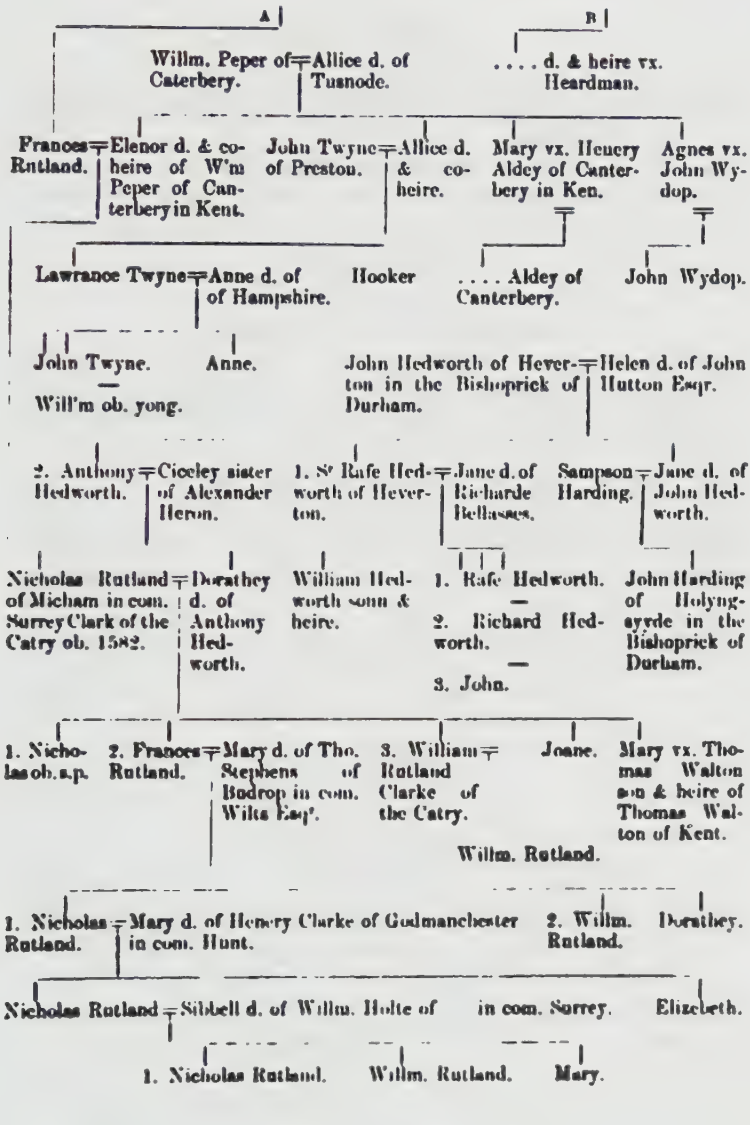
Rutland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 54^b, 55, and 55^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a bordure engrailed or, an inescutcheon of the like coat,* RUTLAND; 2, *Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three leuers argent as many fleurs-de-lis gules,* BERILL; 3, *Or, on a fesse between three boars' heads "erased" gules as many lance heads of the field,* PEPER; 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A nag's head or, erased and maned gules.*




A
B
Willm. Peper of Caterbery.
Allice d. of Tusnode.
. . . . d. & heire vx. Heardman.
Frances Rutland.
Elenor d. & co-heire of W'm Peper of Canterbery in Kent.
John Twyne of Preston.
Allice d. & co-heire.
Mary vx. Henery Aldey of Canterbery in Ken.
Agnes vx. John Wydop.
Lawrance Twyne
Anne d. of of Hampshire.
Hooker
. . . . Aldey of Canterbery.
John Wydop.
John Twyne.
Will'm ob. yong.
Anne.
John Hedworth of Heverton in the Bishoprick of Durham.
Helen d. of John Hutton Esqr.
2. Anthony Hedworth.
Ciceley sister of Alexander Heron.
1. Sr Rafe Hedworth of Heverton.
Jane d. of Richarde Bellasses.
Sampson Harding.
Jane d. of John Hedworth.
Nicholas Rutland of Micham in com. Surrey Clark of the Catry ob. 1582.
Dorathey d. of Anthony Hedworth.
William Hedworth sonn & heire.
1. Rafe Hedworth.
2. Richard Hedworth.
3. John.
John Harding of Holyngayrde in the Bishoprick of Durham.
1. Nicholas ob. s.p.
2. Frances Rutland.
Mary d. of Tho. Stephens of Bodrop in com. Wilts Esq'.
3. William Rutland Clarke of the Catry.
Joane.
Mary vx. Thomas Walton son & heire of Thomas Walton of Kent.
Willm. Rutland.
1. Nicholas Rutland.
Mary d. of Henery Clarke of Godmanchester in com. Hunt.
2. Willm. Rutland.
Dorathey.
Nicholas Rutland
Sibbell d. of Willm. Holte of in com. Surrey.
Elizebeth.
1. Nicholas Rutland.
Willm. Rutland.
Mary.

Gardiner.

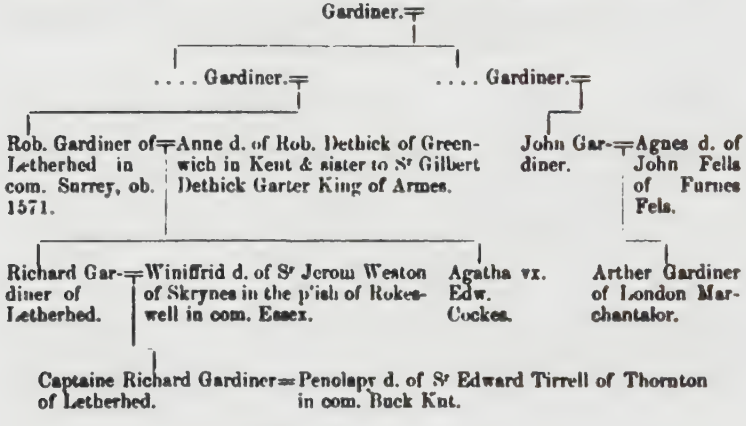
[Harl. 1561, fo. 56.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed argent, on a pile in chief or a covered cup gules, all within a bordure of the third charged with eight crescents of the fourth.*

Mantell Argent and Sable.

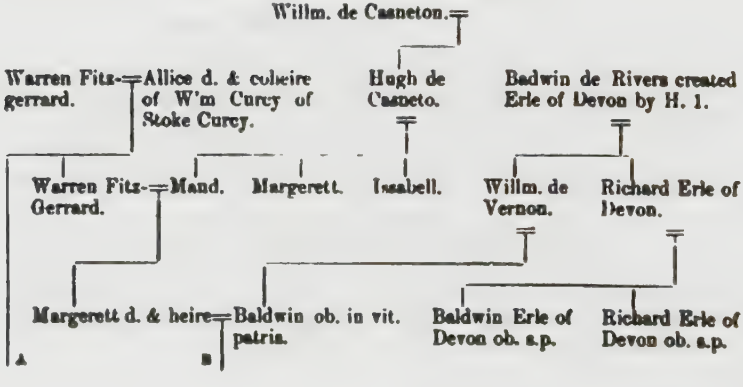
CREST.—*A man's head affrontée from the neck per pale or and azure, on the head a tasselled cap counterchanged.*

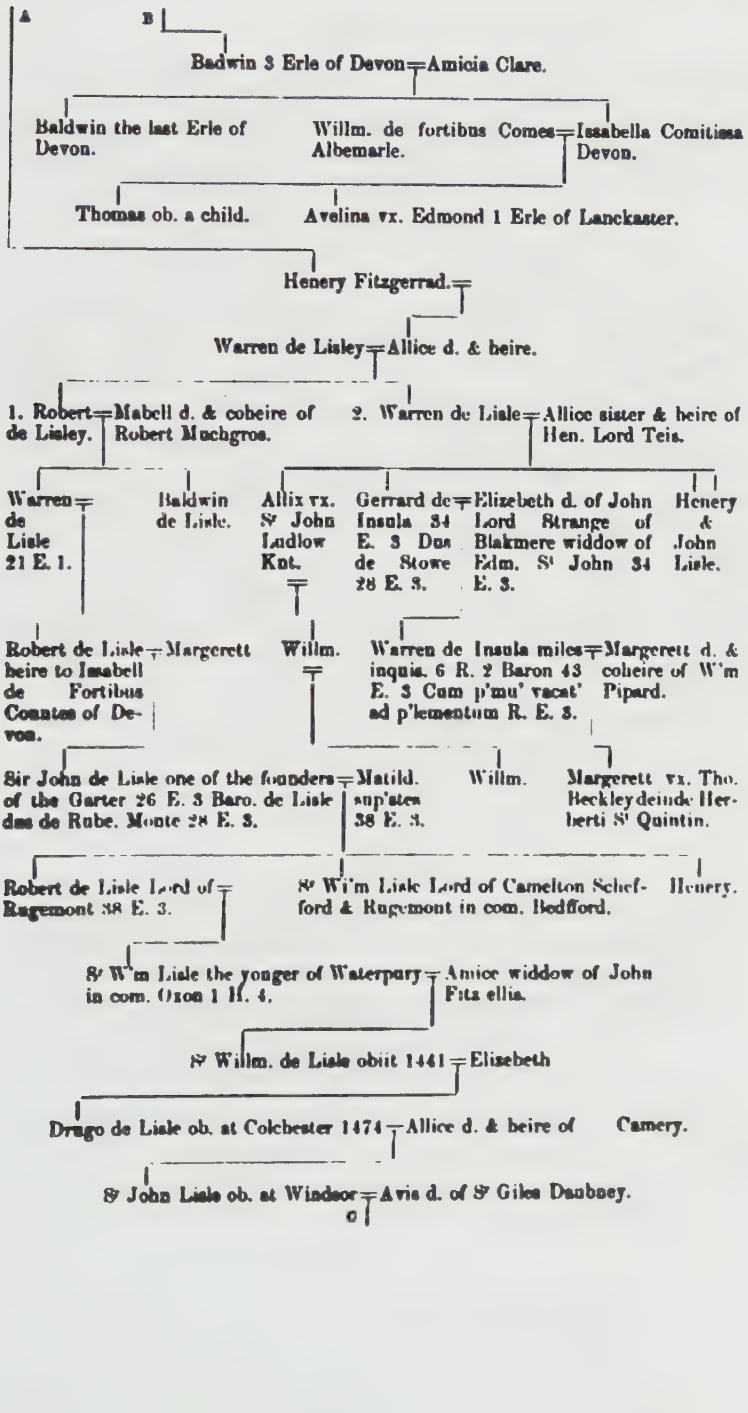
Another: Out of a coronet or a goat's head sable, horned and bearded of the first.

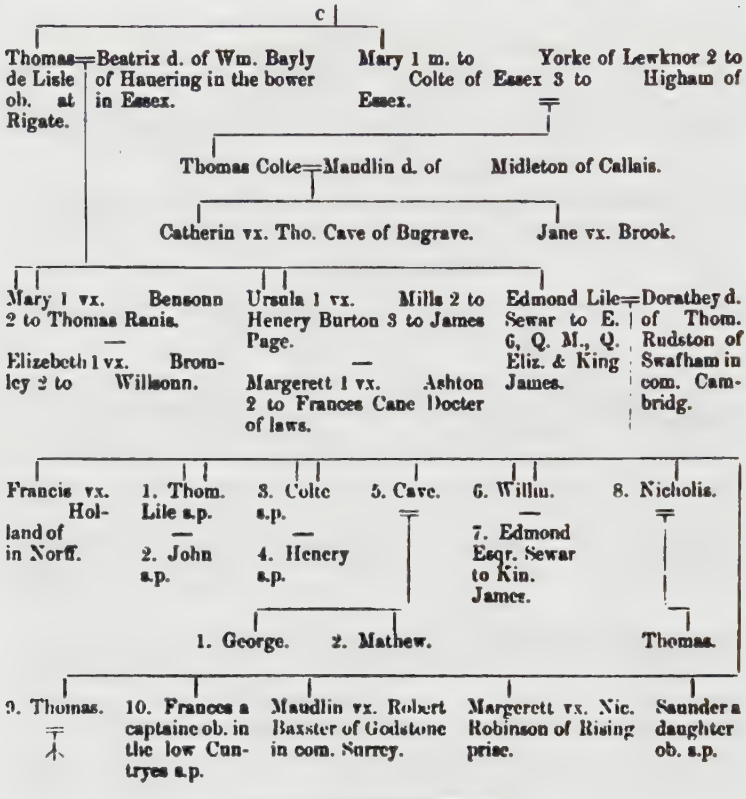


De Lisle.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 56, 56b, and 57.]




A
B
Badwin 3 Erle of Devon=Amicia Clare.
Baldwin the last Erle of Devon.
Willm. de fortibus Comes=Isabella Comitissa Albemarle.
Devon.
Thomas ob. a child.
Avelina vx. Edmond 1 Erle of Lanckaster.
Henery Fitzgerrad.=
Warren de Lisley=Allice d. & heire.
1. Robert=Mabell d. & coheire of de Lisley. Robert Muchgros.
2. Warren de Lisle=Allice sister & heire of Hen. Lord Teis.
Warren=
de Lisle 21 E. 1.
Baldwin de Lisle.
Allix vx. S^r John Ludlow Knt.=
Gerrard de Insula 34 E. 3 Dns de Stowe 28 E. 3.=Elizebeth d. of John Lord Strange of Blakmere widdow of Edm. S^r John 34 E. 3.
Henery & John Lisle.
Robert de Lisle=Margerett heire to Isabell de Fortibus Countes of Devon.
Willm.=
Warren de Insula miles=Margerett d. & inquis. 6 R. 2 Baron 43 coheire of W'm E. 3 Cum p'mu' vacat' Pipard. ad p'lementum R. E. 3.
Sir John de Lisle one of the founders of the Garter 26 E. 3 Baro. de Lisle dns de Rube. Monte 28 E. 3.=Matild. snp'stes 38 E. 3.
Willm.
Margerett vx. Tho. Beckley deinde Herberti S^r Quintin.
Robert de Lisle Lord of Rugemont 38 E. 3.=
S^r W'm Lisle Lord of Camelton Schefford & Rugemont in com. Bedfford.
Henery.
S^r W'm Lisle the yonger of Waterpury in com. Oxon 1 H. 4.=Amice widdow of John Fitz ellis.
S^r Willm. de Lisle obiit 1441=Elizebeth
Drugo de Lisle ob. at Colchester 1474=Allice d. & heire of Camery.
S^r John Lisle ob. at Windsor=Avis d. of S^r Giles Daubney.

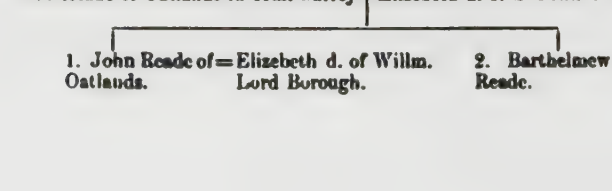


Reade.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57.]

ARMS.—[Tricked in pencil] *Quarterly*: 1, *Or, a griffin segreant azure, holding in its beak a sprig of leaves vert*, READ; 2, *Argent, an arblast gules furnished or*; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—[Tricked in pencil] "*A bundell of reeds*" *or, bandel gules.*



Lovell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron azure between three squirrels sejant gules* [LOVELL]; *2, Sable, a cross between four lions or; 3, Vert, two chevrons argent, each charged with three cinquefoils gules; 4, Argent, four bars gules, a lion or crowned of the second* [BRANDON]. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A garb proper, banded sable, a crescent argent for difference.*

Sr Gregory Louell of Barton Bendish in com. Norff. Knt. = Margerett d. of Sr Wm Brandon Knight.

1. Sr Thom. Lovell. Vide Norff.
2. Sr Frances Louell. Vide Norff.
John.
Margerett & others in Norffolk.

Jone d. of Whithead 1 wife. Arms: *Azure, a cherron between three bugle-horns stringed argent.* = 3. Gregory Lovell of Martin Abbey Cofferer to Q. Elize. ob. 15 March 1596. = Dorathey d. of Michell Greene Esqr Yeoman of the stirrop to Q. E. 2 wife. Azure 3 Bucks triping or [a crescent for] difference.

Elizebeth vx. Poynings Heron of Edgcombe nere Croydon.
Sr Robert Lovell. = Jane d. of Sr John Roper of Kent Lord Tenham.
Henery Lovell. = Anne d. of James Mascall.
Thomas. — Willm. — Gregory.

Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 58.]

Isabell d. of Sr Nic. Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey. = Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey Esqr ob. 17 December 1587. = Margerett d. of Nic Bostock of Newington in Surrey by his wife widdow of Justice Fisher.

Nicholas Saunder. = d. & sole heire of Ric. Blunt of London.
Frances ob. yong.
Henery liueing 1587.
Jane.
Anne.
Mary.

Carew ob. presently after hee was Christned.
Dorathey.

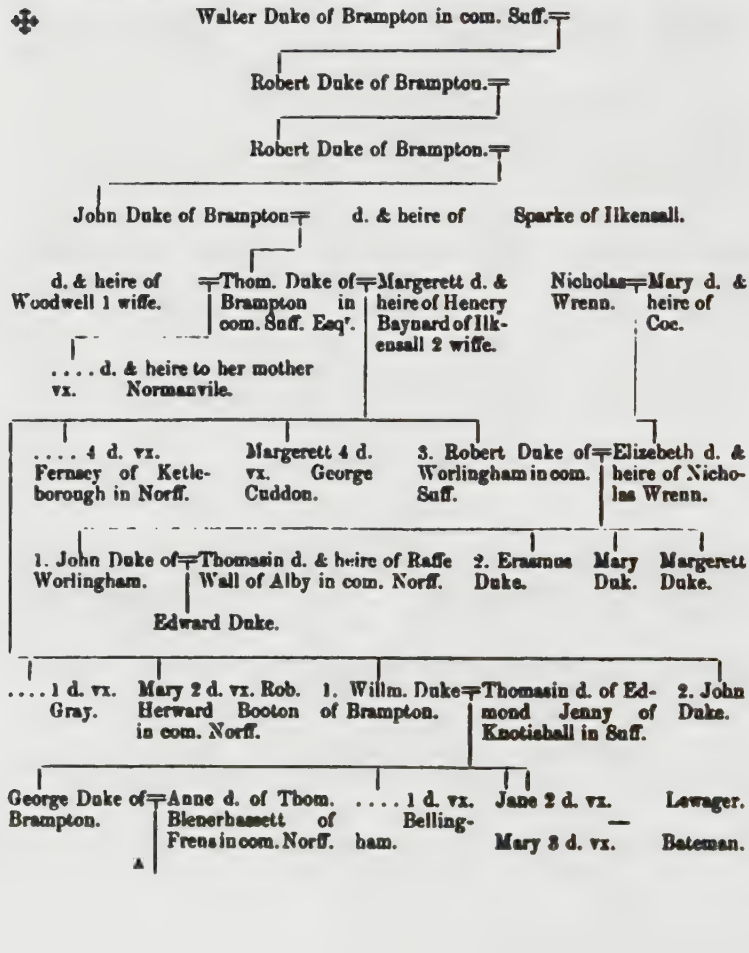
Duke.

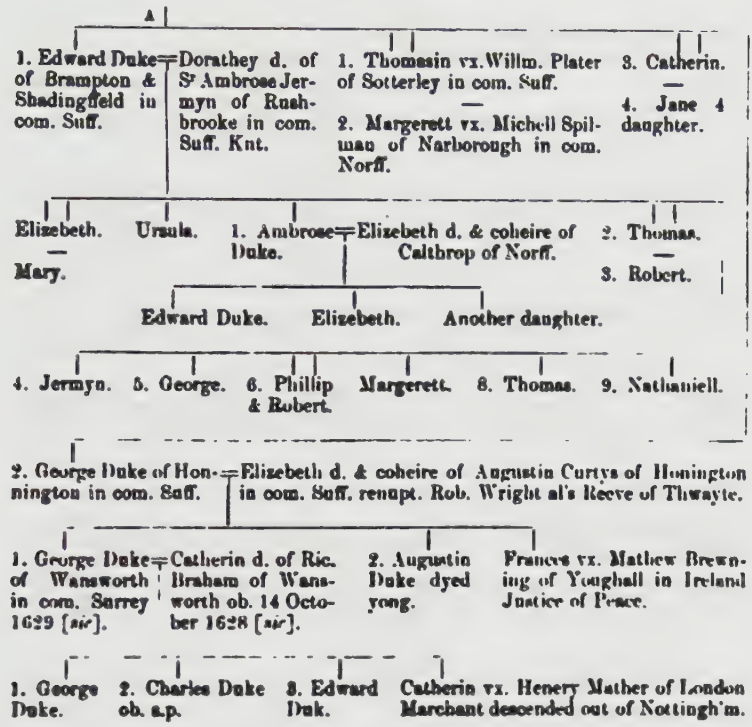
[Harl. 1561, fos. 58b and 59.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of seven: 1, Azure, a chevron between three birds argent, beaked and legged gules,* DUKE; *2, Vert, a lion argent, crowned or,* BRISWORTH; *3, Sable, three antelopes' heads couped argent, horned or,* BREWSYARD; *4, Azure, an eagle argent, armed or,* SPARKE or PARKE; *5, Gules, a fesse between two chevrons or, a canton ermine,* ILKENSALL; *6, Sable, on a fesse between two chevrons or, a gimel ring sable,* BANYARD; *7, Paly of six or and azure, a fesse chequy argent and sable,* CURTIS. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

POST VICTORIAM MERCES.

CREST.—*A sword argent, hilted or, stuck pommel upwards in a panache of nine ostrich plumes in two heights of four and five, blue and white alternately, the midmost feather being blue; a crescent for difference.*

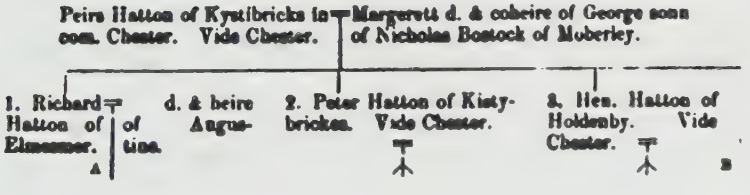


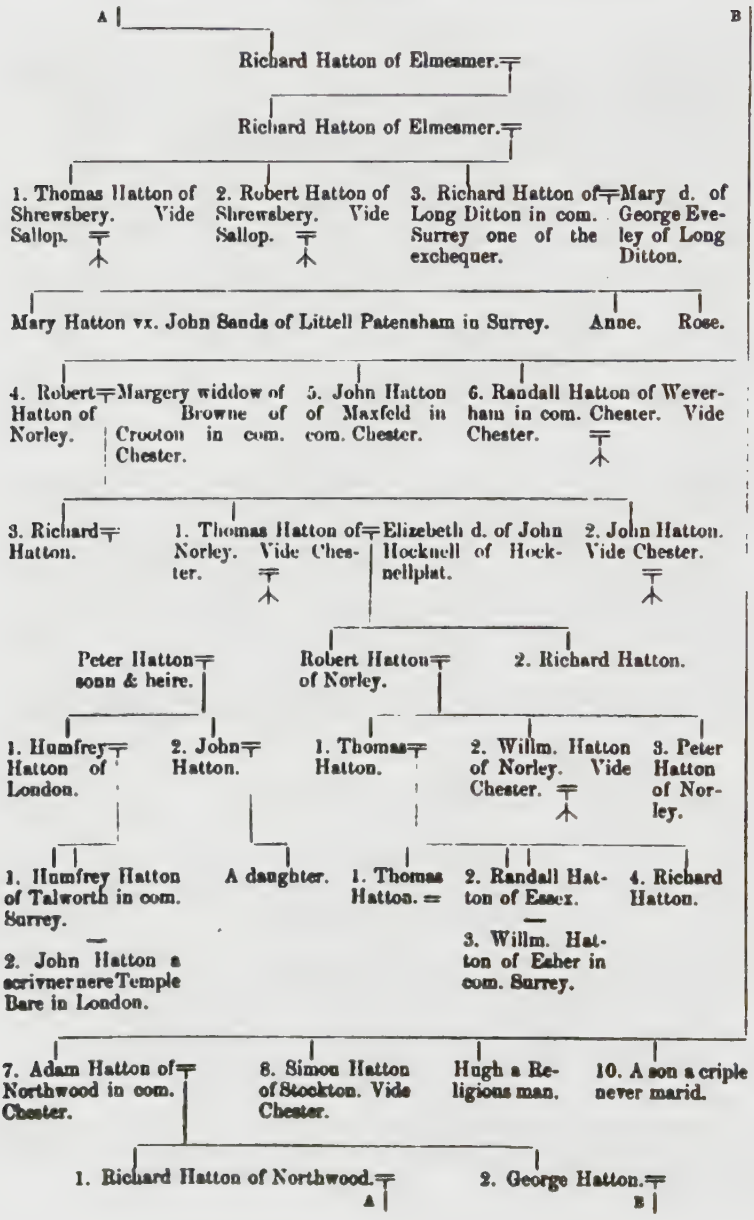


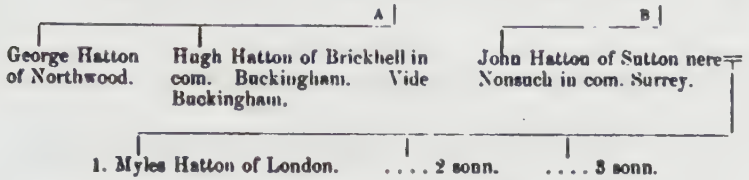
Hatton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 59ᵇ, 60, and 60ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a mullet gules for difference* [HATTON]; *2, Sable, a fesse humettée argent, a crescent or for difference* [BOSTOCK]; *3 and 4,* [*blank*].

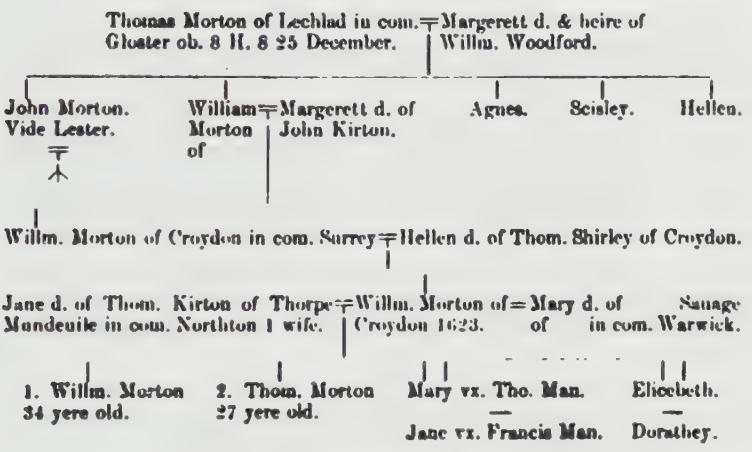



A
B
Richard Hatton of Elmesmer.
Richard Hatton of Elmesmer.
1. Thomas Hatton of Shrewsbery. Vide Sallop.
2. Robert Hatton of Shrewsbery. Vide Sallop.
3. Richard Hatton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey one of the exchequer.
Mary d. of George Eveley of Long Ditton.
Mary Hatton vx. John Sands of Littell Patensham in Surrey.
Anne.
Rose.
4. Robert Hatton of Norley.
Margery widdow of Browne of Crooton in com. Chester.
5. John Hatton of Maxfeld in com. Chester.
6. Randall Hatton of Weverham in com. Chester. Vide Chester.
3. Richard Hatton.
1. Thomas Hatton of Norley. Vide Chester.
Elizebeth d. of John Hocknell of Hocknellplat.
2. John Hatton. Vide Chester.
Peter Hatton sonn & heire.
Robert Hatton of Norley.
2. Richard Hatton.
1. Humfrey Hatton of London.
2. John Hatton.
1. Thomas Hatton.
2. Willm. Hatton of Norley. Vide Chester.
3. Peter Hatton of Norley.
1. Humfrey Hatton of Talworth in com. Surrey.
2. John Hatton a scrivner nere Temple Bare in London.
A daughter.
1. Thomas Hatton. =
2. Randall Hatton of Essex.
3. Willm. Hatton of Esher in com. Surrey.
4. Richard Hatton.
7. Adam Hatton of Northwood in com. Chester.
8. Simon Hatton of Stockton. Vide Chester.
Hugh a Religious man.
10. A son a criple never marid.
1. Richard Hatton of Northwood.
2. George Hatton.
A
B



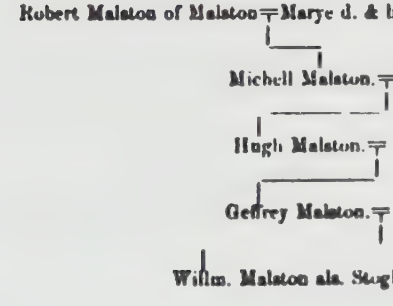
Morton.

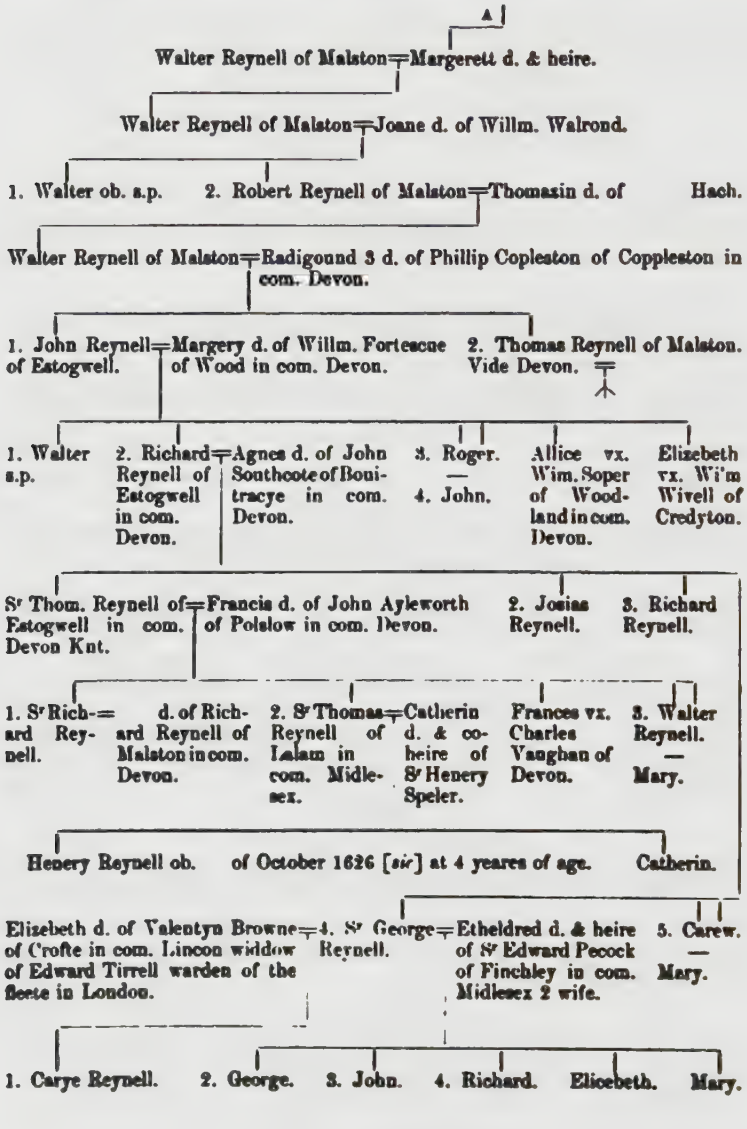
[Harl. 1561, fo. 61.]



Reynell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 61b and 62.]

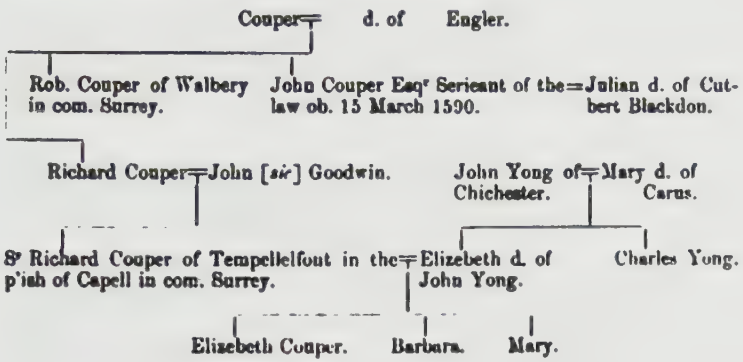



A
Walter Reynell of Malston = Margerett d. & heire.
Walter Reynell of Malston = Joane d. of Willm. Walrond.
1. Walter ob. s.p.
2. Robert Reynell of Malston = Thomasin d. of Hach.
Walter Reynell of Malston = Radigound 3 d. of Phillip Copleston of Coppleston in com. Devon.
1. John Reynell of Estogwell. = Margery d. of Willm. Fortescue of Wood in com. Devon.
2. Thomas Reynell of Malston. Vide Devon.
1. Walter s.p.
2. Richard Reynell of Estogwell in com. Devon. = Agnes d. of John Southcote of Bouitracye in com. Devon.
3. Roger. — 4. John.
Allice vx. Wim. Soper of Woodland in com. Devon.
Elizebeth vx. Wi'm Wivell of Credyton.
Sr Thom. Reynell of Estogwell in com. Devon Knt. = Francis d. of John Ayleworth of Polslow in com. Devon.
2. Josias Reynell.
3. Richard Reynell.
1. Sr Richard Reynell. = d. of Richard Reynell of Malston in com. Devon.
2. Sr Thomas Reynell of Lalam in com. Middlesex. = Catherin d. & coheire of Sr Henery Speler.
Frances vx. Charles Vaughan of Devon.
3. Walter Reynell. — Mary.
Henery Reynell ob. of October 1626 [sic] at 4 yeares of age.
Catherin.
Elizebeth d. of Valentyn Browne of Crofte in com. Lincon widdow of Edward Tirrell warden of the fleete in London. = 4. Sr George Reynell. = Etheldred d. & heire of Sr Edward Pecock of Finchley in com. Middlesex 2 wife.
5. Carew. — Mary.
1. Carye Reynell.
2. George.
3. John.
4. Richard.
Elicebeth.
Mary.

Couper.

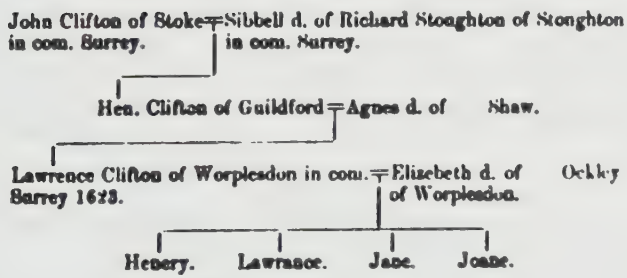
[Harl. 1561, fo. 62ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two lions sable, three roundels of the field.*
CREST.—*A lion sable supporting a tilting-spear argent.*



Clifton.

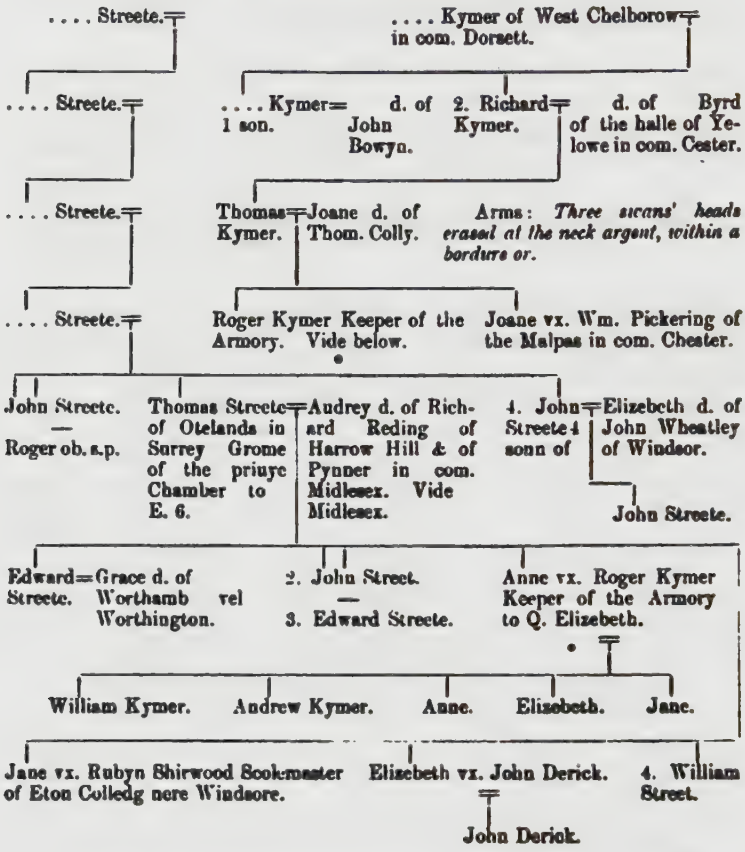
[Harl. 1561, fo. 63.]



Streete.

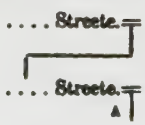
[Harl. 1561, fos. 63ᵇ, 63ˣ, and 64.]

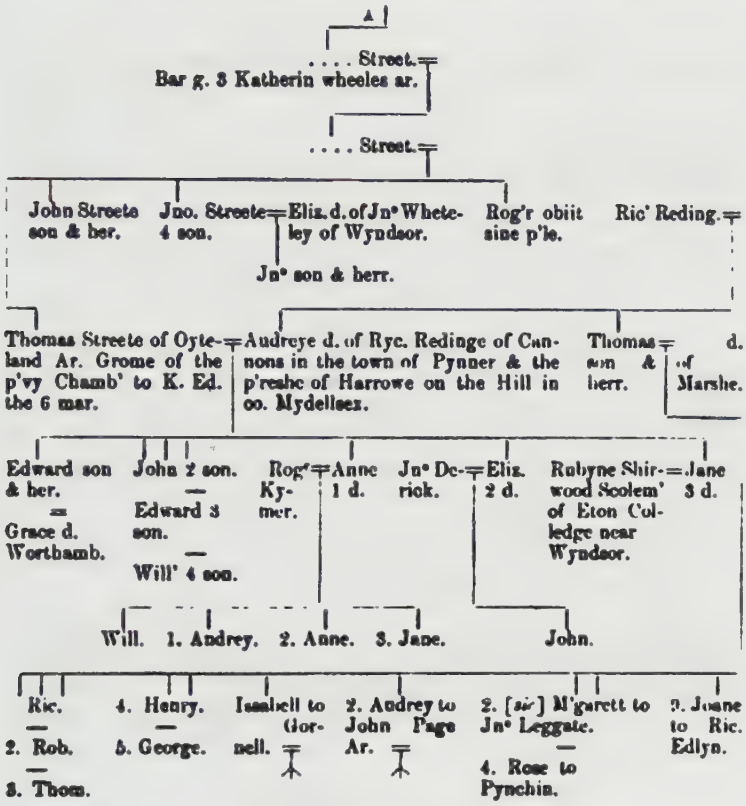
ARMS.—*Gules, three catharine-wheels argent.*



[N.B.—The following descent is contained in a rough note, now numbered 63ᵃ, and affixed between fos. 63ᵇ and 64.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three catharine-wheels argent,* STREETE.





1578, Aprell 8.

ROG^R KYMER, Kep' of hir ma^tes armory.

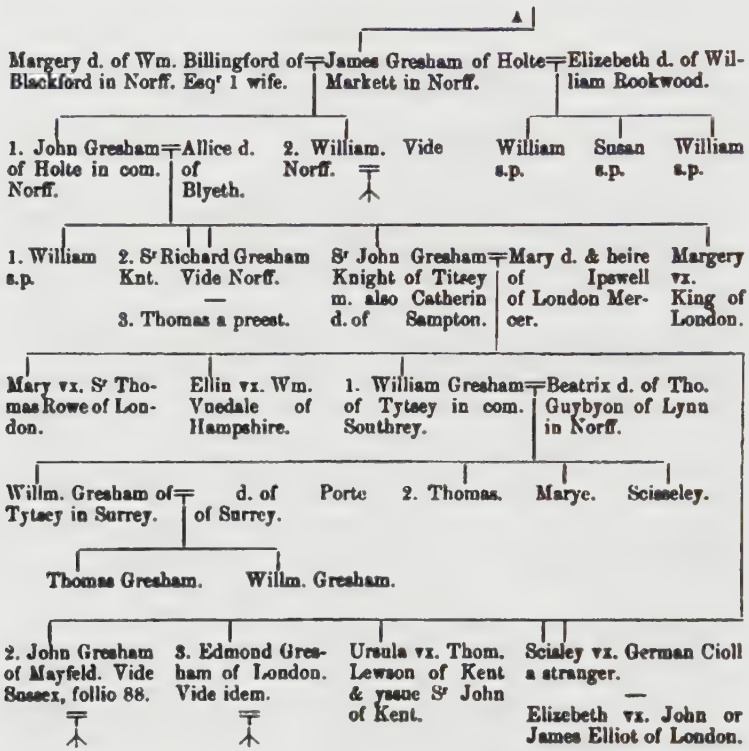
Gresham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 61^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four: 1, Argent, a chevron ermine between three mullets purpled sable,* GRESHAM; *2, Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine between six birds' heads erased or,* IPSWELL; *3 and 4, [blank].*

John Gresham of Gresham in Norff.

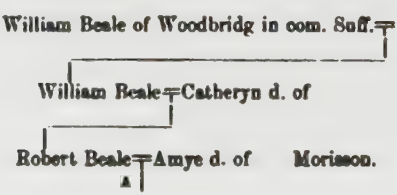
A



Beale.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 65 and 65b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or as many mullets of the field.*
CREST.—*A unicorn's head sable, erased gules, armed and crined or.*



A

Robert Beale of Barne Elmes in com. Surrey one of the Clarkes of the Counsell. = Edith d. of Henery S[t] Barbe of in com. Somersett.

2. William Beale.

3. John Beale.

Francis Beale of Newport in the Ile of Wight son & heire.

Margerett vx. S[r] Henery Yelverton Knt. Judg of Comon Pleas.

Catherin vx. Nathaniel Stephens of Estington in com. Gloster.

Elizebeth vx. Wm. Smyth of Elmsett [Nettested *erased*] in com. Suffolk.

Evelyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 66.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a griffin passant and a chief or* [EVELYN]; *2, Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD]; *3 and 4,* [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a martlet.*

CREST.—*A griffin passant or, gorged with a coronet azure, a martlet for difference.*

Rose d. & heire of Tho. Williams. = George Evelyn of Long Ditton. Vide Pollio 39[b]. [See EVELYN Pedigree, p. 43.] = Joane d. of Stynt.

Richard Evelin of Wotton in com. Surrey Justice of Peace 1623. = Ellinor d. & heire of John Stanffeld of Lewes in com. Sussex.

Catherin vx. Thom. Stoughton of Stoughton in com. Surrey a.p.

George Evelin 6 yere old 1623. John. Richard. Elizebeth. Jane.

Pike.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 66[b], 67, 67[b], and 68.]

Thomas Jenings of com. Southton. = d. & heire of Dunston.

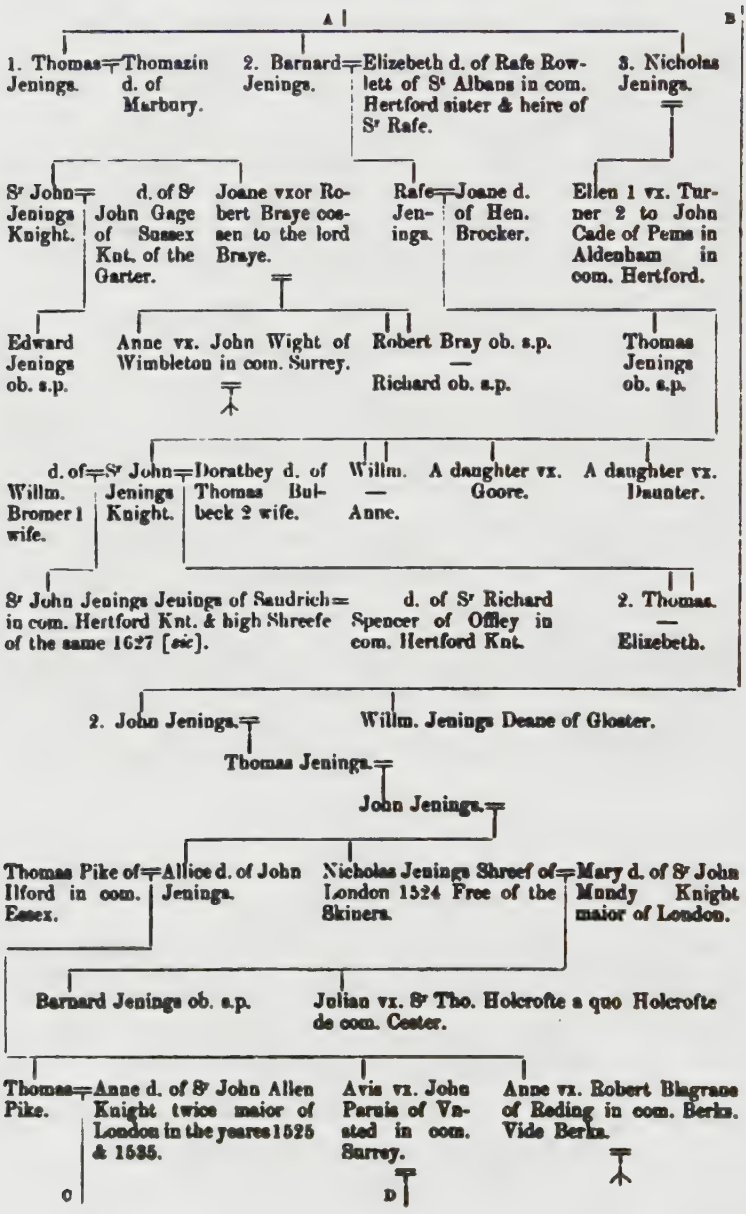
Robert Danherst soon of Robert Danherst of Shaldeford. =

Barnard Jenings = ... d. & heire of Robert Danherst.

1. Thomas Jenings = d. & heire of Burdett.

A

B


A
B
1. Thomas Jenings.
Thomazin d. of Marbury.
2. Barnard Jenings.
Elizebeth d. of Rafe Rowlett of S[t] Albans in com. Hertford sister & heire of S[r] Rafe.
3. Nicholas Jenings.
S[r] John Jenings Knight.
d. of S[r] John Gage of Sussex Knt. of the Garter.
Joane vxor Robert Braye cosen to the lord Braye.
Rafe Jenings.
Joane d. of Hen. Brocker.
Ellen 1 vx. Turner 2 to John Cade of Pems in Aldenham in com. Hertford.
Edward Jenings ob. s.p.
Anne vx. John Wight of Wimbleton in com. Surrey.
Robert Bray ob. s.p.
Richard ob. s.p.
Thomas Jenings ob. s.p.
d. of Willm. Bromer 1 wife.
S[r] John Jenings Knight.
Dorathey d. of Thomas Bulbeck 2 wife.
Willm.
Anne.
A daughter vx. Goore.
A daughter vx. Daunter.
S[r] John Jenings Jenings of Saudrich in com. Hertford Knt. & high Shreefe of the same 1627 [sic].
d. of S[r] Richard Spencer of Offley in com. Hertford Knt.
2. Thomas.
Elizebeth.
2. John Jenings.
Willm. Jenings Deane of Gloster.
Thomas Jenings.
John Jenings.
Thomas Pike of Ilford in com. Essex.
Allice d. of John Jenings.
Nicholas Jenings Shreef of London 1524 Free of the Skiners.
Mary d. of S[r] John Mundy Knight maior of London.
Barnard Jenings ob. s.p.
Julian vx. S[r] Tho. Holcrofte a quo Holcrofte de com. Cester.
Thomas Pike.
Anne d. of S[r] John Allen Knight twice maior of London in the yeares 1525 & 1535.
Avis vx. John Parus of Vested in com. Surrey.
Anne vx. Robert Blagrave of Reding in com. Berks. Vide Berks.
C
D

C | D |

Robert Pike. — Judith vx. Willm. Borough of Limehouse Esq^r Controuller of the Navy. — Joane vx. Beniamin Nicholson of Bromley in com. Surrey.

Walter Borough dyed without yssue. — Mary d. & heire vx. Adrian Moore of London Marchant. — Robert Nicholsonn. = Martha d. of John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey. — George Nicholson.

Wight.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 68^b and 69.]

Thomas Wight of Martin Abbey in com. Surrey.

Willm. Wight of Wimbledon in com. Surrey.

Thomas Wight of Wimbledon. — 2. Walter Wight.

Thomas Wight of Wimbledon.

1. John Wight of Wimbledon. = Ann d. & heire of Robert Bray. — 2. Thomas. — 3. William. — 4. Walter.

Ric. Wight of Bray beff [? Brayleff] in com. Surrey. — Elizebeth d. of Hen. Needler of in com. Middlesex. = Elizebeth vx. Armestrong of London. — Joane vx. Willm. Phillipott of Wimbledon in Surrey. g. ✠ inter 4 [swords point upwards argent hilted or].

John Wight of Bray beff nere Guildford in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of George Austen of Shalford in com. Surrey. Vide folio 53^b. [See AUSTEN Pedigree, p. 64.] — Ricd. Wight. — Thomas Wight.

Rafe Wight of London Marchant. = Catherin d. of Sa. — inter 3 [pierced mullets of six points] A. — Rowley = John Dutton of Thistlewoolf in com. Midlesex 1 husband. Vide Midlesex. — Thomas Wight & others.

1. Ricd. Wight. — Thomas Wight.

[N.B.—The following descent is shewn separately.]

Gabriell Wight of Brockham in the p'ish of Brachworth in com. Surrey ob. 14 December 1621. = Mary d. of Abraham Campion of London.

Henery Wight 6 yere old at his Fathers deth. — Ellen. — Anne.

Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 69ᵇ and 70.]

John Lambert.=

Richard Lambert 3 sonn of John.= d. of Burton of Cashalton in com. Surrey.

Walter Lambert of Cashalton in Surrey & of London= d. of Sr John Gainsford.

. . . . vx. Edmond Slyfeld of in Surrey.

Margarett vx. Richard Taverner of Wood Eaton in com. Oxon.

Thomas Lambert of= Leuerstoke in com. Southampton.

Thomas Lambert.

Thomas Lambert ob. s.p.

— vx. Christopher Muschamp.

Rose daughter of Sr Oliver Wallop of Farley Mortimer in com. South'ton 1 wife.

Walter Lambert.= Elizabeth= d. of Sr George Pawlett.

Benger 1 husband.

Sr Oliver Lambert= Knt. Lord Lambert in Ireland.

Esther d. of Sr Wm. Fleetwood of Cranford in com. Buck.

Anne vx. Henery Calthrop.

Barbara.

— Elizabeth.

Charles Lord Lambert in Ireland. Cary Lambert. Jane. Rose.

Champion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 70ᵇ and 71.]

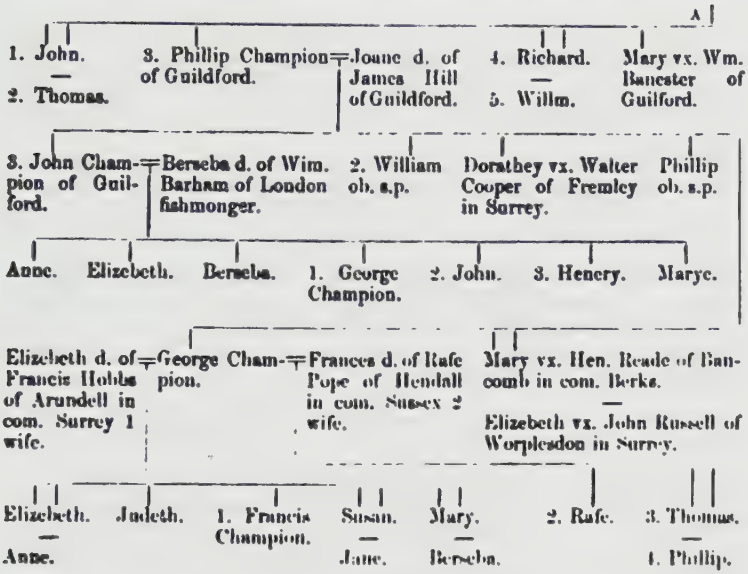
ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, three trefoils slipped sable,* CHAMPION; 2, *Barry of six or and sable,* OYRE; 3, *Argent, three men's gambs couped at the thigh gules,* GAMBO; 4, *Or, on a fesse embattled between three towers sable as many plates argent,* RAMPIER; 5, *Gules, five crescents, two, two, and one, and a label or, a canton argent,* DALLISONN; 6, *Ermine, a lion passant gules,* DREW; 7, *Gules, a cross engrailed argent;* 8, *Or, a tower azure, a crescent gules for difference,* SANCHETT. *Over all an inescutcheon argent, a griffin segreant sable,* LEGRIPEARE. *The whole coat differenced with a mullet on a crescent.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed in armour argent, garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a champion's laurel wreath vert.*

John Champion=Isabell d. & heire of Humfrey Sanchett.

1. John Champion of Godlyman [Godalming]. Vide London. =

2. Thomas Champion= of Horsham. A

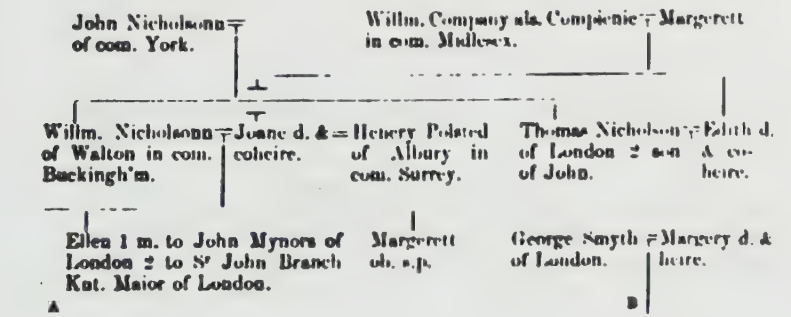


Nicholson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 71ᵇ and 72.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, on a pale sable three martlets or; 2 and 3, Gules, a cheveron raised between three trefoils slipped or.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert an ounce sejant argent, spotted sable, thrust through the neck with a broken spear or, headed gules.*



A

5. Thomas Smyth of London. = Elizebeth d. of Meere of Cheshire.

B

1. George Smith. = Liuia d. & sole heire of Robert Wade of Brumsted.

2. Thomas s.p.

3. Cuthbert ob. s.p.

4. Richard.

Beniamyn Nicholson of Bromley in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of John Parvis of Vnsted in com. Surrey.

1. Robert Nicholsonn = Martha 2 d. of John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey.

2. George Nicholson.

Hellen borne the 20 Nouember 1599.

Issabell borne the 11 of October 1606.

John Nicholsonn borne 25 of March 1598.

Beniamyn borne 26 of January 1603.

Willm. borne 14 Aprill 1605.

Henery borne 6 December 1607.

Lettice borne the 6 of December.

Elizebeth borne the 13 Feb. 1608.

Judeth borne 5 October 1614.

Anne borne the 7 August 1612.

Mary borne the 25 of July 1621.

9. Robert borne the 26 of August 1610.

[Harl. 1433, fo. 117.]

Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 72b, 73, 73b, and 74.]

[See Dod Pedigree, p. 104.]

Randolph Dod of the house of Edg in com. Cester. = in com. Surrey descended out of

1. Thomas Dod of Linfeld in com. Surrey.

2. John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey.

1. John Dod of Tandridg. = Elizebeth d. of Humfrey Shacrosse.

2. James Dod of Tandridg. = Elizebeth d. of John Hubert of Shepperton in com. Middlesex.

John Dod of Harfield in com. Sussex. = Mary d. of Thom. Bowyer of Harfield.

A

Mary d. of Humfrey Covert of Godston in com. Surrey.

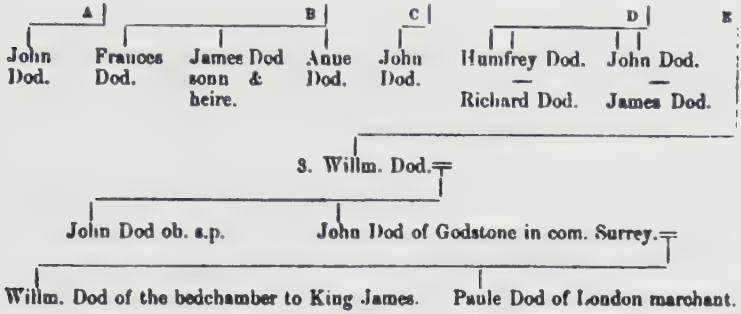
B

John Dod of Tandridg. = Mary d. of Edmond Eyre of Farley & widdow of Henery Mewtas Esqr.

C

James Dod of Tandridg. = Anne d. of Wood.

D E



Stoughton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 74, 74ᵇ, 75, 75ᵇ, and 76.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross engrailed ermine.*
CREST.—*A "Robin Redbreast" proper.*

Henery Stoughton of Stoughton in com. Surrey 5 H. 7.

Thom. Stoughton of Stoughton 1437.

Gilbert Stoughton of Stoughton 1516. — d. of John Bardsey of London.

Richard Stoughton. Vide Sussex.

2. Anthony Stoughton Grome of the chamber to H. 8. — d. of Joanes.

3. John Stoughton. — d. of Reeds.

4. George Stoughton.

Joane vx. Belgrave of com. Lester.

Marcye vx. Edward Raymond of Dunmow in com. Essex.

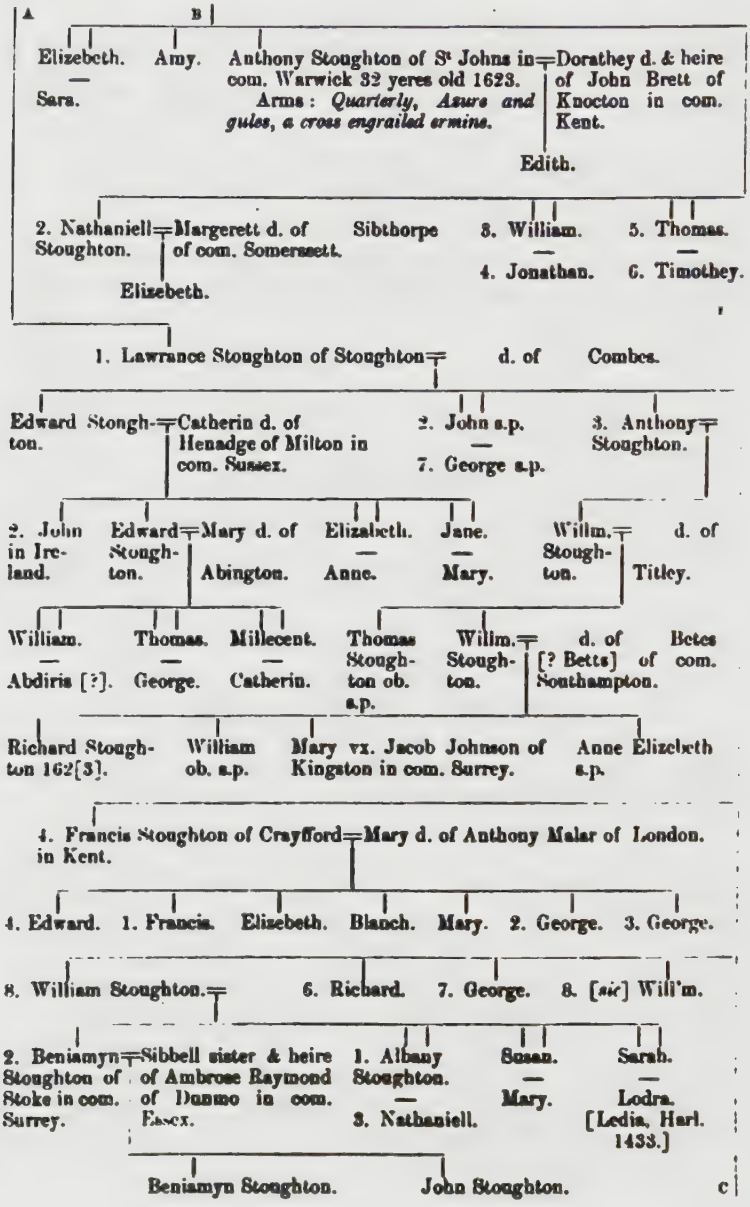
[2. Arther in Ireland *erased*.] Anthony Stowgt'n.

4. John Stoughton.

1. Willm. Stoughton of Worplesdon in com. Surrey. — Elizabeth d. of Wm. Muschampe of Kensington in com. Middlesex.

3. Thomas Stoughton of com. Dorsett. — d. of Montp'son of com. Wilts.

A B


A
B
Elizebeth.
—
Sara.
Amy.
Anthony Stoughton of S[t] Johns in com. Warwick 32 yeres old 1623.
Arms: *Quarterly, Azure and gules, a cross engrailed ermine.*
Dorathey d. & heire of John Brett of Knocton in com. Kent.
Edith.
2. Nathaniell Stoughton.
Margerett d. of Sibthorpe of com. Somersett.
Elizebeth.
3. William.
—
4. Jonathan.
5. Thomas.
—
6. Timothey.
1. Lawrance Stoughton of Stoughton
d. of Combes.
Edward Stoughton.
Catherin d. of Henadge of Milton in com. Sussex.
2. John s.p.
—
7. George s.p.
3. Anthony Stoughton.
2. John in Ireland.
Edward Stoughton.
Mary d. of Abington.
Elizabeth.
—
Anne.
Jane.
—
Mary.
Willm. Stoughton.
d. of Titley.
William.
—
Abdiris [?].
Thomas.
—
George.
Millecent.
—
Catherin.
Thomas Stoughton ob. s.p.
Willm. Stoughton.
d. of Betes [? Betts] of com. Southampton.
Richard Stoughton 162[3].
William ob. s.p.
Mary vx. Jacob Johnson of Kingston in com. Surrey.
Anne Elizebeth s.p.
4. Francis Stoughton of Crayfford in Kent.
Mary d. of Anthony Malar of London.
4. Edward.
1. Francis.
Elizebeth.
Blanch.
Mary.
2. George.
3. George.
8. William Stoughton.
6. Richard.
7. George.
8. [*sic*] Will'm.
2. Beniamyn Stoughton of Stoke in com. Surrey.
Sibbell sister & heire of Ambrose Raymond of Dunmo in com. Essex.
1. Albany Stoughton.
—
3. Nathaniell.
Susan.
—
Mary.
Sarah.
—
Lodra.
[Ledia, Harl. 1433.]
Beniamyn Stoughton.
John Stoughton.
c

c

Elizebeth d. of Lewknor 1 wiffe. = Thomas Stoughton of Stoughton. = d. of Francis Freming & dyed s.p. 2 wiffe. = 9. Henery Stoughton. =

John Stoughton. Daniell.

1. & Lawrance Stoughton of Stoughton Knt. = Rose d. of Richard Ive of Kentish towne in com. Midlesex. = Mary vx. of Sussex. = Dawtrey

6. Adrian. — 7. John s.p.

8. Anthony. — Richard ob. s.p.

Elizebeth vx. John Knight of S^t^ Dennes in com. South'ton.

Sara vx. Hen. Weston of Okham in Surrey.

2. Anne. — 3. Mary.

4. Catherin. — 6. Rose s.p.

8. S^r^ George Stoughton Knt. 1623. = Jane d. of Emery of Cranley in Sussex.

Lawrance s.p.

2. Thomas Stoughton ob. s.p. = Catherin d. of George Evelyn of Wotton.

5. Nicholas Stoughton.

Catherin.

Adrian Stoughton = Marye sister of S^r^ Willm. Jordan Knt.

1. Anne vx. Thomas Bowyer of Letham in Sussex.

1. Thomas Stoughton. = Jane d. of S^r^ Peter Garton of in com. Sussex Knt.

2. Adrian Stoughton. = Galathea d. of Nicholas Cholmondley of Inner temple in London.

2. Mary vx. George Gunter of Racton in com. Sussex.

4. Anne.

5. Elizebeth. — 6. Ellianor.

3. Sara vx. Will'm Stiant of Chichester in Sussex.

Hebbs.

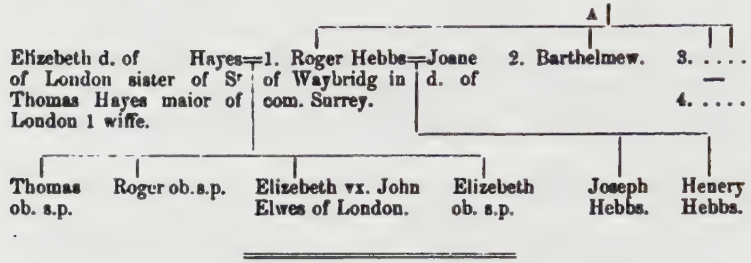
[Harl. 1561, fo. 76^b^.]

Willm. Hebbs of Corton in com. Dorsett. =

This Thomas is supposed to bee sonn of this Willm. & Willm. hath a sonn as in Dorsett but whether this be hee or no I know not.

Thomas Hebbs. =

A



Carrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 77, 77b, 78, 78b, and 79.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, three bars sable, in chief as many martlets of the last* [CARYLL.]; 2, *Gules, on a bend wavy argent three shovellers sable, beaked and legged or* [READE]; 3, *Argent, a fesse between three boars' heads couped sable* [ALPHEW]; 4, *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules, between three bugle-horns sable, stringed or* [PETIT].

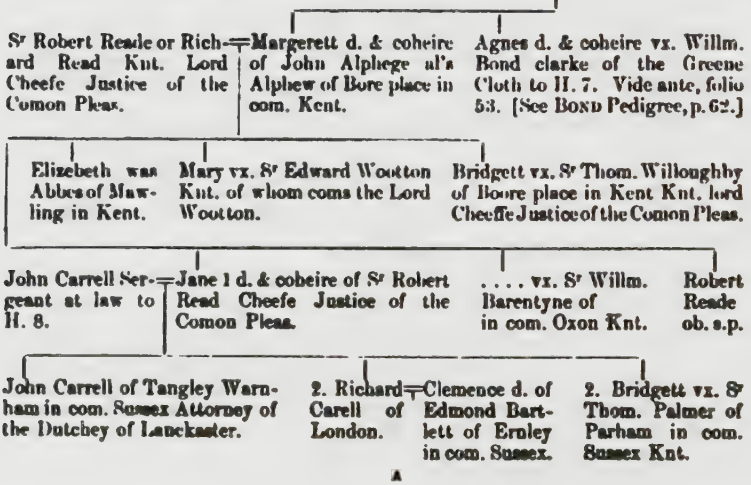
CREST.—*On a mount vert a tiger argent, maned, tufted, and horned or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, on a bend sable a rose* [*or*] *between two griffins' heads erased of the field, all within a bordure engrailed azure*; 2, [READE]; 3, [ALPHEW]; 4, [PETIT].

CREST.—*A lion's head erased bendy of four or and vert, winged argent and sable.*

These 4 Coates are thus set Forth in the last Visitation ffor Blaz Carrell of Kingston vppon thames.

This quartered coat is differenced with a martlet or.



A

A

1. John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey. = Lettice d. & heire of Thom' Lane of in com. Gloster.

Elizebeth vx. George Sotherton of London.

Catherin vx. Stephen Theobald of Seale in com. Kent.

Simon Carrell of Tangley in the p'ish of Ogndarsh in com. Surrey ob. the last of April 1619 buried at Ogndarsh. = Elizebeth d. of S^r^ Francis Anger Knt. baron of Longford in the Kingdom of Ireland m. to her 3 husband John Machell of com. Buckingham.

= Richard Barne 2 husband.

Judeth vx. George Duncombe of Albery Weston & Shalfford in com. Surrey.

Anne was 8 yeare old at her Fathers deth.

Lettice was 5 yere old.

1. John Carrell was 4 yeare old.

2. Simon Carell was an inffant.

Elizebeth was 3 yeare old.

Frances was 1 yere old.

Paule. John. William. Raffe. Martha vx. Robert Nicholleonn of in com. Surrey.

2. Thomas Carell ob. s.p.

3. Henery Carrell of London ob. s.p.

4. Blaze Carrell of Kingston vpon Thames in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Thom. Dancer of London marchant ob. August 1630 [*sic*].

5. Robert Carrell. = d. of Mapleden.

John Carrell 19 yere old 1623.

Anne vx. Marke Snelling of Kingston vpon Thames.

Allice vx. Francis West of London grocer.

Mary vx. James Elwin of London linen draper.

Thomas Carrell Chaplain to George Abbott Archbishop of Canterbury 1623.

Clemence vx. Willm. Cheney of in com. Sussex.

6. Richard Carrell. = Elizebeth d. of Alexander Scoffeld of London sonn of James Scoffeld of Scoffeld hall in com. Lanck.

Willm. Carell. = Frances vx. Willm. Hopkinson of in com. Lincon.

Richard Carrell of the Pipe office 1623.

Thomas Carrell of London draper. = Sara da. of Hump' Basse of London merchant.

Mary ob. s.p.

Barbara wife of Christ' Masters of the Pipe office.

1 sonn.
—
2 sonn.
—
3 sonn.

Abbott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 79ᵇ, 80, and 80ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between three pears or.*

Abbott of Farnham in com. Surrey.=

Mawrice Abbott of Guildfford in com. Surrey 25 September 1606 sepu't' apud Guildfford. = Allice d. of Marsh of Guildfford ob. 15 September 1606.
Arms: *Argent, on a bend gules three lozenges of the field, in sinister chief a trefoil slipped of the second.*

1. Richard Abbott of Guildford. = Edith d. of John Banckster of Guildford.
Arms: *Argent, a cross flory sable.*

2. Anthony Abbott of Guildford. = Mary d. of John Millett of Guilfford.
Arms: *Argent, a fesse gules between three dragons' heads erased vert.*

1 wiffe. = 3. Robert Abbott bishop of Salisbery.

Richard Abbott of Guildford 1623. = Ann d. of Drew Pickas of Bramblety in com. Sussex.

Dorathey vx. John Bolson of Farnborow in com. South'ton.

.... Abbott vx. S' Nathaniell Brent docter of the Civill law.

Richard Abbott.

4. George Abbott Archbishop of Canterbery.

Joane d. of George Austin of Guildfford 1 wiffe. = 5. S' Maurice Abbott of London the first Knt. that King Charles made. = Margerett d. of Barthelmew Barnes of London 2 wiffe.
Arms: *Azure, three birds, two and one, or*, AUSTEN.

John Abbott m. Sibbell d. of Tege of Stockwell in com. Surrey.

1. Barthelmew.

George. — Mawrice.

Edward. — Margerett.

Damaris vx. Kingsley Archdecon of Canterbery.

John Abbott.

Sara vx. Rob. Say Docter of Diuinity.

Bell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 81.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Gules, on a chief or three church bells azure,* BELL; 2, *A chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, crowned or,* JOHNSON; 3, *Per chevron embattled argent and sable, three mullets pierced counterchanged, a crescent for difference,* CHEESEMAN; 4, *Sable, a chevron ermine between three leopards' heads argent,* WOODHALL; 5, *Ermine, a chevron sable between three mullets gules,* YAXLEY; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet argent an ounce's head or.*

Robert Wooddall of Ranson. = Allice d. of Richard Yaxley of Yaxley in com. Suffolk.

Robert Cheesman = ... d. & heire of Robert Wooddall.

James Johnson of Lewsam [Lewisham] in com. Kent. = Joane d. & heire of Rob. Cheesman.

Bell of in com.

Edward Johnson of Tanbridg in com. Surrey ob. s.p.

Richard Johnson crowner.

Hugh ob. yong.

Lucretia sister & heire to her Brethern. = Thomas Bell clark p'bend of Rochester & p'son of Nutfield in com. Surrey.

Lucretia 1 m. to George Bell 2 to Rob. Cordell clark p'son of Sutton.

1. Edward ob. s.p.

2. Thomas s.p.

3. Richard Bell of Nutfield son & heire. = Dennis of [illegible] Walter Slyfield of Bokham in com. Surrey.

4. Willm. Bell.

Dorathey ux. Simon Waldop of London gold smyth.

Elizebeth 1 ux. Vincent Dove 2 to John Boyse of Kent 3 to Isack Mountayne brother of Bishop Mountayne.

Scissely 1 ux. Borowdyne Etherdg 2 to Humffrey Stow clark of the Chancery 3 to John Danser.

Anne 1 m. to Samwell Brownewend 2 to John Larkin p'son of Lynfield.

Gainsford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 81b, 82, 82b, 83, 83b, 84, 84b, 85, 85b, 86, and 86b.]

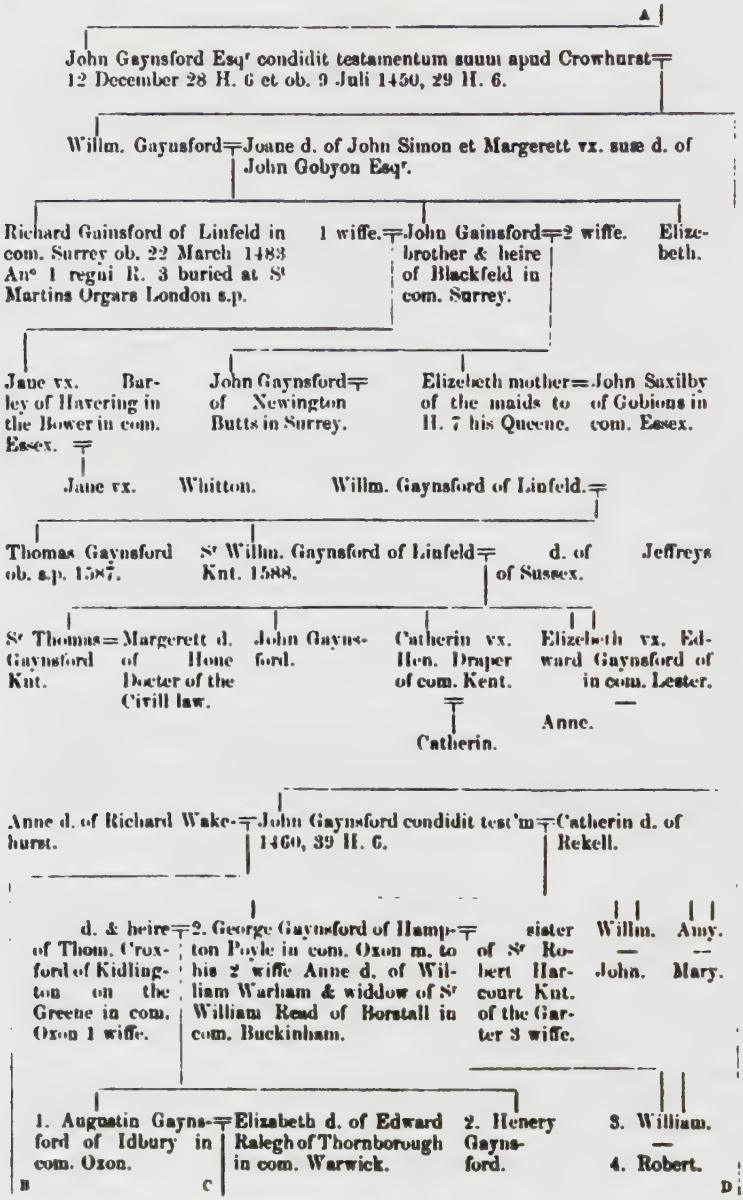
ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable,* GAYNSFORD; 2, *Argent, a saltire gules, within a bordure sable bezanty* [DE LA POYLE]; 3, *Argent, a chief gules, an annulet or for difference,* WORSLEY; 4, *Azure, three lozenges or,* STOFFORD.

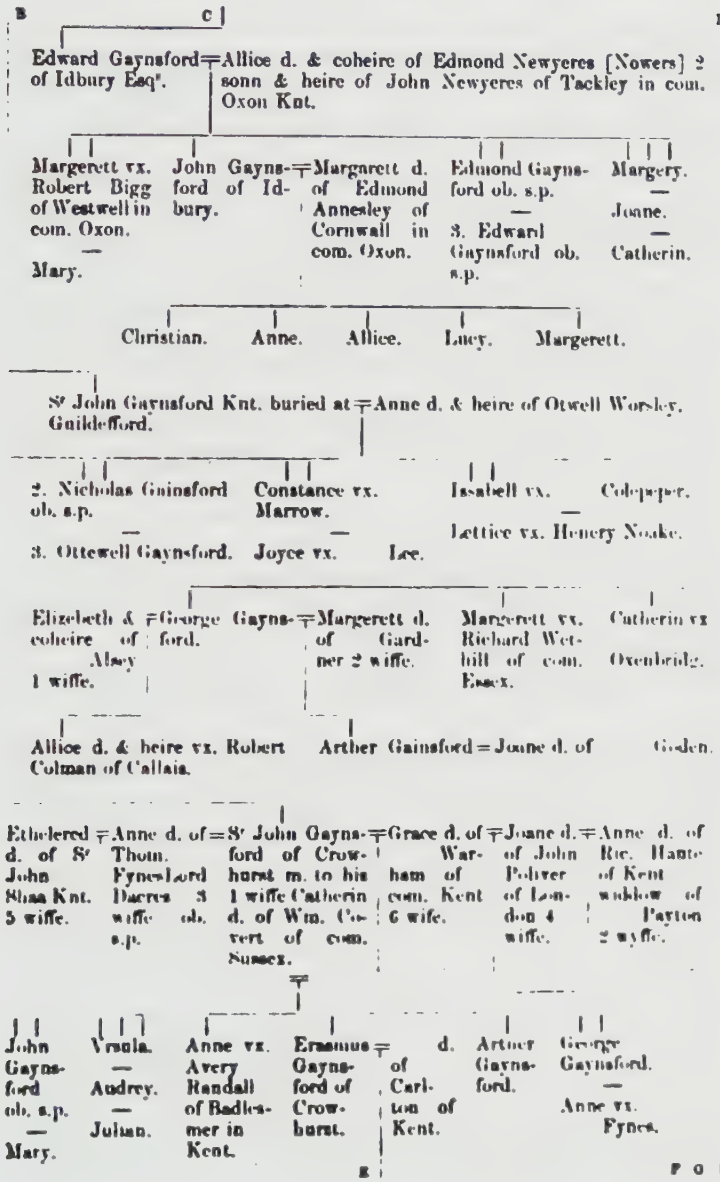
CREST.—*A demi-woman vested and crined or, holding in the dexter hand a chaplet vert with cinquefoils gules.*

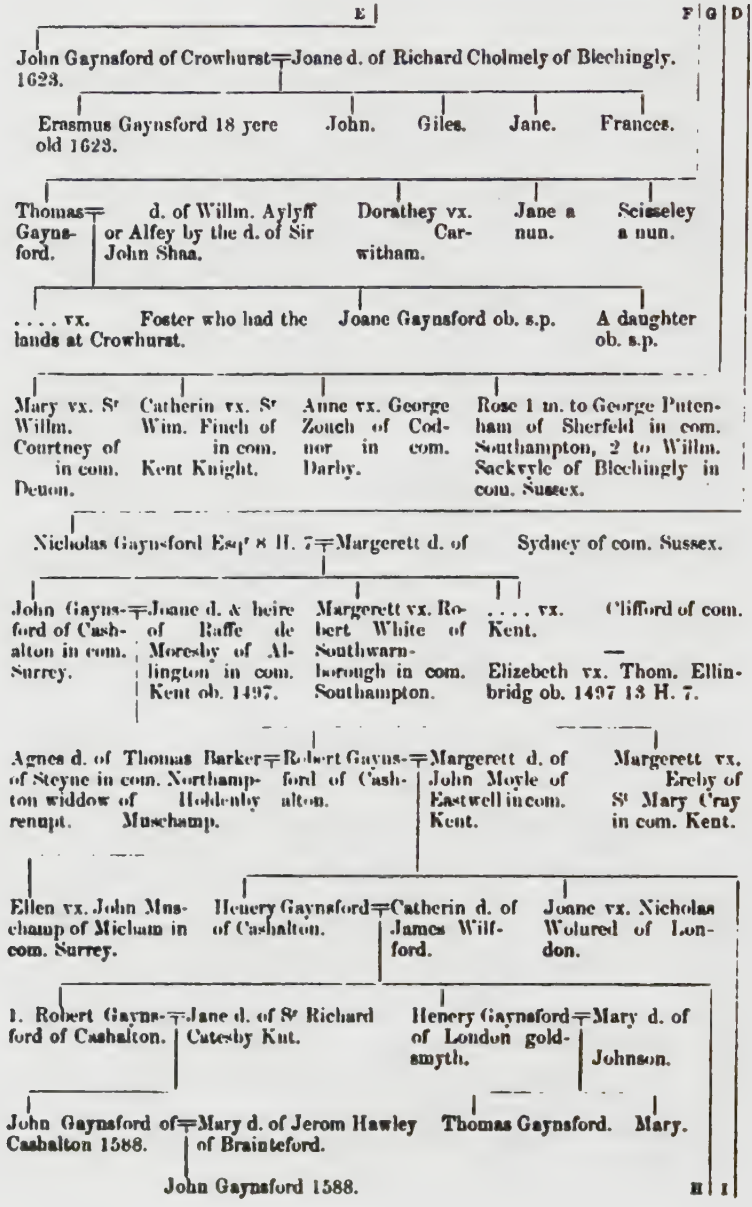
ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, GAYNSFORD; 2 [DE LA POYLE]; 3, *Argent, a chevron between three round buckles sable* [CROXFORD]; 4, *Sable, three garbs or, banded argent,* NEW YERES [NOWERS].

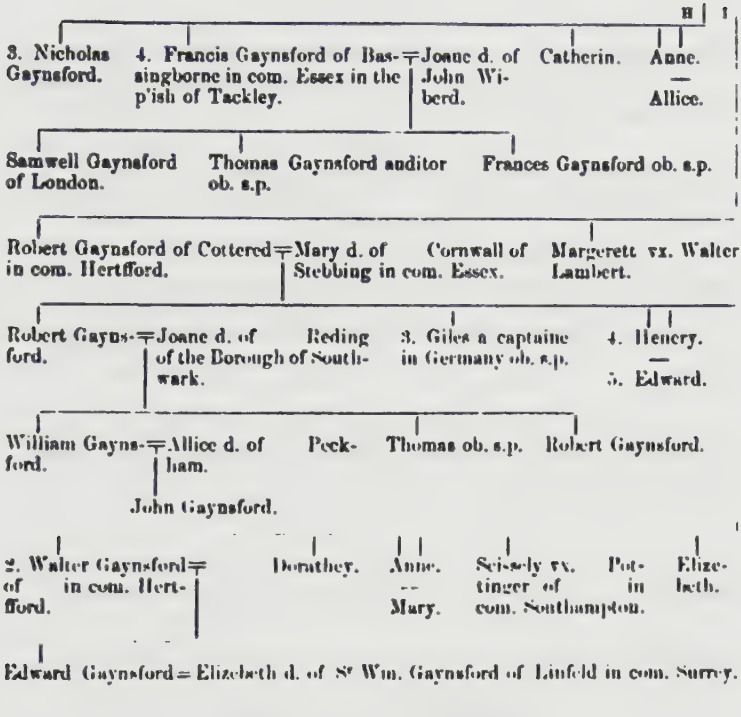
S^r^ John Gaynsford of Crowhurst in com. Surrey Knt. temp. H. 5. =

A 1


A
John Gaynsford Esq^r condidit testamentum suum apud Crowhurst 12 December 28 H. 6 et ob. 9 Juli 1450, 29 H. 6.
Willm. Gaynsford
Joane d. of John Simon et Margerett vx. suæ d. of John Gobyon Esq^r.
Richard Gainsford of Linfeld in com. Surrey ob. 22 March 1483 An° 1 regni R. 3 buried at S^t Martins Orgars London s.p.
1 wiffe.
John Gainsford brother & heire of Blackfeld in com. Surrey.
2 wiffe.
Elizebeth.
Jane vx. Barley of Havering in the Bower in com. Essex.
John Gaynsford of Newington Butts in Surrey.
Elizebeth mother of the maids to H. 7 his Queene.
John Saxilby of Gobions in com. Essex.
Jane vx. Whitton.
Willm. Gaynsford of Linfeld.
Thomas Gaynsford ob. s.p. 1587.
S^r Willm. Gaynsford of Linfeld Knt. 1588.
d. of Jeffreys of Sussex.
S^r Thomas Gaynsford Knt.
Margerett d. of Hone Doctor of the Civill law.
John Gaynsford.
Catherin vx. Hen. Draper of com. Kent.
Elizebeth vx. Edward Gaynsford of in com. Lester.
Catherin.
Anne.
Anne d. of Richard Wakehurst.
John Gaynsford condidit test'm 1460, 39 H. 6.
Catherin d. of Rekell.
d. & heire of Thom. Croxford of Kidlington on the Greene in com. Oxon 1 wiffe.
2. George Gaynsford of Hampton Poyle in com. Oxon m. to his 2 wiffe Anne d. of William Warham & widdow of S^r William Read of Borstall in com. Buckinham.
sister of S^r Robert Harcourt Knt. of the Garter 3 wiffe.
Willm.
John.
Amy.
Mary.
1. Augustin Gaynsford of Idbury in com. Oxon.
Elizabeth d. of Edward Ralegh of Thornborough in com. Warwick.
2. Henery Gaynsford.
3. William.
4. Robert.
B
C
D


B
C
D
Edward Gaynsford of Idbury Esq^r.
Allice d. & coheire of Edmond Newyeres [Nowers] 2 sonn & heire of John Newyeres of Tackley in com. Oxon Knt.
Margerett vx. Robert Bigg of Westwell in com. Oxon.
Mary.
John Gaynsford of Idbury.
Margarett d. of Edmond Annesley of Cornwall in com. Oxon.
Edmond Gaynsford ob. s.p.
3. Edward Gaynsford ob. s.p.
Margery.
Joane.
Catherin.
Christian.
Anne.
Allice.
Lucy.
Margerett.
S^r John Gaynsford Knt. buried at Guildefford.
Anne d. & heire of Otwell Worsley.
2. Nicholas Gainsford ob. s.p.
3. Ottewell Gaynsford.
Constance vx. Marrow.
Joyce vx. Lee.
Issabell vx. Colepeper.
Lettice vx. Henery Noake.
Elizeleth & coheire of Alsey 1 wiffe.
George Gaynsford.
Margerett d. of Gardner 2 wiffe.
Margerett vx. Richard Wetthill of com. Essex.
Catherin vx Oxenbridg.
Allice d. & heire vx. Robert Colman of Callais.
Arther Gainsford = Joane d. of Gosden.
Etheldered d. of S^r John Shaa Knt. 5 wiffe.
Anne d. of Thom. Fyneslord Dacres 3 wiffe ob. s.p.
S^r John Gaynsford of Crowhurst m. to his 1 wiffe Catherin d. of Wm. Covert of com. Sussex.
Grace d. of Warham of com. Kent 6 wife.
Joane d. of John Pelver of London 4 wiffe.
Anne d. of Ric. Haute of Kent widdow of Payton 2 wyffe.
John Gaynsford ob. s.p.
Mary.
Vrsula.
Audrey.
Julian.
Anne vx. Avery Randall of Badlesmer in Kent.
Erasmus Gaynsford of Crowhurst.
d. of Carlton of Kent.
Arthur Gaynsford.
George Gaynsford.
Anne vx. Fynes.
E
F G D


E
F
G
D
John Gaynsford of Crowhurst 1623.
Joane d. of Richard Cholmely of Blechingly.
Erasmus Gaynsford 18 yere old 1623.
John.
Giles.
Jane.
Frances.
Thomas Gaynsford.
d. of Willm. Aylyff or Alfey by the d. of Sir John Shaa.
Dorathey vx. Carwitham.
Jane a nun.
Scisseley a nun.
.... vx. Foster who had the lands at Crowhurst.
Joane Gaynsford ob. s.p.
A daughter ob. s.p.
Mary vx. Sr Willm. Courtney of in com. Devon.
Catherin vx. Sr Wm. Finch of in com. Kent Knight.
Anne vx. George Zouch of Codnor in com. Darby.
Rose 1 m. to George Putenham of Sherfeld in com. Southampton, 2 to Willm. Sackvyle of Blechingly in com. Sussex.
Nicholas Gaynsford Esqr 8 H. 7
Margerett d. of Sydney of com. Sussex.
John Gaynsford of Cashalton in com. Surrey.
Joane d. & heire of Raffe de Moresby of Allington in com. Kent ob. 1497.
Margerett vx. Robert White of Southwarnborough in com. Southampton.
.... vx. Kent.
Clifford of com.
Elizebeth vx. Thom. Ellinbridg ob. 1497 13 H. 7.
Agnes d. of Thomas Barker of Steyne in com. Northampton widdow of Holdenby renupt. Muschamp.
Robert Gaynsford of Cashalton.
Margerett d. of John Moyle of Eastwell in com. Kent.
Margerett vx. Ereby of St Mary Cray in com. Kent.
Ellen vx. John Muschamp of Micham in com. Surrey.
Henery Gaynsford of Cashalton.
Catherin d. of James Wilford.
Joane vx. Nicholas Wolured of London.
1. Robert Gaynsford of Cashalton.
Jane d. of Sr Richard Catesby Knt.
Henery Gaynsford of London goldsmyth.
Mary d. of Johnson.
John Gaynsford of Cashalton 1588.
Mary d. of Jerom Hawley of Brainteford.
Thomas Gaynsford.
Mary.
John Gaynsford 1588.
H
I

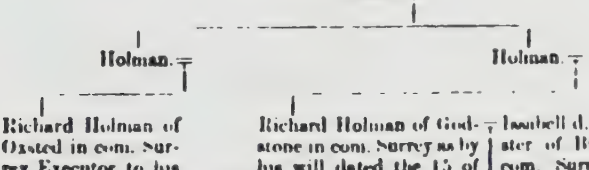


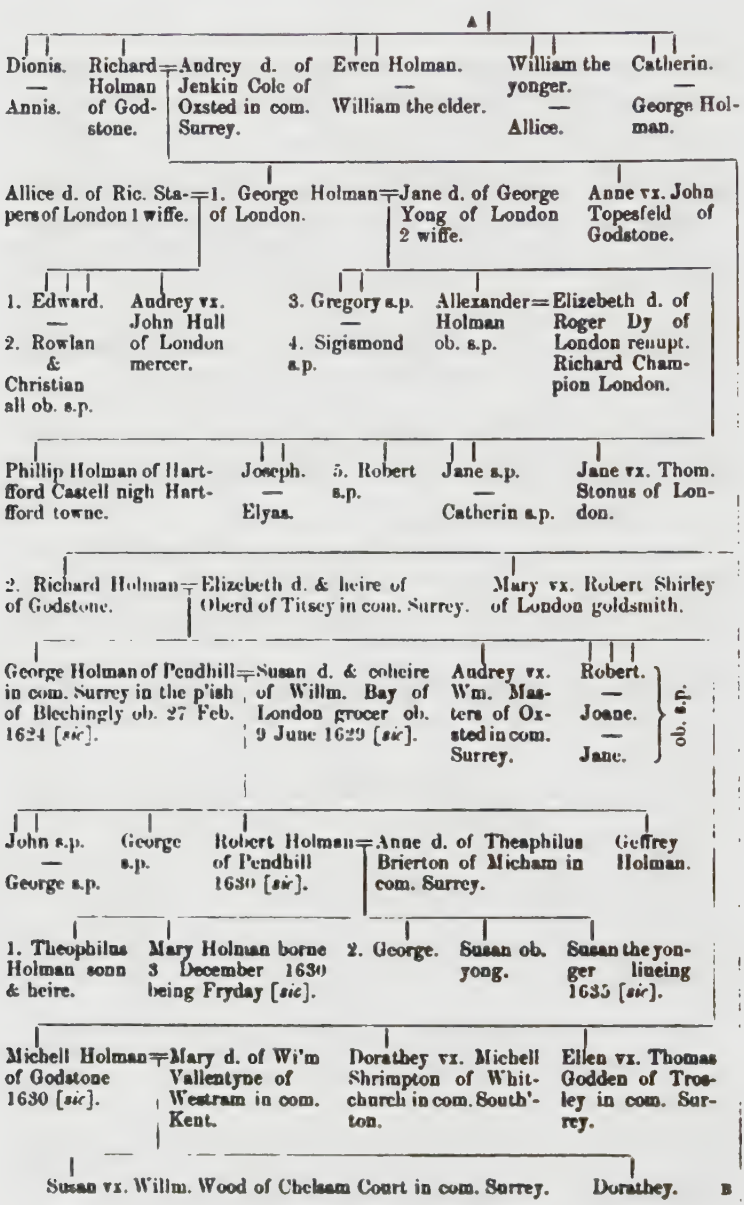
Holman.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 87, 87b, 88, and 88b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Vert, a cheveron or between three phenons argent, a crescent sable for difference*, HOLMAN; *2, Argent, a fesse cotised wavy gules*, OMERD; *3, Paly of six or and gules, on a chief of the second three escallops of the first*, BAY; *4, Azure, a bend cotised indented or*, PORK.

CREST.—*On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich's head, charged on the neck with a crescent sable for difference.*




A
Dionis. — Annis.
Richard Holman of Godstone.
Audrey d. of Jenkin Cole of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
Ewen Holman. — William the elder.
William the yonger. — Allice.
Catherin. — George Holman.
Allice d. of Ric. Stapers of London 1 wiffe.
1. George Holman of London.
Jane d. of George Yong of London 2 wiffe.
Anne vx. John Topesfeld of Godstone.
1. Edward. — 2. Rowlan & Christian all ob. s.p.
Audrey vx. John Hull of London mercer.
3. Gregory s.p. — 4. Sigismond s.p.
Allexander Holman ob. s.p.
Elizebeth d. of Roger Dy of London remupt. Richard Champion London.
Phillip Holman of Hartfford Castell nigh Hartfford towne.
Joseph. — Elyas.
5. Robert s.p.
Jane s.p. — Catherin s.p.
Jane vx. Thom. Stonus of London.
2. Richard Holman of Godstone.
Elizebeth d. & heire of Oberd of Titsey in com. Surrey.
Mary vx. Robert Shirley of London goldsmith.
George Holman of Pendhill in com. Surrey in the p'ish of Blechingly ob. 27 Feb. 1624 [sic].
Susan d. & coheire of Willm. Bay of London grocer ob. 9 June 1629 [sic].
Audrey vx. Wm. Masters of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
Robert. — Joane. — Jane.
ob. s.p.
John s.p. — George s.p.
George s.p.
Robert Holman of Pendhill 1630 [sic].
Anne d. of Theaphilus Brierton of Micham in com. Surrey.
Geffrey Holman.
1. Theophilus Holman sonn & heire.
Mary Holman borne 3 December 1630 being Fryday [sic].
2. George.
Susan ob. yong.
Susan the yonger lineing 1635 [sic].
Michell Holman of Godstone 1630 [sic].
Mary d. of Wi'm Vallentyne of Westram in com. Kent.
Dorathey vx. Michell Shrimpton of Whitchurch in com. South'ton.
Ellen vx. Thomas Godden of Trosley in com. Surrey.
Susan vx. Willm. Wood of Chelsam Court in com. Surrey.
Dorathey.
B

3. Henery Holman. 4. Edward Holman = Jeane d. of 5. Anthony Holman.

George ob. s.p. | Robert ob. s.p. | William. | Edward Holman. | Grace vx. John Thurman of the Viz in com. Wilts.

Parkhurst.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 89, 89b, 90, 90b, and 91.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross ermine between four bucks trippant proper, on a chief gules three crescents or.*

CREST.—*A demi-gryffin sable, holding in the dexter claw a cutlass argent, hilt and pommel argent.*

Thomas Parkhurst of Shere in com. Surrey. =

1. Robert Parkhurst of Shere.

2. Henery Parkhurst = Alice d. of James Hill of Guildford in com. Surrey. of Guildford in com. Surrey.

Edward Parkhurst. — Anne Parkhurst.

Mary d. of John Hornblow of London goldsmyth.

1. Henery Parkhurst of London grocer.

Gertrud d. of Wetherall of London 2 wife.

George. — Dorothey. — Judith. S.p.

Sara ob. s.p. | Mary ob. s.p.

Nathaniell Parkhurst 1623.

John Parkhurst Doctor of Divinity & President of Baliol Colledg in com. Oxon 1623.

Sara d. of Anthony Tisdale of Abington in com. Berks.

Elizabeth vx. Tho. Mellersh of Ogmarsh Womersh in com. Surrey.

Susan 1 vx. Richard Street of Guildford in com. Surrey 2 to James Lancke-shire of London.

Henery Parkhurst. | Thomas Parkhurst. | Dorathey. | Mary.

3. Thomas Parkhurst of Guildford Justice of the Peace 1623. = Oliff d. of John Merist of London marchant.

Damaris vx. William Spurston of London marchant.

4. Robert Parkhurst of London cloth-worker. = Elinor d. of William Babington of Chorley by Ellen his wife d. of John Alderney of Spurstow.

Elizabeth vx. Thomas Harvey of London & hath issue Thomas.

Anna.

1. Robert Parkhurst. — 2. John Parkhurst.

Rebecka. — Mary.

Burton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 91ᵇ, 92, and 92ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Ermine, a fesse sable, a chief chequy or and of the second* [BURTON]; 2, *Vert, on a chevron, between three leopards' heads argent, as many escallops sable;* 3, *Azure, an eagle displayed argent* [RIDWARE]; 4, *Argent, a chevron gules between three birds* [? *coots*] *sable* [SOUTHCOTE]; 5, *Gules, a fesse chequy or and azure, all within a bordure argent* [HAMPTON]; 6, *Frelly* [?] *argent and gules.*

Nicholas Burton = de Carsalton in com. Surrey Esqr.

Barnard Hampton Clarke of the Counsell. = Catherin d. of Walter Walshone of the Priui Chamber to H. 8. Vide Worster.

1. Richard Burton of Carsalton Esqr. = Anne d. & coheire of Bernard Hampton Esqr Clark of the Counsell to E. 6. Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth.

Mary vx. Robert Fowle a Captaine in Ireland.

2. Barnard Burton of Croydon in com. Surrey one of the Privy Chamber to King James. = Martha d. & heire of John Bray of Surrey widdow of John Guilpen.

3. Charles Burton.

Anne vx. Richard Fenton of Modingley in com. South.

Winiffrid d. of Jonas Leabrooke of London marchant & widdow of John Theker. = Sr Henery Burton of Carsalton 1623 Knt. of the Bath. = Judith d. of Sr Martin Calthrep of Hidding in com. Norff. Knt. widdow of Sr Martin Barnham of Kent Knt. 2 wiffe.

Mary s.p.

Sr Martin Calthrep of Hidding in com. — Arther s.p.

Henery Burton 14 yere old 1623.

Mabell vx. Thom. Howard Viscount Bindon.

2. Nicholas Burton of Carsalton 1623.

3. Willm. Burton Docter of phissick 1623. = d. of Ball of Cambridg Justice of Peace.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 93.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure, between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, collared gules, as many estoiles or.*

CREST.—*A buck's head and neck couped gules, attired argent.*

Mary d. of Cely. = Thom. Smyth of Micham in com. Surrey. = Ellinor d. of Haselrigg of in com. Leister. = Barthelmew Clarke Docter of Ciuill law 2 husband. Vid. Follio 157 [Pedigree of CLARKE of Martin Abbey].

A

Ellinor vx. Gilbert Bourne Docter of the Civill law.

Mary vx. Sr John Leigh of Micham in com. Surrey Knt. 1623.

George Smyth of Mycham 1623. = Rose d. of John Worsop of Clapham in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth vx. Richard Wich of London. — Rose.

Thomas Smyth of Mycham 1623 30 yere old. = Sara d. of Sr Humfrey Handford of London Knt. and Alderman.

2. Willm. Smyth. — Margerett.

Susan. — Agnes.

Elizebeth. — 3. Edmond Smyth.

Edward ob. s.p. — Thomas ob. s.p.

George Smyth 1 yere old 1623.

Sara.

Rose.

Brereton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 93b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, two bars sable* [BRERETON]; *2, Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field; 3 and 4,* [*blank*]. "Thus in the Visitation."

CREST.—*A bear's head erased sable, muzzled or.* "Thus in the Office."

The arms differenced with a crescent gules, and the crest with a crescent gules upon another or.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1,* BRERETON *differenced with a crescent; 2, Argent, a chevron between three crescents gules* [DUTTON]; *3, Ermine, three muscles gules; 4, Or, a cotise sable; 5, the, an escutcheon sable; 6, Argent, a cross flory sable; 7, Gules, a cross ermine; 8, Azure, a chief gules, over all a lion or; 9, Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field.*

[? *The arms differenced with a crescent, or the fifth quarter only.*]

Sr Randall Brereton of the Malpas in com. Cester Knt.

Sr Randall Brereton of the Malpas. Vide Chester.

Thom. Brereton of Henley Northen in com. Warwick.

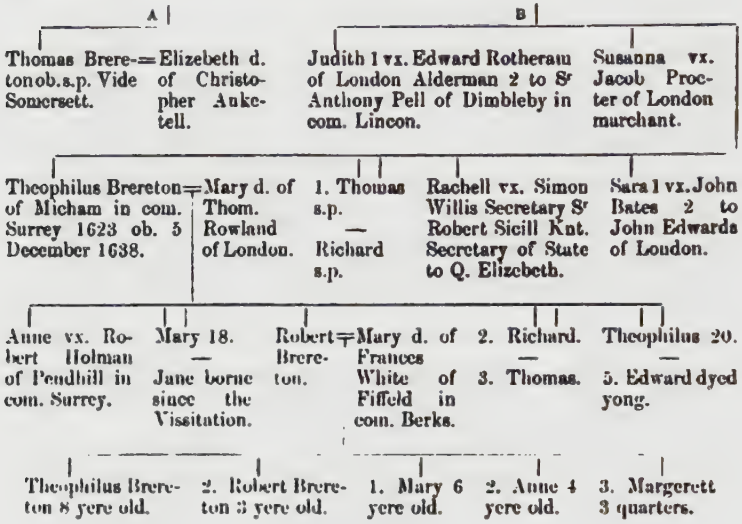
3. Peter et alios.

Thomas Brereton of Tanton yard in com. Somerset. Vide Som'. A

Jane d. of Robert Hill of Devon.

Richard Brereton of the family of Brereton in com. Cester. B

Joane d. of Beale of New Markett in com. Suffolk.



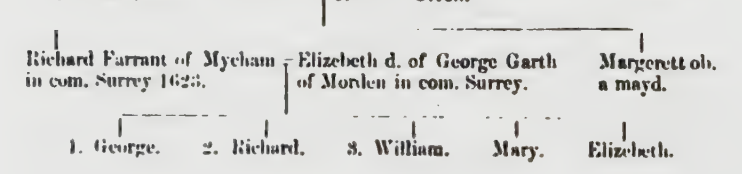
Farrant.

[Harl. 1561. fo. 94.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1. Argent, on a chief gules two crosses patonce vair; 2, Azure, five fusils in fesse argent, over all a bend gules; 3 and 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a crescent or upon another sable.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect proper, vested vair, turned up argent, holding in the hand a battle-axe of the last.*

"Testified vnder the hand of ROBERT GLOUER Somersett."



Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 94ᵇ and 95.]

Arma sine Clipeus gentilitius Radulphi Benet de Walingford in com. Berks p' GULIELMUS CAMDEN Clarenceux Rex Armorum.

ARMS.—*Gules, a bezant between three demi-lions argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet or a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant.*

Richard Bennett of Wallingford in com. Berks. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Tisdale of in com. Berks.

- Sr John Bennett of London Knt. = —
- 2. Richard s.p.
- 4. Willm. s.p.
- Walter Bennett Docter of Divinity yongest sonn. = d. of Cotton bishop of Salisbery.
- Elizebeth vx. John Peirs of com. York.

- Agnes 1 vx. Harris 2 to Vawer. — Bridgett vx. Thom. Brikenden.
- Rolfe Bennett of Morden in com. Surrey 1623.
- Alice d. of David Harris of Bristow in com. Gloster.
- Sr Thomas Bennett Knt. Maior of London. = —

- David Bennett.
- Jane d. of George Garth of Morden in com. Surrey.
- Frances vx. Thom. Freeman. — Margerett vx. John Davenport.
- 2. Richard Bennett. = d. of Glover of London.
- Bridgett vx. Andrew Hodds.

- Richard Bennett.
- Dorathey.
- Allan Benett.
- Adam Benett.

Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 95ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron argent between three herissons or.*

Nicholas Harris of Bromley in com. Kent. = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Royden of Surrey.

- 2. Thom. Harris of Bromley. = Mary d. of Thom. Harman of Crafford in com. Kent.
- 1. Mathew Harris ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth vx. Hen. Calthrop.
- Elizebeth s.p.

A

Nicholes Harris of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623. = Aubrey d. of David Bulbeck of South'ton. in com.

William. — Tobias.
Anthony. — Elizebeth.
Anne. — Mary.
s.p.

Barbara 15 yere old 1623.
Elizebeth dyed at 8 yeres of age.

Drake.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fire-drake gules.*

Henery Drake of the house of the Drakes of Devonshire. = Mary 2 d. of Ric. Lee of Maydstone in com. Kent Esq^r.

Elizabeth vx. James Morley one of the 6 Clarkes of the Chancery.
Mary vx. Thomas Posthumus Diggs of Rigate in com. Surrey Esq^r.
Edward Drake of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary 2 d. of Wi'm Thornhull of Thornhull in com. Dorsett Esq^r.

Edward Drake 9 yere old 1623.

4. Robert Drake of Merstham. = Joane d. of Thom. Gawton of Merstham in com. Surrey.
2. Henery Drake.
3. John Drake.

Tufton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96^b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a pale sable an eagle of the field.*
CREST.—*A sea-lion sejant argent. The arms and crest differenced with a crescent.*

Nicholes Tufton of Pesmarch in com. Sussex. =

John Tufton of Pesmarch = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Sheppad of Pesmach.

Hester d. of John Dering of Egerton in com. Kent 1 wiffe s.p. = Joseph Tufton of East Bechworth in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of W'm Dalender of Buckland in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.
Bridgett ob. s.p.

Jane. — Mary.
1. Raffe Tufton 9 yere old 1623.
2. Willm. Tufton a twin wth John.
John Tufton a twin wth William.
Richard ob. s.p.

Bysshe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 97, 97b, 98, and 98b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Ermine, on a chief embattled gules three leopards' heads argent* [BYSSHE]; 2, *Per saltire or and azure two fleurs-de-lis in fesse or, and as many roses in pale gules* [BURSTOWE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet or a sword erect argent, hilted or, couling a leopard's head gules.*

Bysshe of Surrey Beareth this Cote now.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron between three roses gules.*

CREST.—*A hind* [*biche*] *lopped argent.*

John Bysshe of Burstowe in com. Surrey.

1. John Bisshe of Burstowe. — William Bisshe of Burstow.

Willm. Bisshe of Burstowe 36 H. 8. — Robert Bisshe of Worth in com. Sussex.

John Bisshe of Burstow 2 & 3 of Philip and Mary. — Mareye d. of Coup of Kent. — Court in com. — John Bisshe of Worth in com. Sussex.

2. Thomas Bisshe of Burstow. — Anne d. of John Bisshe of Worth in com. Sussex. — John Bysshe of Worth in com. Sussex. — Mereye d. of John Bysshe of Burstow in com. Surrey.

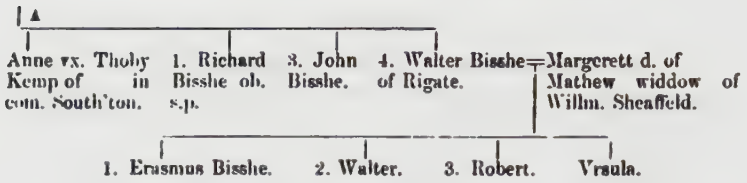
John Bisshe of Pycombe in com. Sussex p'son of the Church. — Mareye vx. Roger Clarke of London. — Thomas s.p. — David s.p. — Willm. s.p. — Willm. Bysshe of Worth. — Margerett d. of Sr Roger James of Rigate in com. Surrey Knt.

Roger Bysshe. — Margerett. — Sara. — Vrsula.

Martha vx. Anthony Emery of com. Surrey. — Anne vx. Thom. Wincker of in com. Sussex. — Edward Bisshe of Burstow in com. Surrey. — Mary d. of John Turner of Ham in com. Surrey. — Jane.

Mary. — Sarah. — 1. Edward Bisshe. — 2. Thomas. — 3. John. — Anne. — Jane.

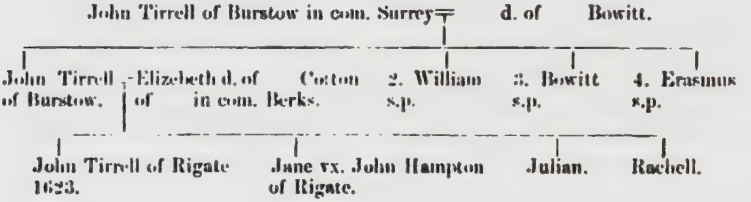
5. Erasmus Bisshe of Rigate. — Julian d. of Anthony Aleyn widdow of Francis Richardson of Rigate. — Catherin. — Joane. — Vrsula vx. John Cudington of Lee in com. Surrey.



Tirrell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 99.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two cherrons azure within a bordure engrailed gules.*
CREST.—*A bear's head erect argent, out of the mouth a peacock's tail proper.*

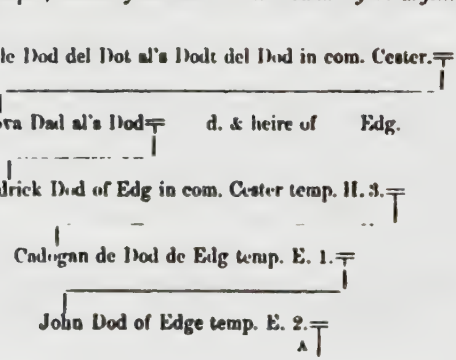


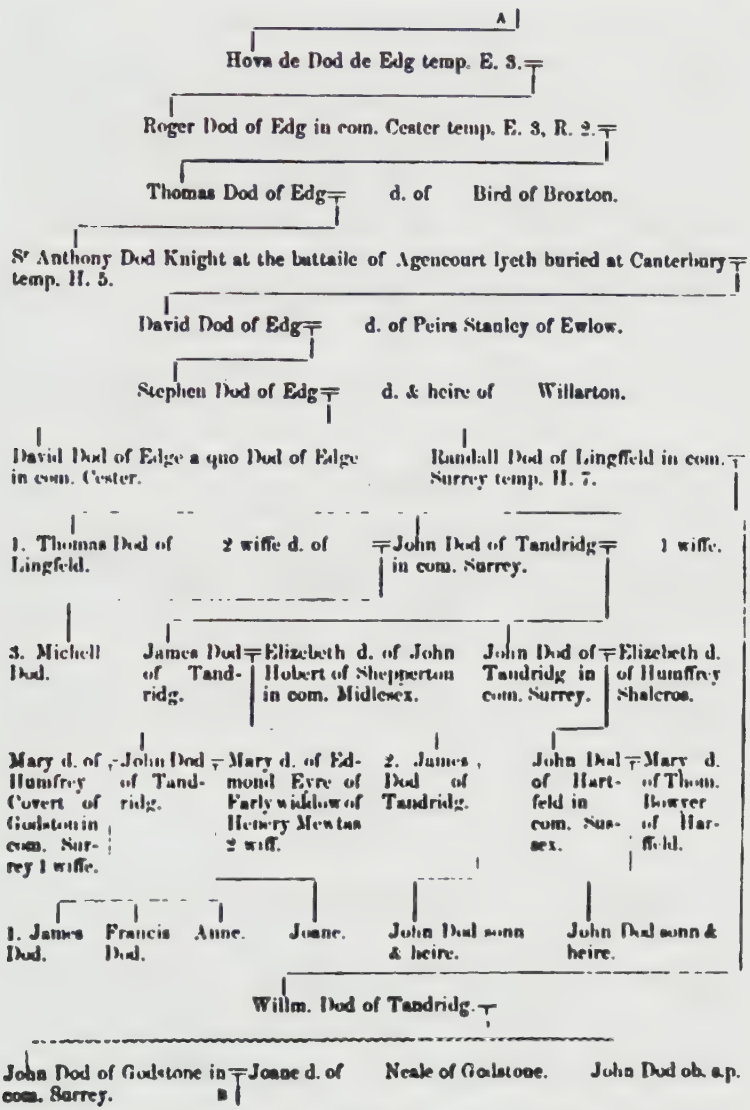
Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 99ᵇ, 100, 100ᵇ, 101, 101ᵇ, and 102.]

[See DOD Pedigree, p. 84.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse gules between cotises wavy sable three crescents or, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, differenced as the arms.*

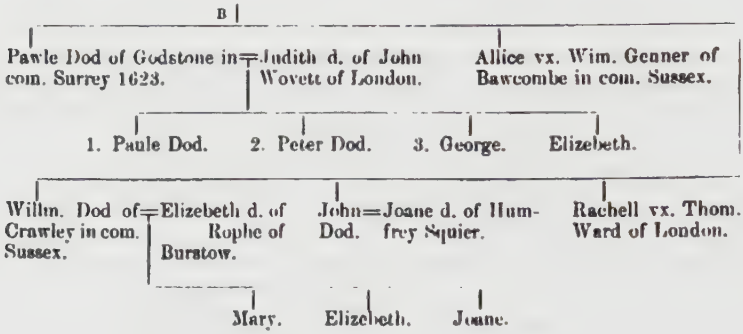




ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse gules between coliers wavy sable three crescents or, over all a baston sinister, couped azure.*

CREST.—*A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, over all a baston, as in the arms.*

F



Wyat.

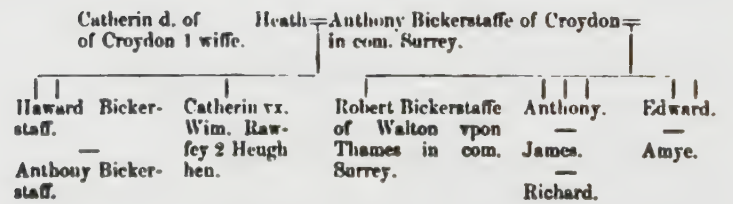
[Harl. 1561, fo. 102b.]

Arms.—*Gules, on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped argent, a lion passant between two pheons sable.*

Francis Wyat of Poyle in the p'ish of Seale in com. Surrey.=

Bickerstaffe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 103 and 103b.]



Feake.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 104, 104ᵇ, and 105.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse dancettée or, in chief three fleurs-de-lis argent, an annulet for difference.*

CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a demi-ostrich with wings spread argent, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, an annulet for difference.*

James Feake of Wigton in com. Norffolk. ∓

Willm. Feake of London goldsmith buried at Sᵗ Edmonds in Lombard Streete. ∓ Mary d. of Wetherall of London goldsmyth ob. 21 August 1619.

1. William ob. s.p.
2. James Feake of London grocer. ∓ Judith d. of Robert Thomas of London draper.
3. Thomas Feake.
4. John Feake of London goldsmyth & of Elstrey in com. Hertffordshire. ∓ Judith d. of Turner.

1. James Feake.
2. Robert Feake.
Alice.
Samwell Feake clarke.
Judith.

5. Edward Feake of Godstone 1623. ∓ Anne d. of Xp'ofer Shaw of London.
Mary vx. Thom. Barnham of London.
Sara vx. Willm. Smyth of London.
Rebecka vx. Wm. Bornford of London grocer.

1. Christopher Feake 11 yeere old 1623 clarke Vicar of Elsham in com. Lincon 1638 [*sic*]. ∓ Jane d. of John Man of Paules-wharffe in London.
2. William ob. s.p.
3. Edward.
4. Andrew ob. s.p.
5. John.

Edward.
Mary.

Tichborne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 105ᵇ and 106.]

ARMS.—*Vair, a chief or, a crescent on another for difference.*

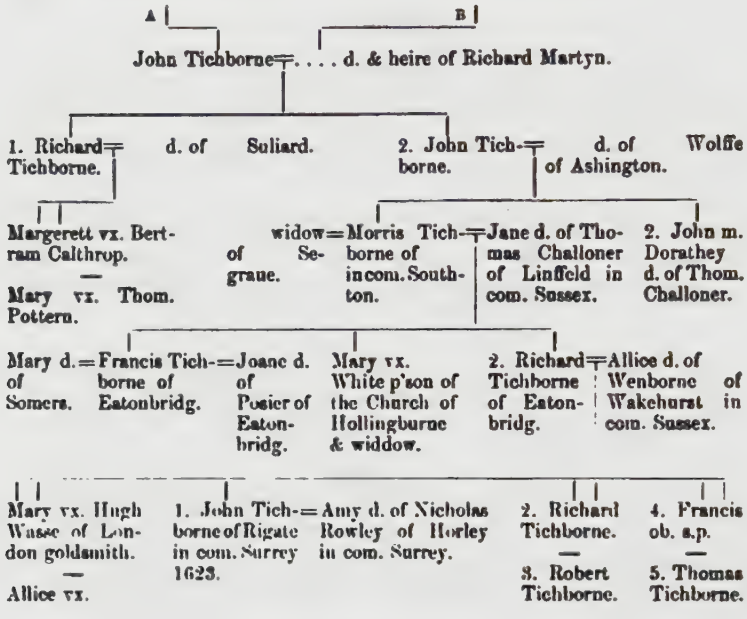
CREST.—*A hind's head and neck proper, between wings gules, differenced as the arms.*

John Tichborne. ∓

John Tichborne. ∓
A

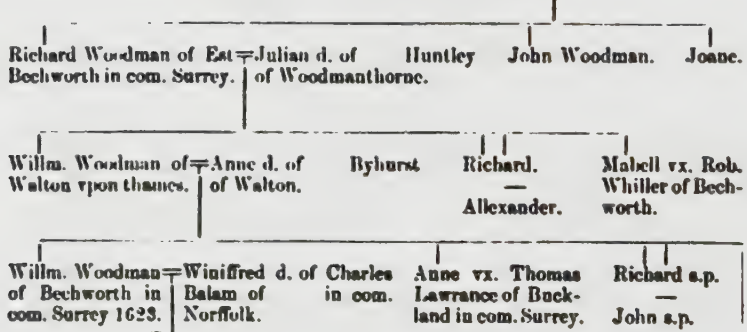
Thomas Martyn brother of ∓ Justice Martyn.

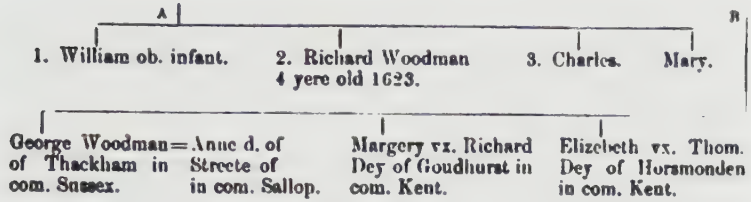
Richard Martyn of Eaton bridg. ∓ d. & heire of Wallis.
B



Woodman.

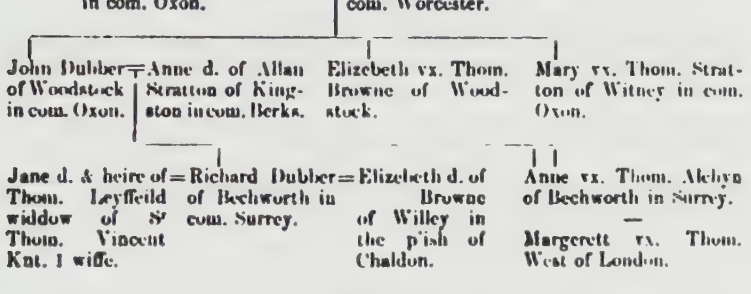
[Harl. 1561, fos. 106b and 107.]





Dubber.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 107ᵇ.]



Reigate Parish Church.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 108, 108ᵇ, and 109.]

In the p'ish church of Rigate in Com' Surrey taken 6 Aprill 1623.

In the Chancel windows:

ARMS.—*Cheyny or and azure* [WARENNE].

ARMS.—*A bend within a bordure cheyny.*

ARMS.—*Or, three bars gules, a canton of* WARENNE.

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross engrailed with a rose gules in the first quarter.*

Vppon a monument of ELLIOTT:

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, *A fesse,* ELLIOTT: 2, *Three cross-bows,* SKINNER; 3, *Argent, a chevron sable between three birds* [? *moor-cocks*] *gules,* COLCOCK.
CREST.—*A boar's head couped sable, smitten in the eye with a broken boar-spear or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, ELLIOTT; 2, SKINNER; 3, COLCOCK; *impaling*, 1, *Barry of eight, a crescent for difference*; 2, *Three cinquefoils*; 3, *Three escallops*; 4, *Quarterly, per fesse indented*; 5, *Three escallops*; 6, *Three pales, on a fesse as many mullets*; 7, *Quarterly, a bend*; 8, *A canton*; 9, [*blank*].

ARMS.—SKINNER *quartering* COLCOCK.
CREST.—*A buck lodged and reguardant.*

ARMS.—*Gules, from the sinister a mailed arm couped and embowed or, the hand proper*, BLUDDER; *impaling, Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field*, HARRIS.
CREST.—*A lion's head erased, pierced through the neck with a broken sword-blade.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER; *impaling, Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, *Ermine, two bars vary sable*, BARLEY; 2 *and* 3, *Argent* [?], *a chevron gules between three greyhounds* [?] *statant, collared sable.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER; *impaling, Gules, three lions' gambs* (*paws downward*) *argent*, NEWDIGATE.

ARMS.—SKINNER *impaling, Gules, a fesse ermine between three fleurs-de-lis or.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER *impaling* POINTZ.

HENERY DRAKE.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *A fire-drake*; 2, *A fesse between three leopards' heads*; 3, *A maunche*; 4, *On a chevron fire horse-shoes* [CRISPE].

ANTHONY GILMAN.

ARMS.—*Argent, a man's leg couped at the thigh sable, gartered and spurred or.*
CREST.—*A leg as in the arms, issuant erect out of flames.*

CHARLES SOUTHWELL.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1. *Three cinquefoils*; 2, *A saltire charged with a rose, a crescent in chief for difference*; 3, *Chequy*; 4, *Fretty, on a canton per pale and a ship* [NEVILLE].

Vpon a monument of ELLIOTT:

Et genus ettitulus sobolemq' et cætera quis quis
Quæris quæ tumulis posthumus addit amor
Disca quod innedeas paruam indignata tabellam
Mansoris seruant hœ pia saxa notis
Quod licuit numero amplecti breuiore mariti
Ossibus hic nati miscuit ossa parens
Prestandum quid sit defuncti mater et vxor
Viuendum quo sit defluncti [*sic*] vir q' puerq' docent.

Ricus Ellyot Arm' et cirenarcha vx'em duxit Rachellam Pointz filia Mathei Pointz Ar' Glocestrencis de Alderley quam vnicam h'uit dilectam vnice ex quâ nati sunt ei filii quatuor et novem filiæ æt. suæ A° 57 21 die mensis Decembris A° D'ni 1608 e vita exessit relicto in viuis tantum Ric'o filio natu maximo cum filiab' sex qui et ipse cum ad annos aliquot Henerico Walliæ Princip' fidelem impendisset operam ministeriumq' p'stetisset mortale hoc exiuit A° vitæ suæ 24 D'ni 1612 mensis Februar' 23 quibus verisq' defunctis et hic expositis Rachell Elliott vx'q' eadem et mater superstes mœstissima tumulum hunc memoriæ ergo et amoris in vtrumq' sui indiciu' stens locauit A° D'ni 1614 mensis Martii 23.

This monument was erected by Allice one of the Daughters of Jo. Poyntz of Alderley in the County of Gloster in memory of her loueing husband John Skinner Esq^r^ one of the Clarke Controulers of the Houshould to the high & mighty Princes Queene Elizebeth web John deceased the 19 day of May An° 1584.

Vppon a monument of BLUDDER:

Hoc tumulo reponitur (fœlicem expectans resurrectionem) corpus Tho. Bludder nup' de Flanckfford in hac parochia Mil' qui olim Regiæ Clasis cibatui præfuit vna cum D'na Maria vx'e fidelissima filia Christopheri Harris de Shenvill in Com. Essex Arm. vterque eadem septimana spiritus suos in manibus D'ni deposuerunt hæc dei Sabeti 25 October A° Dni 1618 ætat' suæ 48 ille Sabetha p'xime sequent' p'mo die Novembris æt. suæ 56. 27 Annis amice fideliter et p'spere in matrimonio peractis liberos (filio Christophero prius defuncto) decem reliquerunt superstites filios quatuor Thomam mil' Henericum Julium Charolum et filios 6 D'nam Mariam vxorem Rogeri Nevenconn de Estrey in com. Kanc' mil' Elizebeth vx. Tho. Higgs de Colborne in com. Glouc. Arm. Saram Martham Annam Margeretam.

Tho. prædilectus filius core natu
Maximus et miles hoc monumenta
Memoriæ sacrum posuit.

Circiter biennium post extructum hunc tumulum necessit qua posuit effigies miræ pulchræ Annæ Bludder natæ 7 die Januar' A° 1619 defunct' ii Aprilis A° 1621 filiæ Tho. Bludder de Flanchfford mil' qui hunc paterno illum amor extruxit tumulum.

Here lyeth the body of Hen. Drake of Frenchis who maried Æa the da. of Richard Lea of Maidston in the County of Kent Esq' by whom hee had 4 sonns & too daughters viz. Edward Henery John & Robert & Elizebeth that maried James Morley Esq' & Mary that maried to Thomas Posthumus Diggs Esq' hee dyed the last of December A° 1609.

In the wall on the north syde of the Church:

Here jacent subter pedibus simul ossa duor' Anthony Gilman conjugis atque sane quos pietas quos vera fides conjunxit amore de quor' Carolus sanguine nullus erat.

Obiit { hic 23 August 1575
illa 29 December 1580.

Here lyeth buried Mary the da. of George Holmden of Lingfeld in the County of Surrey gent. & one of the daughters of John Skinner leate of Rigate Esq' deceased while hee lived who departed this mortall life at Rigate 1578.

In the Body of the Church vpon Graucstons in Bras.

Here lyeth buried Elizebeth one of the da.
S' Thom. Sanders of Charlewood in the
County of Surrey Knight Remembrancer
of the King & Queens Maiestyes Exchequer
Dame Alice his wiffe wth Alice deceased
at Flanchford in Rigate 21 of May 1558
One whose soule God haue mercy.

Julii Ian du gno' 1349
orate p' anima Jo. Skinner gen.
qui ob. 8 die Martii 1516 A° Regni Regis
Hen. octavi cui' Aliæ [sic] p'pitietur Deus
Amen.

Here lyeth Alice the wiffe of Charles
Gilman qui ob. 16 Maii 1615.

Of your Charitie pray ffor the soule of
S^r^ Robert Ayer late of this place Chan-
non on whose soule Jesu haue mercy.

Here lyeth the Body of Francis Richards
Mercer who deceased the 25 of September
A° D'ni 1592 A° 34 Q. Elizebeth.

In the Chancell these inscriptions ffollowing vppon graucstons in Bras:

Heare lyeth Charles the sonn & heire of
S^r^ Robert Southwell Knight by Elizebeth
the eldest daughter of Charles Lord Howard
Lord Admirall of England who departed
23 Aprill A° 1608.

Here lyeth the children of the Lord William
Howard wch hee had by the Lady Margerett
his 2 wiffe Francis Margerett & Catherin
on whose souls Jesu haue mercy. Amen.

Here lyeth buried James Skinner of Rigate
in the County of Surrey wch dyed 30 of
July in the yeare of our Lord God 1558 vpon
whose soule Lord haue mercy Amen.

Of your Charity pray For the soule of Henery
Dingleden gent. sometyme Fellow of Grays
Inn in Holborne & Joane his wiffe the
wch Henery deseeased on the 15^th^ day of August
in the yeare of our Lord God 1521 & the sayd
Joane deceased day of in the yeare
of our Lord God 1500 on whose souls
Ihesu haue mercy Amen.

Pray For the sovle of Elizebeth Skinner
2 wiffe of James Skinner of Rigate
Esq^r^ wch Elizebeth deceased the 29 of
August in the yeare of our Lord God 1549
on whose soule Christ haue mercye Amen.

Orate p' anima Catherin Skinner vidvæ
nuper vxoris Johannis Skinner Arm. quæ
ob. 8 die Septembris A° 1545 Cuius &c.

Wyvell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 109ᵇ and 110.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twenty-seven:* 1, *Gules, three chevrons interlaced vair, a chief or* [WYVELL]; 2, [*Sable,*] *three picks* [*argent*], *a crescent for difference* [PIGOTT]; 3, *Or, a chief indented azure* [FITZ RANDOLPH]; 4, *Azure, a bend or, a label argent* [SCROOP]; 5, *Gules, a saltire argent, over all in chief a label gobony argent and azure* [NEVILL]; 6, *Lozengy* [*sic*] *or and gules, on a canton per pale a ship* [*sic*] [NEVILL]; 7, *Gules, a lion or, billettée sable* [BULMER]; 8, *Argent, a chief indented azure* [MIDDLEHAM]; 9, *Azure, crusilly three crescents argent* [GLANVILL]; 10, *Quarterly or and gules, a bend sable* [CLAVERING]; 11, *Argent, three fusils in fesse gules* [MONTAGUE]; 12, *Paly of six argent and azure a bend gules, charged with three eagles or* [GRANDISON]; 13, *Azure, two bars gemel, in chief a lion passant or* [TREGOZ]; 14, *Argent, a fesse gules between three estoiles sable* [EWYAS]; 15, *Or, an eagle rect, armed gules* [MONTHERMER]; 16, *A lion surmounted by a bend* [*sic*] [FRANCIS]; 17, *Azure, semée-de-lis a lion rampant-guardant argent* [HOLLAND]; 18, *Gules, fifteen bezants, five, four, three, two, and one* [ZOUCHE]; 19, ENGLAND *within a bordure argent* [WOODSTOCK]; 20, *Or, two bars, in chief three roundels gules* [WAKE]; 21, *Or, two lendlets wavy gules* [BREWER]; 22, *Barry of ten argent and gules, a lion sable* [STUTEVILL]; 23, *Gules, a cross engrailed argent* [INGLETHORPE]; 24, *Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or* [DE LA POLE]; 25, *Argent, on a canton gules a rose or* [BRADSTONE]; 26, *Argent, on a fesse dancettée sable three bezants* [BURGH]; 27, *Argent, a saltire engrailed gules* [TIPTOFT].

CREST.—*A wyvern vomiting fire.*

Robert Wyvell of Ripon in com. York. = Margerett sister & heire of John Pigot of Clotheram & Ripon.

Robert Wyvell of Ripon = Anne d. of Sᵗ John Norton Knt.

Marmaduke Wyvell of Littell-burton in com. York. — Agnes d. & coheire of Raffe Fitz Randall of Spenythorne in com. York Knt.

Christopher Wyvell of Constable Burton in com. York. = Margarett d. of John Scroope 2 brother of Hen. Lord Scroope.

Marmaduke Wyvell of Constable Burton. = Magdalen d. of Sʳ Xpʳofer Danby of Thorpe in com. York Knt.

Christopher Wyvell of Constable Burton. =	Jane d. of Sʳ Rob. Stapleton Knt.	Francis Wyvell of Spenythorne in com. York bachelor in divinyty.	Elizebeth vx. Christopher Phillipson of Colgar in West-m'land. — Thomas Wyvell.	Humffrey Wyvell. — Mary 1 vx. Francis Briggs of Malton in com. Yorke 2 to Percehay of Ryton in com. York.

A

Judith d. of Wm. Morley of Glynd in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. = Marmaduke Wyvell of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623. = Judith d. of Willm. Badby of in com. Suffolk 2 wiffe.

John Wyvell of Bardon in com. York.

Willm. Wyvell of the Citty of Yorke Counsellor marid d. of Beckwith.

Marmaduke Wivell 12 yere old 1623.

Duke Wyvell 10 yere old.

Judith ob. a mayd.

Engler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 110b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five billets in saltire sable,* ENGLER; 2, *Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference,* HILL al's HULL; 3, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent,* WADHAM; 4, *Gules, a cross lozengy argent,* STOWELL; 5, *Azure, three bends argent,* FEYCALL; 6, *Argent, on a bend engrailed between two lions sable three plates,* COOPER.

John Engler of West Merden in com. Sussex. =

Thomas Engler of West Merden = Isabell d. & heire of John Hill al's Hull.

Thom. Engler of Linkffeld in com. Surrey. = Catherin 1 d. & coheire of John Cooper of Linffeld.

Anne vx. Som'er of Chichester in com. Sussex.

Margerett d. of Gill of in com. Hertford 1 wiffe. = James Engler of Linkffeld in Surrey natus 1537 29 H. 8. = Anne d. of Henery Harvey sister of Willm. Baron Harvey of Rosse in Ireland. = John Wheeler of London 2 husband.

George Engler ob. s.p.

Anne vx. Phillip Moyse of Banstead in com. Surrey.

Willm. Engler of Carsalton in com. Surrey 1623. = Celina d. & coheire of Owen Reynolds of Westminster.

Willm. Wheeler.

2. William. 3. Paull. Edward Engler. Judeth maried to Thomas Knightley of Northgate. 2. Dorothy. 3. Ann.

Lloyd.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 111.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly, within a bordure gules:* 1, *Four bucks* [LLOYD]; 2, *A lion within an orle of mullets* [HILTON]; 3, *A banded sheaf of four arrows, points downward, between three pheons;* 4, *Chequy* [*or and gules*] *a saltire chequy* [*argent and sable*, PEAKE].

CRESTS.—*A lion statant gules, charged on the shoulder with an estoile or.*
A buck's head erased or, charged on the neck with a crescent ermine.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Or and azure, four bucks counterchanged within a bordure gules* [LLOYD]; 2, *Argent, a lion gules within an orle of mullets of the second* [HILTON]; 3, *Argent, four arrows gules, barbed, flighted, and banded of the field, between three pheons sable;* 4, *Chequy or and gules, a saltire chequy argent and sable* [PEAKE]; 5, *Argent, a fesse gules between three popinjays vert, beaked, membered, and gorged of the second* [LUMLEY]; 6, [*Gules,*] *six popinjays, three, two, and one* [*argent,* LUMLEY]; 7, *Azure, a lion rampant-guardant* [*or*], *within an orle of fleurs-de-lis* [*cinquefoils,* Harl. 1397, fo. 62ᵇ] *argent;* 8, *Sable, three covered cups argent;* 9, *Argent, a lion azure* [BRUS OF SKELTON]; 10, *Sable, a chevron and chief indented argent* [THORNTON]; 11, *Argent, a chevron with an annulet in base within a bordure engrailed sable* (? WARENTON]; 12, [*blank*].

Robert Lloyd of Denbigh. ∓

Humffrey Lloyd one of the sonns heire of Robert [only son & heir, Harl. 1153, fo. 59ᵇ]. ∓ Barbara sister & heire of John Baron Lumley.

Splandian Lloyd ob. s.p.

John Lloyd slayne in France s.p.

Henery Lloyd of Chesame in com. Surrey 1623.

Mary d. of Robert Prust of Bromfield in com. Essex.

Lumley xx. Rob. Coytmor of Coytmor in com. Carnarvan.

Henery Lloyd 9 yere old 1623.

Elizebeth.

Anne.

Mary.

Bynd.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 112 and 112ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on two bars gules six martlets or, a martlet for difference.*
CREST.—*A bull's head and neck azure, bifled and horned or, differenced with a martlet.*

William Bynd of Wakehurst in com. Sussex. ∓ Alice d. of Richard Colepeper of Wakehurst.

4. James Bynde of Carsalton in com. Surrey 1623. ∓ Spence d. of John Fromonds of Carsalton.

2. Edward Bynde.

3. Thomas Bynde.

A

1. Edmond ob. s.p.
—
2. Henery Bynde 16 yere old 1623.

Catherin vx. Robert Raunce of Wickham in com. Buckingham.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Thompson al's Rongdragon Pursevunt of Armes.

B

Emme ob. s.p.

John Bynde of Rowdwell in the pish. of Washington in com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of John [Bowyer] of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Catherin vx. Edmond Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Emme 1 vx. Edward Snow of Chicksand in com. Bedffor. 2 to John Bowyer of Camberwell.

S^r John Bynde of Rowdel in com. Sussex Knt. in the pish. of Washington.

Morton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 113 and 113^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Gules and ermine, in the first and fourth quarters a goat's head erased argent, a fleur-de-lis within a crescent or for difference.*

Given by THOM. WRIOTHESLEY Garter & THOMAS BENOLT Clarenceulx to Thom. Morton of Lechlad in the County of Gloster Esq^r sonn of Willm. sonn of Richard Morton of S^t Andrews Milborne in the County of Dorsett sonn of Willm. Morton brother of Robert Morton of Morton in the County of Nottingham Esq^r 15 of May 1515, 7 H. 8.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, MORTON, *with the difference;* 2, *Sable, three leopards' heads inverted gules* [*sic*], *jessant-de-lis argent* [WOODFORD]; 3, *Ermine, a talbot sable* [PRESTON]; 4, *Gules, on a bend or three martlets sable* [BRABAZON]; 5, *Per fesse argent and or a cross moline gules* [FOLVILLE]; 6, *Or, a fesse double-colised azure* [DE LA MARE].

Charles Morton. =

Robert Morton of Morton in com. Nottinghm. a quo Morton of Bawtrey [co. York].

Willm. Morton of Milborne S^t Andrews in com. Dorsett. =

1. Richard Morton of Milborne S^t Andrews. =

2. William Morton of Cerne a quo Morton of Estocker [East Coker, co. Dorset]. =

2. John Morton Archbishop of Canterbury.

1. Willm. Morton. =

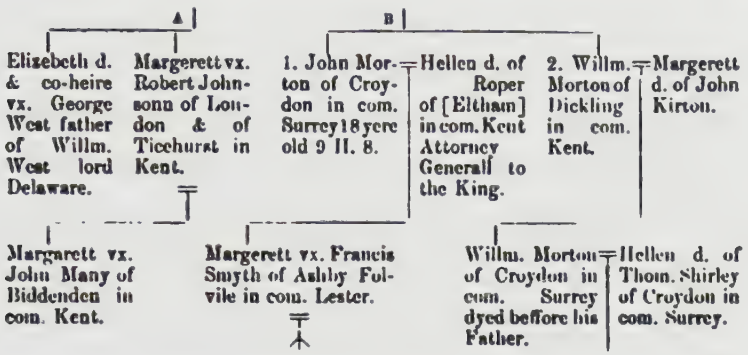
Dorathey d. & heire of John Twiniho of Cirencester in com. Gloster. =

Thomas Morton of Lechlad in com. Gloster 7 H. 8 ob. 25 December 8 H. 8. =

Margerett d. & heire of William Woodfford of Ashby Folvile in com. Lester.

Robert Morton Byshop of Worcester.

A B



Litton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 114.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three crowns or* [LITTON]; *2, Argent, three boars' heads erased and erect sable* [BOOTH]; *3, Sable, on a fesse argent, between six acorns or, three oak-leaves vert* [JAKES]; *4, Ermine, on a cross gules five escallops or* [? WALING or WEYLAND].

CREST.—*A bittern proper before a clump of flags seeded vert.*

Robert Litton of Litton in com. Darby.

Robert Litton of Feltham in com. Suffolk. = Catherin d. of Dale of in com. Suffolk.

Robert Litton of Watlington in com. Surrey. = Allice d. of Wm. Quarles of Walington in com. Surrey.

Elizabeth vx. Thom. Baker of Rathesden in com. Suff.

Anne vx. George French of in com. Worcester Counsell of law.

Bridgett vx. John Rivers of Chatsam in com. Suff.

Finch.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 114ᵇ and 115.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron engrailed between three griffins passant sable, a cinquefoil or for difference.*

CREST.—*A griffin passant sable, armed or, gorged with a coronet argent, a cinquefoil for difference.*

John Finch of Redborne in com. Hertfford. = Christian d. of Peacock of Finchley in com. Midlesex.

- Thomas Finch of S[t] Michells nere S[t] Albans in com. Hertfford 1623. = Dorathey d. of Brewer of Markett in com. Hertfford.
 - Willm. Finch of S[t] Albans.
 - Walter Finch of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.
- Richard Finch of Redborne.
 - Robert Finch of Redborne.
 - Francis Finch of London.
 - Elizebeth.
 - Anne.

Kempe.

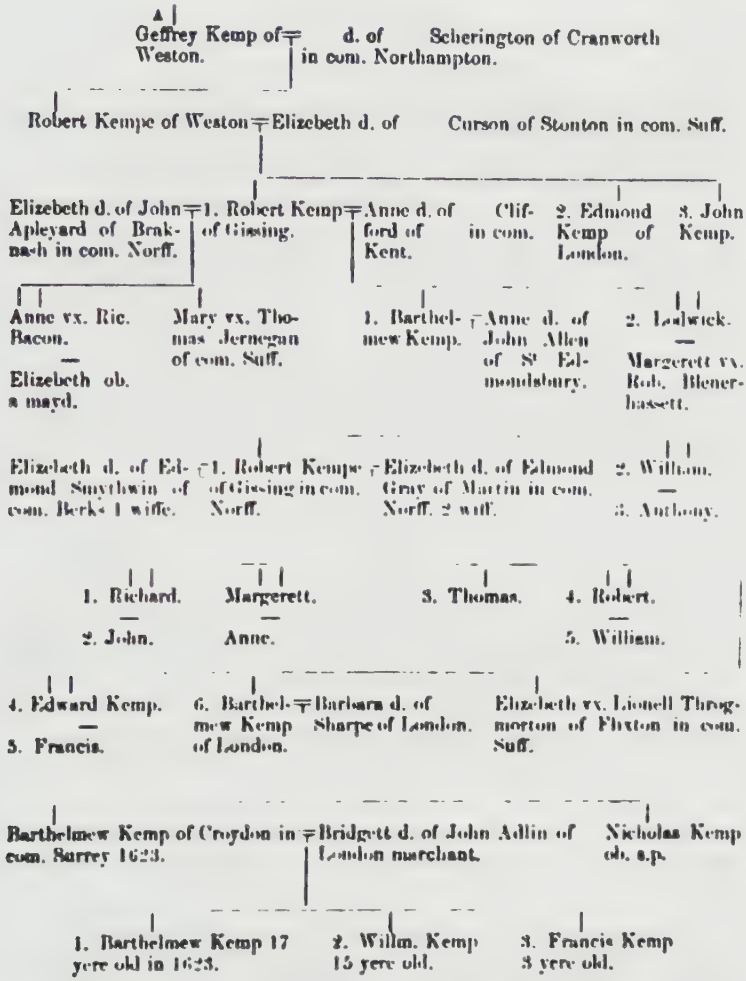
[Harl. 1561, fos. 115ᵇ and 116.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Gules, three garbs a bordure engrailed or,* KEMPE; *2, Azure, a chevron between three birds close argent,* DUKE; *3, Argent, three crescents gules,* BUTVILLEN; *4, Azure, three cinquefoils or,* BARDOLFE; *5, Argent, two chevrons sable.*

CREST.—*A falcon belled proper, hooded gules, beaked or, charged on breast with a fleur-de-lis or.*

S[r] Edward Hastings Knt. =

- S[r] Phillip Hastings Knt. =
 - Allan Kemp. = Isabell d. of S[r] Phillip Hastings Knt.
 - John Kemp of Weston = Allice sister & heire of Walter Duke.
 - 1. Robert Kempe of Weston. = Mary d. of Barthelmew White of Shotisham.
 - 2. John Kemp.
 - Anne vx. Willm. Loveday of Nortwich.
- Willm. Butvillen of Cottesbrooke in com. North'ton. =
 - Robert Duke of Brampton in com. Suff. = Julian Aunt & heire of William Butvillen.
 - Walter Duke ob. s.p.



This Pettegree was thus testified this lineall descent of Robert Kemp of Gissing in the County of Norffolk Esq^r according to the last Visitation taken by WILLM. HARVEY Clarenceux King of Armes in witnes whereof I have set to my hand.

ROB. COOKE alias Clarenceulx Roy Darmes.

Banister.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 116ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross flory sable.*
CREST.—*A peacock sitting, taking in its beak a serpent twined round its neck, all proper.*

Nicholas Banester of the Banke in com. Lanckaster.

- Thomas Banester of com. Lanck. was a Clarke.
- 2. Willm. Banester of Bretherton in com. Lanck. = d. of Ball of com. Lanck.
 - John. — Nicholas.
 - Richard. — Thomas.
 - Margerett. — Jane.
 - John. — Nicholas.
 - Richard. — Thomas.
 - Barthelmew Banester of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.
 - Margerett.
 - Jane ob. vnmarid.

Boteler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 117.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse counter-compony argent and sable between six crosses-crosslet of the second; 2, Argent, a sword, point upwards, in bend sable; 3 and 4, [blank]; a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour, grasping a sword.*

Sr Phillip Boteler of Hatffeld Woodhall in com. Hertfford Knt. =

- Sr John Boteler of Hatffeld Woodhall Knt.
- George Boteler of Croydon in com. Surrey. = Mabell d. of John Heron of Edgcombe [Addiscombe] in com. Surrey.
 - Francis Boteler of Croydon 1623. = Elizebeth d. of George Lovell of Harlinghall in com. Norff.
 - Elizebeth vx. Jackson of Norff.
 - Mary vx. Anthony Elcock of Hamerton in com. Hunttington. =
 - George.
 - Anthony.
 - Mary.
 - Elizebeth.
 - Francis.
 - Oliffe vx. Twist, clarke.

Copley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 117ᵇ and 118.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, a cross molina sable* [COPLEY]; 2, *Quarterly argent and sable* [HOO]; 3, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; 4, *Azure, three sinister hands apaumé argent* [MALMAINS]; 5, *Azure, frelly argent, a chief gules* [ST. LEGER]; 6, *Or, a lion sable* [WELLES]; 7, *Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or* [ENGAYNE]; 8, *Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable* [WATERTON].

S^r Roger Copley of Gatton in com. [Surrey] Knight. = Elizabeth d. of S^r Willm. Shelley Knt. Lord Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas. Vide Sussex.

S^r Thomas Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey Knt. = Catherin.

1. S^r Henery Copley Knt. ob. s.p.
2. Anthony Copley.

Maudlyn [Catherin *erased*] d. of Thomas Prideaux 1 wiffe. = 2. Wm. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. of Fromonds of Cheame in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.

1. Thomas Copley.
2. Anthony.
3. William.
4. John.
Ellen.
Mary.

4. John Copley of Pluckley in com. Kent. = d. of Moone.

Margerett vx. John Gage of Huling in the p'ish of Croydon.

Ellen.

[N.B.—The following is pasted at the foot of folio 117ᵇ.]

Willm. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Willm. Denton of Blackthorne in com. Oxon.

Pistor.

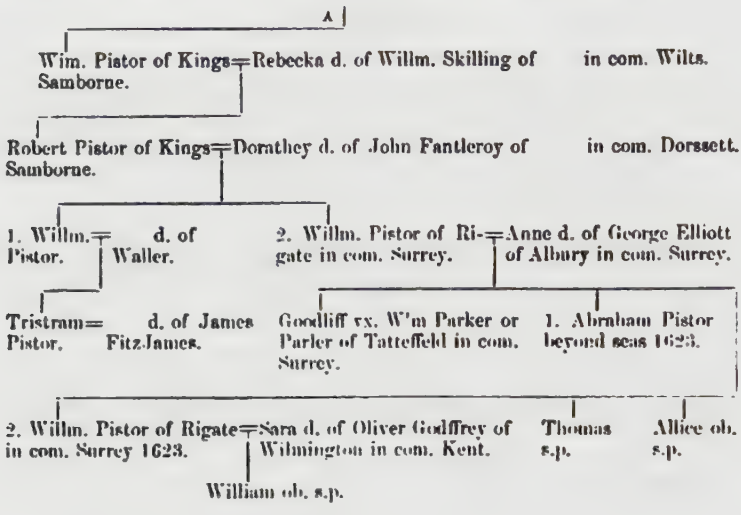
[Harl. 1561, fo. 118ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, on a pistor's peel sable three round loaves of the field* [PISTOR]; 2, *Azure, a cheveron argent between three phœons or*; 3, *Argent, a cheveron between three escallops azure*; 4, [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a mullet.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect, vested purpur, holding in the hand a peel charged as in the arms, a mullet for difference.*

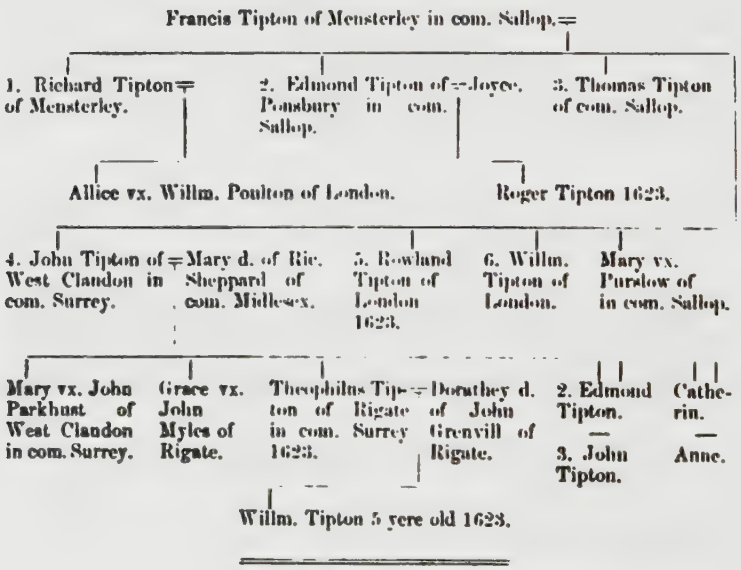
Nicholas Pistor of Kings Samborne in com. South'ton. = Annabell d. of W'm Wate of Wimborne in com. South'ton.

Edward Pistor of Kings Samborne = d. of Ashley of com. Dorsett.



Tipton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 119 and 119b.]



Jordan.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 120 and 120ᵇ.]

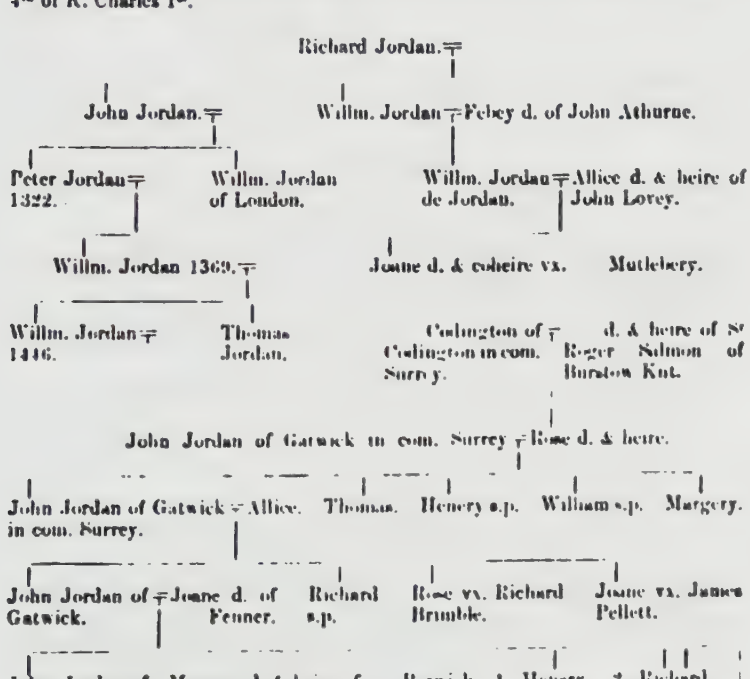
ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Sable, an eagle in bend between two cotises argent, on a chief or three "oaken leaves" vert,* JORDAN; 2, *Gules, a cross or fretty of the field,* CODINGTON; 3, [*Argent,*] *three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled gules, a fleur-de-lis of the last for difference,* BERWICK; 4, *Or, a cross vert,* HUSSEY; 5, *Argent, a bend wavy, cotised sable,* NESFELD; 6, *Ermine, two bars gules,* HUSSEY.

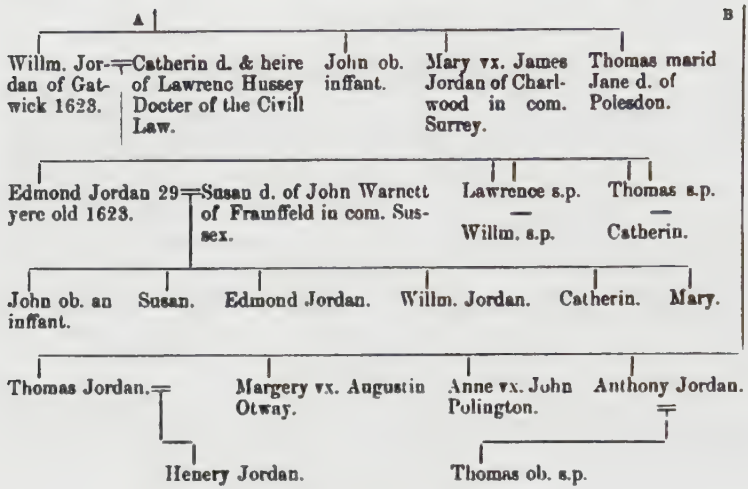
CREST.—*A Jordan almond tree, "the stock of the tree yobeney argent & yuels," leaved vert and fruited or.*

The Cheife in this Coate of Jordain is now taken away by Sʳ Rɪ. Sᵗ GEORGE Clarenceux. [Harl. 1433, fo. 67ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion between nine crosslets or.*
CREST.—*A lion sejant, sustaining a crosslet fitchée or.*

These Armes were granted to Edmund Jordan of Gaitwick by Sʳ WILLIAM SEGAR Garter King of Armes the Pattent Beres date yᵉ 18ᵗʰ day of february Anᵒ 1628 yᵉ 4ᵗʰ of K. Charles 1ˢᵗ.



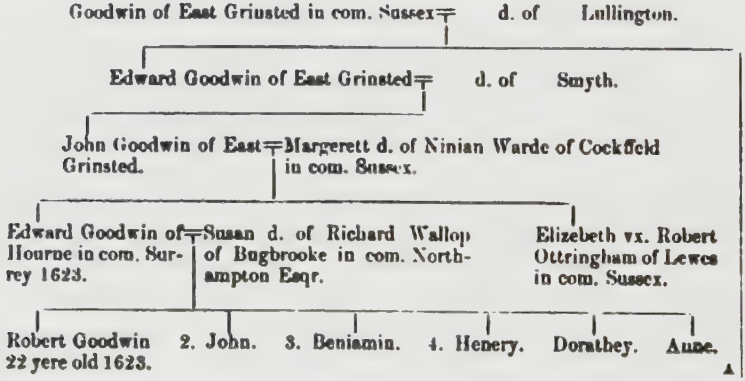


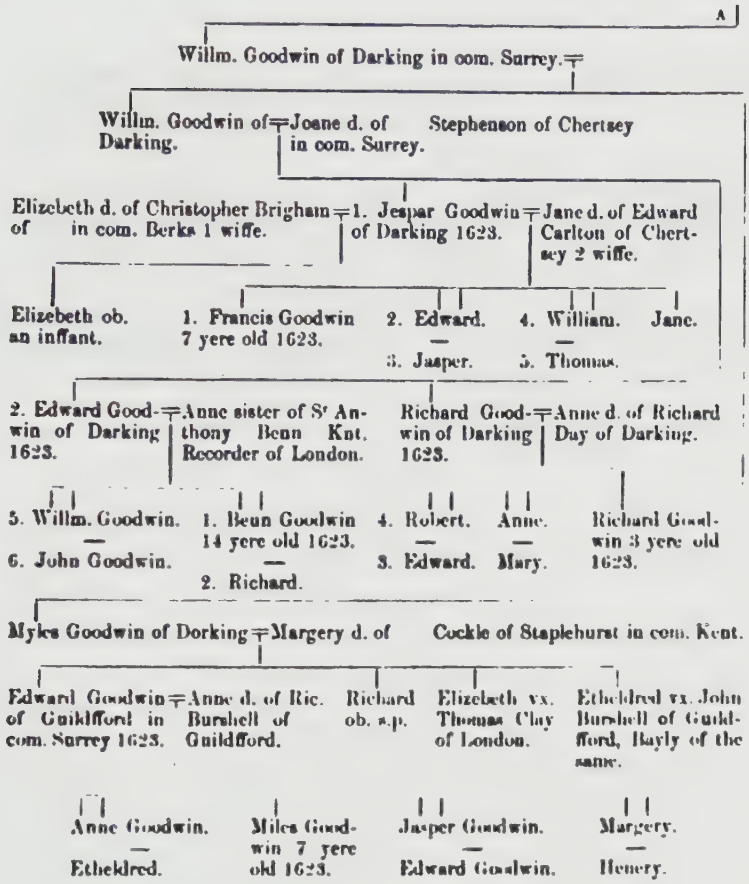
Goodwin.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 121, 121b, 122, 122b, and 123.]

ARMS.—*Gules, two bars or between six lozenges, three, two, and one, argent.*
CREST.—*An arm embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, holding in the hand a lozenge as in the arms.*

A pattent of thes Armes & Crest to John Goodwin of East Grinsted in com. Sussex sonn of Edward dated 12 of Nouember 1597 by Clarenceulx CAMDEN.





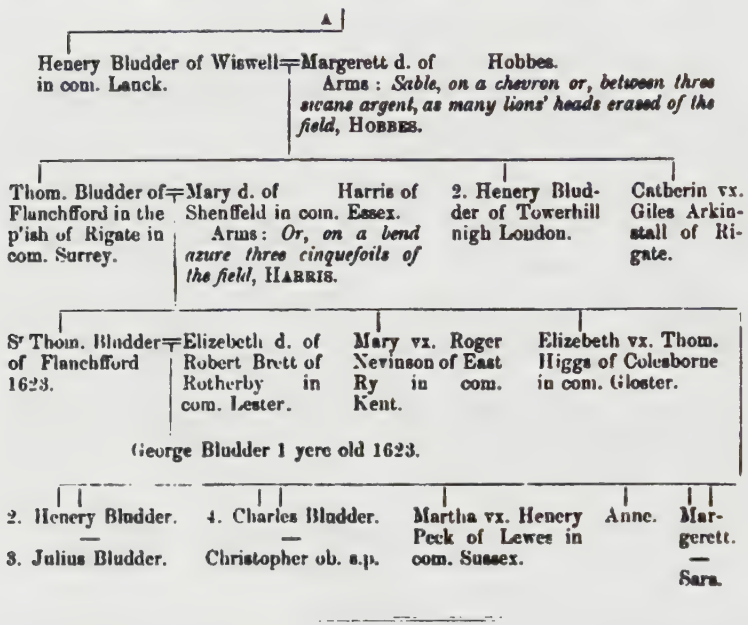
Bludder.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 123^b, 124, and 124^b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, an arm couped from the sinister, embowed in mail or, the hand proper.*
CREST.—*A lion's head erased argent, stricken through with a broken sword azure.*

A patent of the Creaste granted to Thomas Bludder of Mile End Greene in Midlesex gent. by WILLIAM CAMDEN Clarenciulx.
18 Septemb^r A° 42 Eliz. 1600. [Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 69.]

Henery Bludder of Wisuld in com. Lanck. = Mary d. of Paslew.
A | Arms: *Argent, a fesse between three pierced mullets azure.*

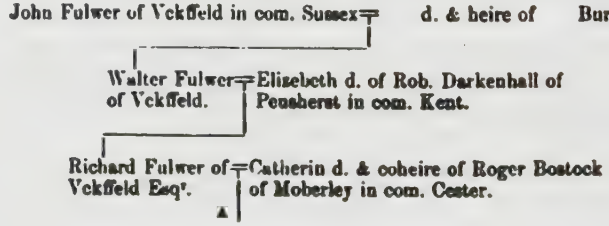


Fulwer.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 125.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of ten:* 1. *Argent, three lucs and a canton gules* [FULWER]; 2, *Argent, on a cross gules five lozenges vair* [BURDVILE]; 3, *Sable, a fesse humettée argent* [BOSTOCK]; 4, *Azure, six garbs or, three, two, and one* [KIVELLIOC]; 5, *Azure, a lion rampant-guardant within an orle of fleurs-de-lis argent*; 6, *Azure, three garbs or*; 7, *Argent, an orle within eight martlets sable*; 8, *Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the field*; 9, *Sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent*; 10, *Azure, two bars argent* [VENABLES].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet gules a lion's head argent, an annulet sable for difference.*



A

Bostock Fulwer of Tandridg in com. Surrey Justice of Peace 1623. = Frances d. of Erasmus Gaynsford of Crohurst in com. Surrey.

Grace vx. John Wood of London Docter of Phisick.

Margerett vx. Captaine Henry Skipwith. Vide Hertford. =

Jane vx. Edward Dyer of Weston in com. Somersett.

Vrsula vx. Francis Pollard of Newnham Courtney in com. Oxon remapt. Danyell Baynham of Glostershire.

1. Edward Bostock Fulwer 21 yeres old 1623.

2. Richard Bostock Fulwer.

Elizebeth. Catherin vx. John Brett of Ipswich in com. Suffolk. Ruth. Frances.

Cholmely.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 125^b, 126, and 126^b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, two helmets in chief argent, garnished or, in base a garb of the last.*
CREST.—*A demi-griffin sable, beaked or, holding in its claws a helmet, as in the arms.*

John Cholmely of Blechingly in com. Surrey. =

Richard Cholmely of Blechingly. =

1. John = Cholmely of Blechingly.

Humffrey s.p.

Robert Cholmely of Burton in the Cogles in com. Lincon ob. s.p.

John Cholmely = the yonger.

Benidict Cholmely ob. s.p.

1. Richard = Cholmely of Blechingly.

Ellen d. of John Heslg of Micham in com. Surrey.

2. Nicholas = Cholmely.

Henery Cholmley.

Nicholas Cholmely of the Inner Temple 1623.

3. Robert Cholmly.

Anne vx. Thom. Mordaunt of London.

Susan.

John Cholmely.

Nicholas.

Thomas. — Humffrey.

Joane vx. John Gaynsford of Crowhurst in com. Surrey.

Alice.

1. John Cholmely of Blechingly 1623.

2. Richard Cholmely 1623. = Christian d. of widdow of Roger Hasnep of Westminster.

De la River or Dallender.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 127 and 127ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Vair argent and gules, a bordure azure bezantée.*
CREST.—*A bird's head vair argent and gules* [an *eagle's head* in Harl. 1433 and other MSS.].

de la River of Bransby in com. York. = sister of Roger Copley of Ronghey in com. Sussex.

Roger de la River comonly called Dallender of Buckland in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Wm. Lunsford of North Ley in com. Sussex.

Willm. Dallender of Buckland in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of Robert Conningsby of North Mynns in com. Hertford.

1. Raffe Dallender of Buckland 1623. | 2. Henery. | 3. Thomas. | Mary vx. Joseph Tufton of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex. | Anne.

2. John Dallender of Buckland. = d. of Weston.

Catherin vx. Henery Hodgson of Tangmore in com. Sussex & of Tooting in com. Surrey.

Thomas Dallender. | Catherin vx. John Orrell of in com. Kent. | John Dallender ob. s.p. | Mary.

Holmeden.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 128, 128ᵇ, 129, 129ᵇ, and 130.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between two cherrons ermine, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*An otter's head erased or, charged with a mullet for difference.*

Thomas Holmeden of Hexsted [Oxted] in com. Surrey. =

John Holmeden of Hexsted. = | Willm. Holmeden of | in com. Kent. =

Edward Holmeden of London Alderman Shereff 1599. = | Elizebeth d. of John Taylor of Haselton Grange in com. Gloster. | Jesper Holmeden of Hexsted. = | George Holmeden. =

Elizebeth ob. yong. — Elizebeth liueing 1599.

Mary. — Thomas Holmeden 1599.

Edward Holmeden. — George Holmeden.

Susan.

Thomas ob. yong. — John Holmden.

George Holmeden of Hexsted 1623.

A B

A | B

S^r John Holmeden of com. Knt. — in = d. of Ashley. — Francis Holmeden. — Thomas Holmeden slayne by Captaine Lambart.

Reignald Holmeden of Wintershull in com. Surrey. = d. of Atwood of Wadden in com. Surrey.

Anthony Holmeden of Tenchleys in com. Surrey. = Clemence d. of John Challoner of Horsted Kaynes in com. Sussex. — 2. John Holmeden ob. s.p. — 3. Reignald Holmeden of Wintersell. — vx. Palmer of in com. Kent.

S^r Thom. Holmeden of Tenchleys in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Beatrix d. of S^r Thom. Gresham of Linfield in com. Surrey Knt. — Bridgett vx. S^r John Compton of Priors Deane in com. South'ton.

Beatrix halffe a yere old 1623.

Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 130^b and 131.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or* [COVERT]; *2, Ermine, two bars and a canton gules* [BRAMSHOTT]; *3, Gules, a fesse argent between three leopards' heads or; 4, Gules, a chevron between three garbs argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A leopard's head or, charged with a crescent for difference.*

George Covert of Slougham in com. Surrey 2 sonn. =

Humffrey Covert of Godeston in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of John Covert of Slougham in com. Sussex. — Anne vx. Francis Poole of Dicheling in com. Sussex.

George Covert of Cuckffeld in com. Sussex ob. in vit. patris. = Audrey d. of Makereth of London marchant. — Frances vx. John Haselden of Grinsted in com. Sussex. — Mary vx. John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey. — 2. Willm. Covert of London goldsmith. — Agnes ob. s.p. — Humffrey s.p. — John s.p.

1. Walter Covert of Woodmancote in com. Sussex 1623. = Anne d. of John Covert of Woodmancote. — 2. John Covert. — 3. Thomas Covert.

Mulcaster.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 131ᵇ, 132, and 132ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1. and IV., Barry of ten argent and gules a bend azure,* MULCASTER. *II. and III., 1 and 4, Or, on a fesse sable three lozenges argent; 2 and 3, Argent, fretty gules, on a chief azure three garbs or.*

CREST.—*A lion azure with a coronet or, holding a sword erect argent, the blade imbrued gules.*

S^r Richard Mulcaster Knt.

This S^r Richard was commanded by King W^m Ruffus in the 6 yere of his Raigne to Reside at Brakenhull & foure other Knights against the Scotts.

S^r Geffrey Mulcaster Knt.

This S^r Geffrey was committed to ward For killing the Kings deare.

S^r Richard Mulcaster Knt.

S^r Marmaduke Mulcaster Knt.

S^r Richard Mulcaster Knt.

S^r Walter Mulcaster Knt.

This S^r Walter in the Battaile of Carlaverock had the leading of the Midle Warde where King Edward Longshanks was him selffe in p^rson & also the Erle of Warren & Surrey leading the Reare S^r Hen. Lacy Erle of Lincon the Forward.

*S^r Robert Mulcaster Knt.

2. †S^r Willm. Mulcaster Knt. — 1. Willm. ob. s.p. — 3. Robert.

1. ‡S^r Robert Mulcaster Knt. — Walter ob. s.p. — 2. Richard Mulcaster Esq^r.

S^r Willm. Mulcaster Knt. A

This John Mulcaster marid the heire of Artneth & Stafie by whome we hold lands about Carli^le.

John Mulcaster. B

* This S^r Robert Mulcaster intailed the Mulcasters lands to the heirs males An^o 2 E. 1 viz. Torpenhaw Ygmanby Bolton Blenerhassett Boldicks Yeyton Hermethanit Millam De Copland in Comberland [Cumberland]. S^r Roger Seton then lord cheeffe Justice of England.

† This S^r Willm. gaue al his lands but Brakenhills to S^r Robert his eldest sonn.

‡ This S^r Robert marid his sonn Willm. to Eufferne sister of S^r Raffe Nevell Erle of Westmerland & Erle Marshall of England after hee had againe entalid all his lands hee likewise gaue bothe the brakenhills vppon Leven to Richard his 2 sonn.

A

*Sr Robert Mulcaster Knt.

This Richard marid Allice d. & sole heire of Willm. sonn of John Hodwine & Keinton Esqr.

B

Richard Mulcaster.

This John Mulcaster intayled his lands about Carlile to his heirs males the Remainder to heires of Alan Brencrhassett the too Brakenhills to the heirs male the Remainder to the heires generall.

John Mulcaster.

Richard Mulcaster.

2. Thom. Mulcaster.

1. Willm. Mulcaster of Carlile in com. Combland.

1. Richard Mulcaster schole master of Pauls Schoole in London.

George Mulcaster of Charlewood in com. Surrey.

Catherin d. of Bates of in com. Lester.

Peter Mulcaster of Standford Rivers in com. Essex 1623.

Willm. Mulcaster of Charlewood in com. Surrey 1623.

Mary d. of Thom. Rogers of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.

Richard Mulcaster.

Mary. — Ellinor.

Richard Mulcaster 22 yere old 1623.

Catherin d. of John Polsden of Charlewood in com. Surrey.

Thom. Mulcaster.

Elizabeth. — Jane.

* This Sr Robert Mulcaster becam an vnthrift & for very smale somes of present money sold his lands to his vnckle Ruffe Erle of Westmoreland who knowing the title to be weake by Reason of the intaile did straytway alien the said lands by parcells Robert presently after the sayle dying.

Adye.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 133.]

Nicholas Adye of Greet in the p'ish of Dudington in com. Kent 7 sonn.

d. & heire of Iaury of Birling in com. Kent.

John Ady of the Borough of Southwerk Esq' 1623.

Margerett d. of Francis Bourne of Duddington in com. Kent.

Agnes vx. George Robinson of Charte in com. Kent.

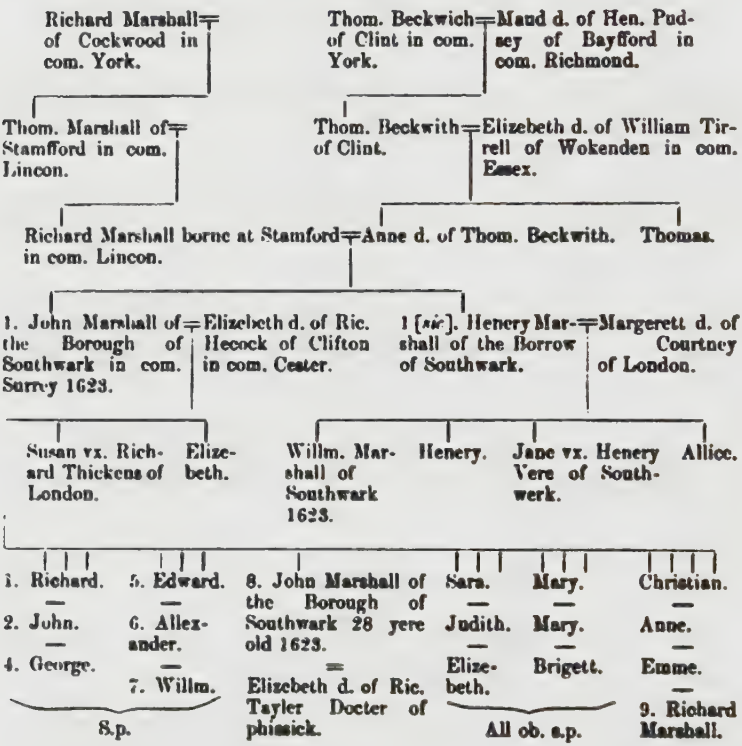
Brent Ady 30 yere old 1623.

Marshall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 133ᵇ, 134, and 134ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron cotised sable between three stags' heads cabossed gules.*
CREST.—*A greyhound sejant argent, gorged with a collar gules, ringed or, resting the dexter paw on a stag's head as in the arms.*

The Armes & Crest was giuen by WILLM. CAMDEN Clarenceulx to John Marshall of Southwerk in com. Surry gent. the sonn of Richard Marshall the sonn of Thomas Marshall of Stamford in com. Lincon the sonn of Richard Marshall Cockwood in com. York 21 December 1611, 9 King James.



Myngay.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 135 and 135ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a bend azure three leopards' heads argent.*
CREST.—*A lance erect argent, enticined with a trail of laurel.*

Robert Myngay of Amringale in com. Norffolk. = Joane d. of Inglos of in com. Norffolk.

Robert Myngay of Amringale in com. Norffolk. = Maude d. of White of Shotisham in Norffolk.

Robert Myngay of Amringale = Joane d. of Turner of Shotsham.

1. Robert Myngay of Shotisham.

2. Willm. Mingay of Amringale. = Jane d. of Robert Greene of Norwich.

John Myngay of Amringale. = Isabell d. of Sr Thom. Gawdy Knt.

Joane vx. Wim. Daynes of Norwich.

Robert s.p.

— Willm. s.p.

George s.p.

1. Thom. Myngay dyd before his Father. = Margerett d. of Wentworth of com. Suff.

2. Henery Myngay of Amringale. = d. of Jernegan.

Frances vx. Rob. Kemp of com. Essex.

One daughter.

2. Willm. Myngay of Amringale. = Winiffrid sister of Sr Edward Cooke Knt. Lord Cheefe Justice of England.

Elizebeth.

Dorathe vx. Witherley.

Francis Myngay of the Borough of Southwark Esqr Justice of Peace & of the Inner temple in London 1623. = Frances d. & heire of Edmond Rochers of Swanington in Norff.

Francis Myngay 14 yere old 1623.

Anne.

Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 136, 136ᵇ, 137, 137ᵇ, and 138.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bull gules, horned or, within a bordure sable bezantée.*
CREST.—*A demi-dragon vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.*

John Cole of Sudbury in com. Suffolk = Elizebeth

1. Martin Cole of Sudbery. = Ellen d. of Hancock.
2. Willm. Cole of Sudbury. = Catelina de Gallegos borne in Spayne.

Martin Cole of Sudbury. = ... d. of Andrews.
Cesar Cole. = ... d. of White.
Richard. = Mary vx. Browne.
1. Robert Cole of Sudbury. = Anne d. of Cooke of Kersey in com. Suff.
2. Roger Cole of the p'ish of S^t Saniors in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Edward Masters.

Roger. — Roger. S.p.
John. — John.
Elizebeth 1 vx. Wim. Olaue procter of the Civill Law 2 to Willm. Ayscough Regester of the Court Audiance to the bishop of Canterbury.
Susan vx. Willm. Lock of Martin in com. Surrey. — Cataline.

Richard Cole of Waltham = Bishop in com. South'ton.
Edward Cole of Winchester. = Christian d. of Holcroſte.

John Cole of Waltham 1623.
Edward Cole of Winchester.
Elizebeth d. of Ebden Docter of Diuinity.
Allice vx. Edward Friar of Winchester.
Martin Cole of Winchester 1623.
William.
John.
Jane vx. Lancelott Thorpe.

Edward Cole. Jane. Elizebeth.

Wright.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 138ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Three bucks' heads caboshed, between the attires of each a cross formée fitchée, a crescent for difference.*

Kenelme Wright of Kemberton in com. Gloster. = Margerett d. of Wotton of Kemberton.

A

Robert Wright of Kemberton. ∓ Joyce d. of Guy of Kemberton.

Richard Wright of the Borow of Southwark 1623. = Clare d. of Wm. Newcom of Exceter in com. Deron.

John Wright of Kemberton 1623.

A daughter. A daughter.

Griffin.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 139.]

Edward Griffin of Hickson in com. Stafford. ∓

Peter Griffin of the towne of Stafford. ∓ Anne d. of Leigh of Baguleigh in com. Cester.

Joane vx. George Rogers of Cornhill in London.

Anne vx. Walton of com. Stafford tanner.

Edward Griffen of St Saviours in Surrey 1623. ∓ Anne d. of John Treherne Esq^r servant to King James.

Allice vx. Paule Marah of Waping.

1. Christopher Griffen 26 yere old 1623.

Treherne Griffen. — Joyce.

Sara vx. Rob. Smyth of Southwerk.

Margerett vx. James Stonhouse of Waping.

Anne.

Valentyn Griffen of Lon. marchantaler.

Isack Griffin of London m. d. of Sares of com. Gloster.

Margerett vx. S^r Alexander Temple of com. Essex Knt.

Peter Griffin of London haberdasher ob. s.p.

∓

William. Richard.

Shaw.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 139^b and 140.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1. Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines; 2. Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*A sheaf of arrows, one in pale and six in saltire, or, barbed and flighted argent, bound with a ribbon gules, and a hand.*

Randall Shaw of Shaw in com. Cester. ∓

Robert Shaw of Haslington in the p'ish of Bartomly in com. Cester. ∓ Elizabeth d. of John Walker of the Greene.

A

A

Richard Shaw of Haslington = Allice d. of Humffrey Perrott of Haslington.

Robert Shaw of the Burrow of Southwarke 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Domilow of London.		Dorathe 1 vx. John Woodborne of London vintner 2 to Robert Tayler of com. Kent.	2. Shaw.

Robert Shaw 10 yere old 1623.	John Shaw.	George Shaw.	Margerett.

3. George Shaw of London. = Mary d. of John Baker of London.	4. Jesper Shaw.	Anne vx. John Croftes of Rochester.	Cecely vx. Peter White of London vintner.	Elizebeth.	

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 140b.]

ARMS.—*A lion passant.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant . . . a flaming sword.*

Thomas Smyth of Layham in com. Suff. = Joane d. of Edward Downes of Colchester in com. Essex.

Thomas Smyth of Layham.	John Smyth of Sudbury in com. Suffolk. = Mary d. of Willm. Syday of Lenham in com. Suff.

Elizebeth d. of Thom. Ball of Hadley in com. Suffe. widdow of Oliver Ailward 1 wiffe. =	Robert Smyth of the Borough of Southwark Justice of Peace. = Elizebeth d. of Oliffe Burgh of Southwark widdow of John Burgh of Southwark.

Richardson.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased of the field.*

John Richardson of Roskell in com. York. = Isabell d. of in com. York. — Harte of Boterington

A

A

2. George Richardson of Roskell 1623. = sister of S^r^ John King Knt.

Willm. Richardson of Southwerk in com. Surrey. = Jane d. of Rob. Kerrison of Melton Greene in com. Cester.

Elizebeth vx. Willm. Swade.

Jane. — Emme.

Richard.

1. Thom. Richardson 17 yere old 1623.

John. William. Francis. Mary.

Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141^b^.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire sable five swans of the field.*

Thom. Burgh of Skipton in Craven in com. York. =

Anthony Burgh of the Citty of York draper maior of the same. = Muriell sister of S^r^ Thom. Bland of Kippas in com. York Knt. 1623.

1. Richard Burgh of Southwark in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of James Mallett of Cheapside in London mercer.

2. Adam. — 3. Thomas.

4. Willm. — Frances.

Sara halffe a yere old 1623.

Warnet.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 142.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a buck springing sable, attired and hoofed or, over all, fretty vert, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A demi-buck as in the arms.*

John Warnet of Hemsted in com. Sussex 1623. = Susan d. of [Wellbeck] Rolley of Whelle hawch in com. Sussex.

Francis Warnett of Hemsted ob. in vit. patria. = Anne d. of Edward Boys of Fredvile in com. Kent.

2. Thom. Warnett of Southwerk in com. Surrey 1623. = Thomazine d. & heire of Willm Hall of Wiuddalling in com. Norffolk.

Susan vx. Edmond Jordan of Gatwick in Surrey. — Catherin.

Edmond Warnett.

Thomas Warnett 3 yere old 1623.

Judith.

Angell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 142ᵇ and 143.]

ARMS.—*Azure, crusilly an unicorn rampant argent.*
CREST.—*A knot looped quartrefoil-fashion sable, between two wings or.*

Willm. Angell of Wigton in com. Norff.

- 1. Willm. Angell of Wigton. = Dorathey d. of Rob. Cely of Warnham in com. Norff.
- 2. John Angell of Wigton in Norff.

Children of 1. Willm. Angell and Dorathey Cely:

- 1. Thomas Angell of Southwerk 1623. = Joane d. of W'm Pesle of Southwark vnius satellitum Regis Jacobi.
- Mary vx. Thom. May of Hindringham in Norff.
- Anne ob. vnmarid.

Children of 1. Thomas Angell and Joane Pesle:

- Margerett.
- Dorathey.
- 1. Thom. Angell 21 yere old 1623.
- 2. Willm. Angell.
- Mary.
- Joane.
- Sarah.

Children of Willm. Angell:

- 2. Edmond Angell of London. = Elizebeth d. of Gregory of London.
- 3. George Angell of London ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Gregory.
- Dorathey vx. Rich. Angell of Whitton.

Vrrick.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 143ᵇ.]

John Vrrick of Winstanstow in com. Sallop. = d. of Marston of com. Sallop. in

Children of John Vrrick and d. of Marston:

- Thom. Vrrick of Ashfford in com. Kent. = Joane d. of X'pofer Leeds of Ashfford.
- John Vrrick of Winstanstow in com. Sallop. = Jane d. of Willm. Jaggard of London. renupt.

Children of John Vrrick and Jane Jaggard:

- John Vrrick of Southwarke in com. Surrey 1623. = Jane d. of Thom. Cure of Southwerk widdow of Hugh Brooker.
- Mary 1 vx. Willm. Bernard of Otford in com. Kent 2 to John Sherman of London.

Brooker.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144.]

ARMS.—*Barry of eight or and sable, seven martlets, two, two, two, and one, or.* [*An orle of martlets or.* Granted to Hugh Brooker of the Inner Temple esq. vnder the hand and seale of ROBERT COOKE Clarenceux 3° Junij 1589, 31 Eliz.—Harl. 1483.]
CREST.—*A talbot gules, the dexter paw resting on chaplet of laurel.*

Willm. Brooker of Southwerk in com. Surrey.

- Hugh Brooker of the Inner temple & of the Burrow of Southwerk. = Jane d. of Thom. Cure of Southwerk renupt. John Vrrick of the same.
 - Elizebeth vx. Mollineux.
 - Anne vx. Elias Wooderoff of the Inner temple.
 - Thom. Brooker of Southwerk 1623. = Mary d. of Sr Thom. Haymond of Brasted in com. Kent Knt.
 - Hugh. — Michall.
 - Hugh. — Mary. — Jane.
- Elizebeth 1 vx. John Emmerson of Southwerk 2 to Thom. Pagett of Midle temple.

Hendley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Paly bendy azure and gules, six martlets, three, two, and one, or* [HENDLEY]; *2, Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four roundels gules, on a chief azure a hand lodged or* [HENDLEY]; *3 and 4,* [*blank*].
CREST.—*A martlet or, differenced with a mullet.*

Willm. Hendley of Peckham in the p'ish of Camerwell in com. Surrey. = d. of Welstar of Peckham.

- John Hendley of Peckham = Catherin
 - John Henley of Rotherhith in com. Surrey Esq^r^ for the body of King James 1623 marid Mary dau. of Edmond Holmeden of Hamersmyth in com. Midlesex.
 - 1. Willm. Hendley 16 yere old 1623.
 - 2. John Hendley.
 - Mary.
 - Martha.
 - Abigall.
 - Joane vx. Robinson of London.
 - Elizebeth vx. George Daives of London.

Harper.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 145 and 145ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a fesse between three eagles or a fret between two martlets of the field.*

Henery Harper of Southwerk in com. Surrey = Issabell d. of Lull.

1. Henery Harper of Camerwell in com. Surrey 1623. = Bridgett d. of Roger Courtney sonn of John Courtney of S[t] Mary Ottrey in com. Devon.

Willm. Harper of Southwerk 1623. =

Thomas Harper. — Henery Harper.

Willm. Harper 8 yere old 1623. Bridgett. Henery Harper. Sarah.

Diggs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 146.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a cross argent five eagles sable.*
CREST.—*An eagle's leg erased, from the thigh three ostrich feathers sable.*

= James Diggs of Diggs place in com. Kent. Vide Kent. = Mildred d. of John Fineux Cheeffe Justice & heire to her mother one of the d. & co-heirs of Willm. Apulderffeld.

John Diggs of Diggs place Esq[r] = Mildred d. of S[r] John Scott Knt.

Willm. Diggs of Diggs place = d. of Brooke of the north.

Christopher Diggs of Diggs place = d. of Oxenden.

Thom. Diggs of Diggs place. = Margerett d. of S[r] John Parker Knt. sonn of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Christopher. — Edward.

Reignald. — John.

Dorathey.

Thomas posthumus Diggs of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Henery Drake of Frenches in Rigate in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth ux. James Morley of London.

James Diggs christned 3 Aprill 1623. Thomas Diggs. Margerett. Mary.

Carique.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 146ᵇ and 147.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Or, a fesse dancettée between three talbots passant sable*, CARIQUE; 2, *Argent, on a chief dancettée gules three crosslets fitchée or*, OTTERBORNE: 3, *Argent, on a pale sable three escallops or*, WYGRAM; 4, *Argent, a fret azure, on a chief of the same three pheons or*, BELTOFTE.
CREST.—*An ostrich or, holding in the mouth a spear-head argent.*

Richard Carique of Tewkesbury in com. Gloster. = Mary d. of Anthony Harecourt of in com. Lester.

- 3. Henery = Jane sister & coheire of Sr Hen. Cutts of Beingbury in com. Kent Knt. — Carique of Chiping Norton in com. Oxon.
- 1. Richard Carique of Borton on the hill in com. Gloster. = d. of Palmer.
- vx. Captaine Mody.

- 1. Richard Carique of Tooting in com. Surrey 1623. = Vrsula d. of Thom. Burshell of Brodmarston in com. Gloster.
- 2. William. — 3. Martin.
- Mary vx. Francis Bridges of Shillinglesh in com. Sussex.

Willford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 147ᵇ and 148.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a cherron engrailed between three leopards' heads or.*

Willm. Willford of in com. Devon. =

Robert Willford. =

James Willford Shreeue of London 15 H. 7. = Elizeleth d. of John Bettenham of Pluckley in com. Kent.

- 5. Nicholas Willford of London. = Elizeleth d. of Gale.
- 1. Thomas Willford of Hartredg in Kent. Vide idem. =
- John. Vide [*erasure*] Essex. =
- William. — 4. Robert.

- Robert Willford. = Mary d. of Watsonn. ▲
- William vnmarid.
- 3. Elizeleth vx. Sr Edward Pitt of Keir in com. Worcester.
- Parnell vx. Wm. Towersonn of London skinner.
- 5. Martha vx. Franc. Cressett of in com. Sallop.

A

Thom. Wilfford of Wansworth in com. Surrey & Chamberlin of London presedent of the Spanish Company. = Elizebeth d. of S^r^ James Haws Knt. maior of London.

1. Elizebeth vx. Rob. Gage of Haling in com. Surrey.

2. Anne vx. Gabriell White of Charfford in com. Wilts.

James Wilfford of Wansworth Esq^r^ 1623. = Christian d. of John Cliff of London draper.

Elizebeth vx. W^m^ Blackwell of London.

Anne vx. Geffrey Clark of London.

Elizebeth.

1. James Wilfford 8 yere old 1623.

2. Thomas Wilfford one yere old 1623.

Susan.

Christan.

Thomas dyed a Bacheler.

2. Willm. Wilfford of London marchant. = Susan d. of Samwell Tracye of Clifford Priory in com. Herefford. = Ambrose Gray of Envile in com. Stafford 2 husband sonn of S^r^ John Gray of Pirgo in com. Essex Knt.

Susan vx. John Wheeler of London.

Elizebeth.

Thomas Wilfford.

Mary. — Barbara.

Anne. — Martha.

Bingham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 148^b^.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse between three mullets gules as many water-bougets argent.*

.... Bingham = d. of Lasscells.

Gerald Bingham of the towne of Nottingham. = Allice d. of Robert Penithorne of S^t^ Martins in the fields in London.

Allice d. of Southwark ob. s.p.

Vicars of Southwark 1 vx. = John Bingham of Knightshist & of Southwerk. = Anne d. of John Payne of Southwerk 2 wiffe.

Venus vx. Smyth of in com. Essex.

Hodgson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 149 and 149b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three scimitars fesswise in pale, the middle one pointing to the dexter, argent, hilts and pommels or.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm proper, sleeved "maley," holding in the hand a sword with the broken point hanging argent, pommel and hilt or.*

Per C. COOKE.

Robert Hodgsonn of London. = Ann d. of Andrew Calton of Storfford in com. Hertfford.

- Anne vx. Roger Rant of Swapham in com. Cambridg.
- Catherin d. of Roger Dalender of Buckland in com. Surrey 1 wiffe. = Henery Hodgsonn of Tangmer in com. Sussex & of Tooting in com. Surrey 1623. = Sibbell d. of Nicholas Bestney of London Esq^r 2 wiffe.
 - Mary ob. s.p.
 - Sibbell ob. s.p.
 - Elizebeth ob. s.p.
 - Mary 5 yere old 1623.
 - Catherin 1 yere old 1623.
- Mary vx. Tho. Crompton of Hounslow in com. Midlesex.
- Richard Hodgsonn of Fifield in com. Oxon.
- John.
- Christopher. — Robert.
- Elizebeth vx. Roger Teisdale of London.
 - Henery Hodgsonn.
 - Frances.
 - Anne.

Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150.]

Willm. Powell of Whitchurch in com. Monmouth. =

- Hugh Powell of Whit Church. = Magdalen d. of Vaughan of Talgorth in com. Brecknock.
 - George Powell of Tookingleeck in the p'ish of Stretham in com. Surrey 1623. = Amy d. of S^r Redlinch in the p'ish of Downton in com. Penny of Knt.
 - John Powell ob. in his youth s.p.
 - 1. Henery Powell 28 yere old 1623.
 - 2. Thomas Powell.
 - Anne.
 - Elizebeth.

Alleyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cherron between three cinquefoils gules* [ALLEYN]; *impaling, Gules, a lion of England and a chief of France Ancient* [HENSLOW].

Edward Alleyn of Willen in com. Buckingham. = Margerett d. of John Townley of Townley in com. Lanck.

- Edward Allyn esqr a Famous stage player Mr of his maiestyes game of Bulls Beares & mastiue dogs & Founder of the Colledg of Gods guift at Dulwich in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of Phillip Henslow of London gent. Sewer of his majestys Chamber shee ob. 28 Aprill 1623 & was buried in the Chappell of the Colledg of Dulwich.
- John Alleyn of London. — John ob. sp.
- Oliver Alleyn. — Percivall Alleyn. — William Alleyn.

Grymes.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 151 and 151b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, three bars gules and as many martlets, two and one, argent, a chief barry nebulée argent and azure* [GRYMES]; 2, [*Or,*] *three bars* [*gules,* MUSCHAMP]; 3, *Argent, on a cherron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or* [WELBECK].

CREST.—*A martlet vert.*

Richard Grymes of London. =

Thomas Grymes of London & of Peckham in com. Surrey. = Jane d. & heire of Thom. Muschamp of Peckham.

- Sr Thomas Grymes of Peckham Knt. Justice of the peace 1623. = Margerett d. of Sr George Moore of Losley in com. Surrey Knt.
 - Mary.
 - Margerett.
 - 1. George Grymes 18 yere old 1623.
 - 2. Arther Grymes. — 3. Thomas Grymes.
 - Jane. — 4. Richard.
- Mary vx. Wim. Glascock of Heningham in com. Essex.
- Elizebeth vx. John Stokes of London.

2. John Grymes of Sr Edmondsbury in com. Suffolk 1623. = Susan d. of Ambrose Jermin of com. Suff.

- 1. John Grymes.
- 2. Thomas Grymes.
- Margerett.
- Anne.

Jane vx. William Carew of the Inner temple London.

Cherry.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 152 and 152b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse engrailed between three annulets gules, a fleur-de-lis or for difference.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion argent, holding in its paws an annulet gules.*

Margerett d. of Haward of London 1 wiffe. = Sr Francis Cherry of London Knt. = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Holmes of London 2 wiffe. in com. Midlesex widdow Elliott of Popler of Christopher

Sraa [Sara] vx. Lionell Wright of Rigate in com. Surrey.

Rebecka vx. Rob. Fen clarke of the Avdience to King James.

3. Robert Cherry of Cunerwell & Lambeth in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Stokeley of London.

Francis. — Francis. — Richard.

Elizebeth. Frances.

Frances vx. Sr John Merick of London Knt. — Elizebeth vx. Wm. Russell.

1. Edward Cherry of the Citty of Dublin in Ireland. = Lettice eldest d. of Sr Francis Anger Baron Longford in Ireland. Knt. = Sr Henery Holcroft Knt. secretari for the Irish Causes 2 husband.

2. Francis Cherry.

Francis Cherry. Mary.

Turner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 153.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron ermine between three mill-stone turners or.*
CREST.—*A tower with riven battlements argent.*

Richard Turner of Westminster in com. Midlesex. = Elizebeth d. of Duckett of in com. Lester.

1. Robertus Turner dapifer Reginæ Elizabethæ. 2. John s.p. — 3. Richard s.p.

Sr Herom Turner of Cunerwell in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Alice d. & heire of John Vnderdowne of the Ile of Thanett in com. Kent.

Elizebeth vx. Herom Palmer of Westminster.

1. Richard Turner 30 yere old 1623. Walter. Robert. Francis. Catherin.

Howland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 153ᵇ, 154, and 154ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars, and in chief three lions sable, a crescent or for difference.*
CREST.—*An ounce passant sable, gorged with a coronet or.*

John Howland of London gent.=Anne d. of Greenway of Clay in Norff.

1. Richard Howland docter of Diuinyty bishop of Peterborough.

3. Willm. baptized 30 Nouember 1542 ob. s.p.
—
Christan baptized 16 Aprill 1544 ob. s.p.

2. John Howland of London baptized 10 August 1541.=Emme d. & heire of Nicholas Rydell of London grocer. Vide London fol. 43.

1. John Howland of Newport in com. Essex vnmaried in Ann° 1633 [*sic*] in March.

2. Nicholas Howland ob. s.p.

Margerett vx. Euseby Cateshy of Castor in com. Northampton.

Willm. Howland baptized 24 August 1548 ob. s.p.
—
Beniamin Howland baptized 20 June 1550 ob. s.p.

Anne d. of S^r^ John Harte of London Knt. 1 wiffe.

S^r^ Giles Howland of Stretham in com. Surrey Knt. baptized 20 of September 1549.=Elizebeth d. of S^r^ John Rivers Knt. Maior of London 2 wiffe.

S^r^ John Howland of Stretham in com. Surrey Knt. Justice of the peace 1623.=Scissely d. of John Suzan of London.

Mary ob. vnmaried.

Anne ob. s.p.
—
Allice ob. s.p.

John Howland halffe a yere old 1623.

Susann.

S^r^ Mathew Howland of Holborne in com. Midlesex Knt. on of the pentioners to King Charles.=Frances d. of Edward Fossett of Marybone in com. Midlesex.

Elizebeth vx. George Fitzwillms of Mablethorpe in com. Lincon.

Edward Howland.

Elizebeth.

Willm. Howland baptized 20 August 1554 s.p.

Nicholas Howland baptized 25 of August 1555.

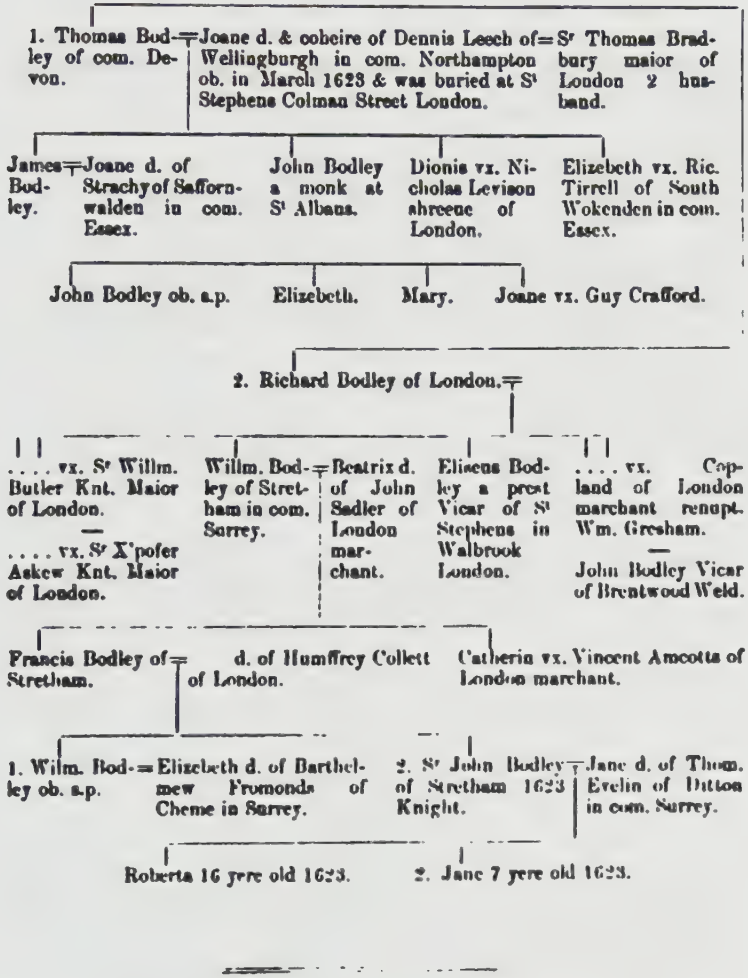
Robert Howland of Grays Inn baptized 7 September 1545 ob. s.p.

Raffe Howland baptized 16 December 1546 ob. s.p.

Bodley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 154ª and 154ᵃᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on two bars sable three round buckles or.*
CREST.—*A bull's head.*



Abdey.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 155, 155b, 156, 156b, and 157.]

ARMS.—*Two chevrons between three trefoils slipped, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*An eagle's head.*

Roger Abdey of Tickhill in com. York. = d. of John Fitzwillms of Bentley in com. York.

1. Christopher Abdey of Tickhill & of Maul-ing in Kent. = d. of Fitz-waren.

2. Michell Abdey of London. = d. of Cater re-nupt. Pemberton of London Alderman.

Thomas ob. s.p. — Anne.

Jane vx. John Adie of in com. Kent.

Margerett vx. John Shaw of Alsford in com. Kent.

Christopher Abdey of Kingston vppon Thames in com. Sur-rey 1623. = widdow of Senthill.

Elizebeth vx. John Reeve of London. =

3. Roger Abdey of Lon-don ob. June 1595. = Mary d. of George White of Hutton in com. Essex.

Jane vx. S[r] John Suck-ling Knt.

Mary vx. S[r] Allexander Temple Knt.

1. Edmond Ab-dey of Lincons Inn 1623. = Judith d. of S[r] Xp'offer Yel-verton of Easton Maudit in com. Northampton Knt.

Christopher Abdey beyond sea 1623.

Mary vx. Thom. Bostock of Lon-don marchant.

Jane vx. Thom. Burdett of Iver in com. Midle-sex.

2. Humffrey Abdey of Stretham in com. Surrey 1623.

3. Anthony Abdey of London marchant 1623. = Abbigale d. of S[r] Thom. Cam-bell Knt. Maior of Lon-don.

Allice. — Abbigale.

1. Thomas Abdey.

2. Roger Abdey.

3. Nicholas Abdey.

4. Anthony.

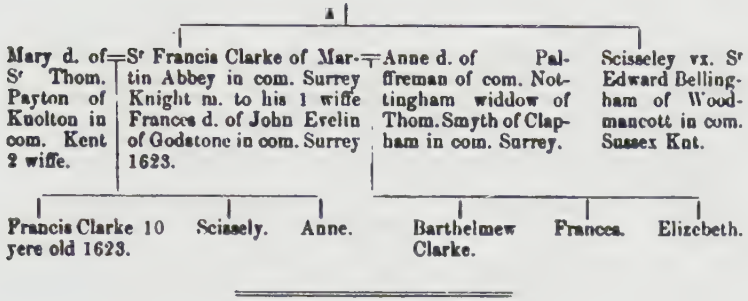
5. John. — 6. James.

Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 157b and 158.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, two bars, and in chief three escallops azure; 2, Azure, an eagle argent, charged on the breast with a chess-rook sable; 3 and 4, [blank].*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a demi-lion proper.*

Barthelmew Clarke Docter of the Civill law & deane of the Arches. = Ellinor d. of of Thom. Smyth of Micham in com. Surrey. Hasellrigg widdow



Hobbs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 158^b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend wavy azure between two hobbies, belled proper.*
CREST.—*A hobby, belled proper, "brownish," standing upon a hawking glove.*

Willm. Hobbs of Wotton Vnderwood in com. Gloster.

Willm. Hobbs of London marchant adventurer = Amy d. of John Brooke of London.

Margerett eldest d. of S^r Samwell Leonard of West Wickham in com. Kent Knt. ob. s.p.
Thomas Hobbs of Tooting in com. Surrey & of Grays Inn 1623.
Susan eldest d. of S^r Richard Amcotts of Astrop in com. Lincon Knt. of the bath.

1. Susanna.
2. Amy Hobbs.
Hannah Hobbs.

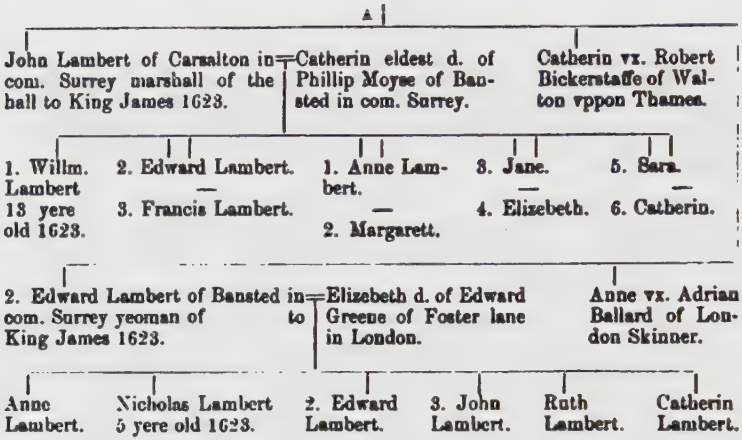
Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 159 and 159^b.]

John Lambert of Bansted in com. Surrey as by his will 19 June 1533.

1. Geffrey Lambert of Bansted.
2. Roger Lambert of Bansted.
Catherin d. of Cawsten of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
Julian vx. Huntley.

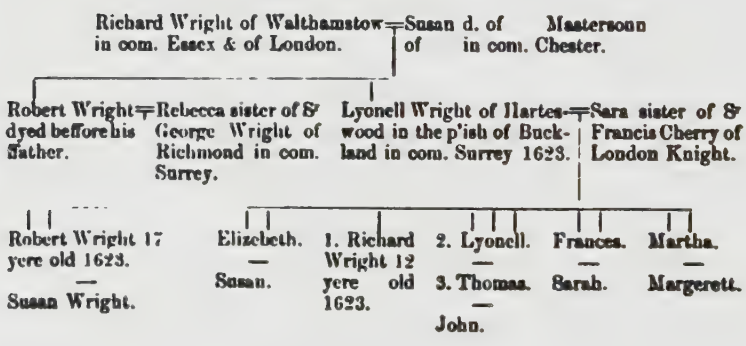
1. Roger Lambert = Beatrix d. of Collear of Ewell.
2. John Lambert of Bansted. = Allice d. of Slowe of Ely in com. Cambridg.
Catherin vx. Richard Bray of Hurley in com. Surrey.
A



Wright.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 160 and 160b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse vairy ermine and azure.*
CREST.—*A camel's head, haltered or.*



Widnell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 161 and 161ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron or between three ostriches* [? *turkey-cocks*] *argent as many mullets gules.*

CREST.—*A stork or, beaked and legged and the spread wings sable, semée of roundels or.*

To Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey by ROB. COOK Clarenceulx 28 November 1575, 18 Q. Elizebeth.

Anne d. of Sʳ Willm. Gaynsford. = *Willm. ob. 28 August 1632 [*sic*] buried at Linffeld.

5. Thomas.

Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey ob. 15 ffeb. 1601 buried at Sᵗ Nicholas Olaues in Bredstreet London. = Mary d. of Thom. Engler of Rigate in com. Surrey.

Jane vx. X'pofer Rowls of London marchantalor.

Margerett vx. Anthony Fowle of Retherffield in com. Sussex.

1. *Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey Justice of peace 1623. = Judith d. & coheire of Wyat Wyld Sergeant at Armes.

2. Samwell Widnell of Salisbury in com. Wilts.

Mary vx. Edward Lightffoote of London Salter.

Elizeleth Wydnell vx. Thomas Newnham of Godstone in com. Surrey.

Anne Wydnell vx. Thomas Hayes of Linffeld in com. Surrey.

Edward Widnell of Tandridg 1623. = Winiffrid d. of Alexander Baker of Westminster Chirgion to King James.

Willm. Widnell 1632 [*sic*]. Winiffrid. Arabella. Mary. Another daughter.

2. William. 3. John Widnell. 4. James. Judeth Wydnell. Joane Robe[rt] Spence of Bancombe in Sussex.

Catherin vx. John Heton of Barwick.

Anne vx. Willm. Burges of Lond. haberdasher.

James Widnell of Steynton in com. Lincon. = Margerett d. of Bryan Eland of Lincon. in com.

Robert Widnell. — Solomon.

1. Willm. Widnell. 2. James Widnell. Frances.

Hayward.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 162 and 162b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, two bars, and in chief a talbot passant argent* [HAYWARD]; 2, *Argent, three castles gules* [CASTELL]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A talbot's head argent, the collar sable, ringed silver.*

The first Coate & Crest giuen by WILLM. DETHICK Garter to Hen. Hayward of Tandridg in com. Surrey 10 Aprill 34 Q. Elizbeth 1592.

Michell Hayward of Hayward Castell in Wales.

Richard Hayward.

Thomas Hayward. | Thomas Castell of London marchant. = d. of Digges of in com. Kent.

Henery Hayward of London Alderman fish-monger & of Tandridg in com. Surrey. = Agnes d. & heire of Thom. Castell of London marchant.

Agnes. | Thom. Hayward of Aberfield in com. Berks. | Rowland. | Edward. | William. | Joane.

Agnes d. & heire of Wm. Wilkenson of London marchant 1 wiffe. = John Hayward of Tandridg Hall in com. Surrey & of the Inner temple in London Justice of peace & Corom in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Wm. Angell of London fishmonger to King James widdow of Willm. Wats of London.

1. Humffrey Hayward 25 yere old 1623. | 2. John Hayward. — Agnes executed 4 July 1634 [*sic*]. | William. — Thomas. | Catherin. — Susan. | Frances. | Mary. — Margett. Ob. s.p.

Bungey.

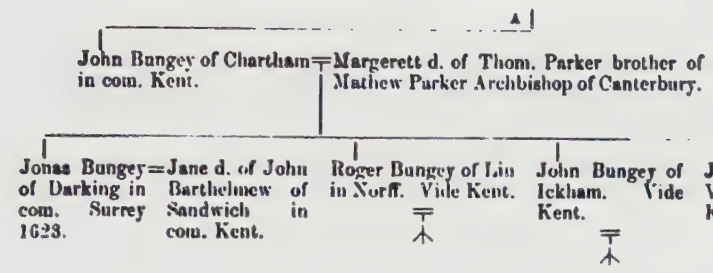
[Harl. 1561, fo. 163.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion passant or between three bezants.*
CREST.—*A bird with spread wings argent, beaked and legged gules, perched on a branch of laurel vert, fructed or.*

by ROB. COOK, Clarenceux,
14 October 1589, 31 Q. Elizebeth.

John Bungey of com. Norffolk.

A

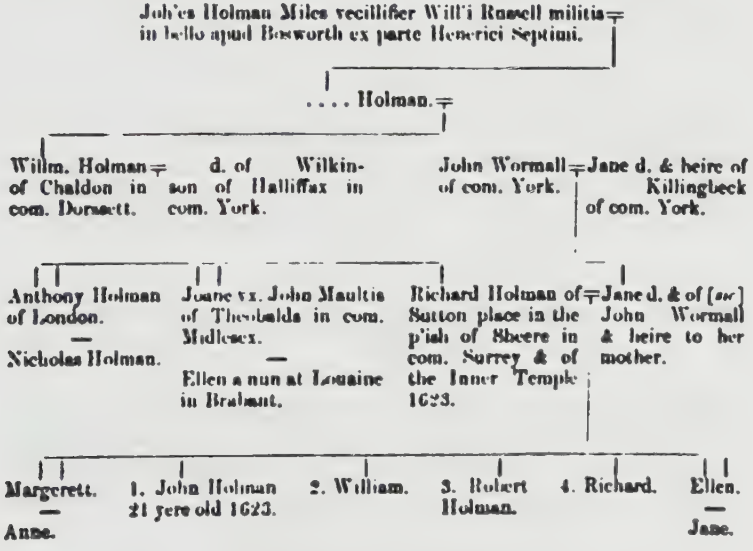


Holman.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 163ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Vert, a chevron or between three phœnix argent,* HOLMAN; 2, *Argent, on a chevron sable, between three unicorns' heads couped azure, as many annulets or,* KILLINGBECK; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A drawn bow* (*the arrow to the sinister*) *between two wings.*



Leigh.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 164 and 164ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a cheuron sable three lions argent, an annulet argent for difference.*
CREST.—*On a mount [vert] a lion couchant-guardant argent, charged on the breast with an annulet for difference.*

A Pattent of this Armes & Crest with the difference to Wm. Leigh of Sutton by WM. CAMDEN Clarenceux 7 July 1609.

John Leigh of Addington in com. Surrey.

Humffrey Leigh of Abingworth in com. Surrey.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth.

d. of Willm. Roffe of Norwod in the p'ish of Horley in com. Surrey 1 wiffe.

John Leigh of Abingworth in com. Surrey comonly called Abinger.

Jane d. of Booth of Thames Ditton in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth.

Joane d. of Adam Elliott of Dorking in com. Surrey.

Richard Leigh. — John Leigh.

George Leigh of London 1623.

Cuthert Leigh. — Joane.

Elizebeth d. of Ric. Hutton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth 1623.

Margery sister of Sr Ric. Michellborne of Brodhurst in com. Sussex Knt.

Lawrance Leigh ob. cœlebs.

1. Willm. Leigh 27 yere old 1623. 2. Henery. Christopher. Francis. John.

Onslow.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 165.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a fesse gules between six "falcons" sable, belled and armed or* [ONSLOW]; *2, Argent, a lion sable* [KYNASTON]; *3, Gules, on a cheuron or three mullets sable* [FRANKTON]; *4, Argent, on a cheuron sable three bezants; 5, Azure, three bars and a canton argent* [HAUGHTON]; *6, [blank].*
CREST.—*A falcon as in the arms, preying on a partridge or.*

Richard Onslow of Knowll in com. Surrey. A

Catherin d. & heire of Ric. Harding of Knoll renupt Richard Browne Brother of Sr Thom. Browne Knt.

A

Margerett vx. Ric. Threele of Dringwike in com. Sussex.

Scissely vx. S[r] Humffry Winch of Everton in com. Bedfford Judg of the Comon Bench.

Elizebeth vx. Ric. Hill of Blackwall nigh London.

Mary. — Anne.

2. S[r] Edward Onslow of Knoll in com. Surrey Knt. heire to his brother. = Elizebeth d. of S[r] Thom. Shurley of Wistneston in com. Sussex Knt.

1. Richard Onslow ob. s.p.

1. Thomas Onslow of Knoll. = Mary d. of S[r] Samwell Leonard Knt.

2. Richard Onslow of Knoll brother. & heire 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Arther Strangway[s] of London.

Arther Onslow 1 yere old 1623.

Elizebeth vx. X'poffer Gardner of Dorking in com. Surrey.

Jane vx. S[r] Edward Carr of London & of Hillingdon in com. Midlesex.

Mary vnmarid 1623.

Jay.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 165[b], 166, and 166[b].]

ARMS.—*Sable, three "cuts" heads erased argent, crowned or.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet per pale argent and or a camel's head sable bezanty.*

Benelict Jay of Farnham in com. Surrey ther buried. = d. of Polley.

1. Robert Jay of Rothercombe in com. Southampton. = d. of Vachell of com. South'ton.

Anthony Jay of Rothercomb 1623.

2. Anthony Jay of Farnham. = Jane d. of George Ferrers of Thamworth in com. Warwick.

3. Francis Jay of Farnham Sergeant of the Buckhounds. = d. of Bird of in com. Gloster.

Frances vx. Thom. Jacksonn of in com. South'ton.

1. Willm. Jay of Dorking in com. Surrey 1623. = Frances d. of Richard Hutton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.

2. Benedict. — 3. John. — 4. Thomas.

Elizebeth vx. Hugh Roberts. — 5. Richard Jay.

Charles Jay.

Francis Jay 14 yere old 1623.

Frances.

Temperance.

Alice.

Day.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 167, 167ᵇ, and 168.]

Walter Rusham of Rusham in the p'ish Egham in com. Surrey sonn of Hugh sonn of Willm. sonn of Willm. sonn of Thomas sonn of Thomas sonn of Willm. sonn of Richard sonn of Willm. sonn of Henery sonn of Robert sonn of Thomas sonn of John Rusham.=

Willm. Rusham of Rusham.

Thomas Rusham.

Richard Rusham.

Thomas Rusham.

Thomas Rusham of Rusham.

Richard Lawrance al's Rusham=Alice Rusham.

Robert Ferby of Rusham ob. 2 E. 4=Allice d. & heire 34 H. 6 et 15 E. 4.=John Walley 2 husband.

Thomas Ferby 2 R. 3.=

Thomas Day of Egham in com. Surrey 18 H. 8, 1541.=Agnes d. & heire of Thom. Ferby 11 H. 7.

Andrew Day of Rusham in the p'ish of Egham in com. Surrey dyd beffore his ffather.=Allice d. of John Bond of Thorpe in com. Surrey.

1. Willm. Day ob. s.p.

2. Thomas Day of Rusham.=Anne d. of Ric. Jobsonn of Stayns in com. Middlesex.

Elizebeth vx. Gilbert Davis of Chertsey in com. Surrey.

Sara vx. Thom. Ansted of Chertsey.

2. Christmis Day.

3. Willm. Day of Chertsey in com. Surrey.=Hellen d. of Richard Hall of Chotsey.

Richard Day of Egham 1623.=Allice d. of Francis Brockett of Oatlands parke in com. Surrey.

Jane dyed an infant.

Jane vx. Wim. Leigh of com. Berks.

A

A

Frances d. of Wm. Oliver of Vnderiuer in Kent & his heire 1 wiffe. = 1. Richard Day of Darking 1623. = Agnes d. of John Inwood of Fenn in com. Surrey.

Jane vx. Giles Hewish of Darking.

Anne vx. Ric. Goodwin of Darking.

Frances. Thomas Day. Agnes.

2. Edward Day of Darking 1623. = Mary d. of Thom. Bishop of Bray in com. Berks.

3. Willm. Day of London.

Frances.

Elizebeth.

Susan.

Allice.

Purse.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 168b.]

John Purse of Worpleadon in com. Surrey. =

= Robert Purse of Ashe. = Margery d. of Yeatley] in com. Southampton.

May of Peatley [or

Joane d. of John Elsted of Worpleadon 1 wiffe. = Robert Purse of Worpleadon. = Judith d. of Hamon of com. Berks.

Walter Purse of Guildford marid Jane d. of John Shorte of the bishoprick of Durham.

Elizebeth vx. John Russell of Worpleadon.

Robert Purse of Guildford 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Watsonn of Guildford.

Joane vx. Wm. Oakley of Worpleadon.

Catherin vx. Hen. Smyth.

Anne.

1. John Purse 4 yere old 1623.

2. Thomas Purse.

Susan.

Ferrar.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 169b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three horse-shoes of the field, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A horse-shoe argent between two wings ar.*

Willm. Ferrar of Eywood in com. York. = Margerett d. of John Lacy of Brerely in com. York.

A

Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 172ᵇ, 173, and 173ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Gules, a chevron between three eagles argent* [SNELLING]; *2, Gules, a fesse between three lions' heads* [*eagles' heads*—Harl. 1397] *erased argent, all within a bordure inulented* [*argent*]; *3, Argent, a fesse sable, over all a lion gules; 4, Gules, a talbot with bat's wings couchant argent, within a bordure silver, charged with eight martlets sable; 5, Or, fretty sable; 6, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three lions passant argent; 7, Per pale azure and argent, on a fesse or three estoiles sable* [*the field azure*—Harl. 1397]; *8, Azure, a saltire or between four crescents argent; 9, Azure, a bend dancetty argent, cotised or; 10, Or, on a cross sable four lions of the field; 11, Per chevron argent and sable, three martlets counterchanged; 12, Or, on a chevron sable three eagles gold; 13, Azure, a lion passant argent; 14, Per saltire or and azure, a martlet sable; 15, Barry of four argent and gules; 16, Azure, a lion or.*

CRESTS.—*A demi-eagle erased argent.*
A demi-talbot with bat's wings or.

Sʳ John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Feronly of Feronly.

John Snelling of Snelling Esqʳ = d. of Griffen of Fendon.

Robert Snelling of Snelling = d. of Fitzmarina.

1. Robert Snelling of Snelling = d. of Sʳ John Grymston Knt.

2. Sʳ John Snelling. = d. & heire of Gawdy.

Sʳ Robert Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. & heire of Baxton.

Sʳ John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. & heire of Longavill.

Sʳ John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Laynham.

John Snelling of Snelling Esqʳ = d. of Bellingham.

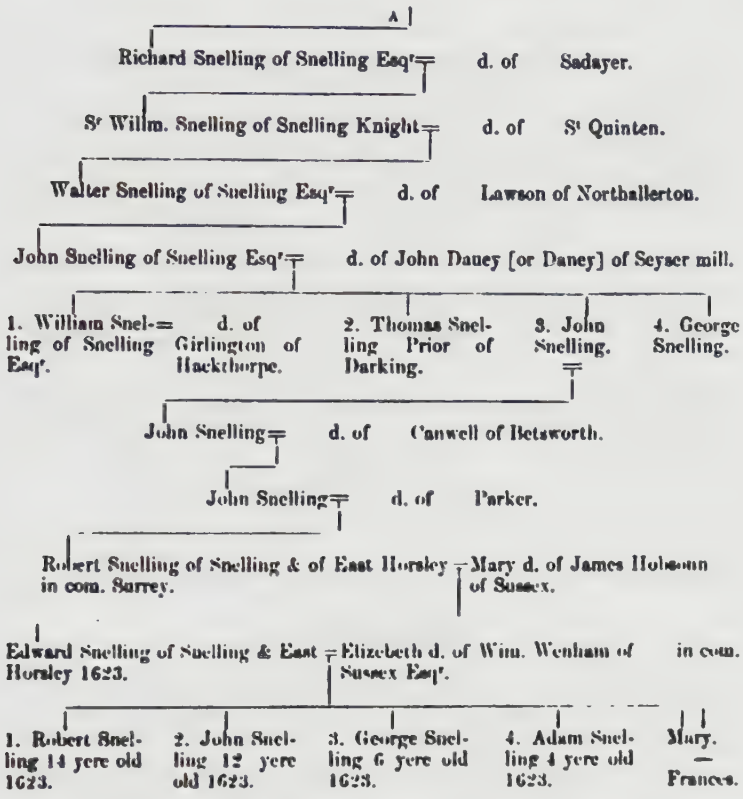
Sʳ Richard Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Hedworth of Haverton.

Willm. Snelling of Snelling Esqʳ = d. of Menell of Whetwell.

Willm. Snelling of Snelling Esqʳ = d. of Radcleff.

Robert Snelling of Snelling Esqʳ = d. of Benenston.

A



This Pettegree & Armes was sett forth by Sankey & therfore no Creddit to be giuen therto.

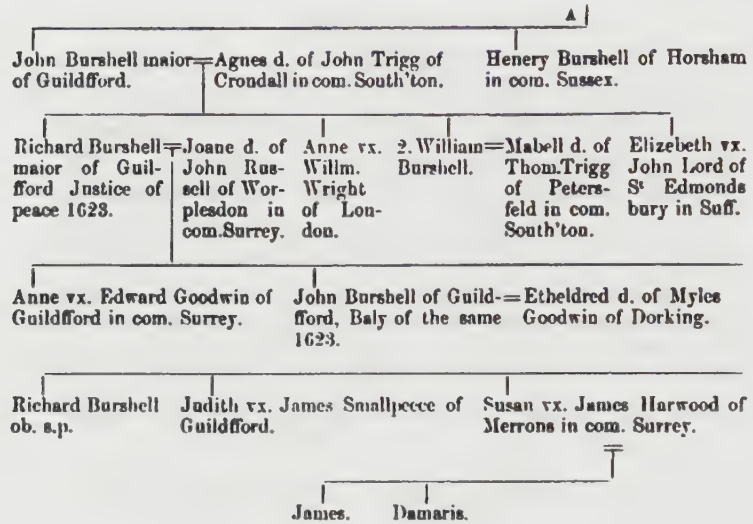
Burshell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 174 and 174^b.]

.... Burshell of Billinghurst in com. Sussex. =

Richard Burshell of Guildford in com. Surrey. =

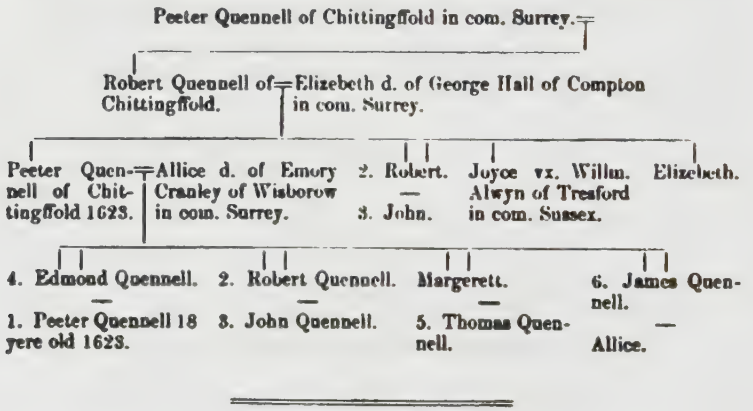
A



Quennell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 175.]

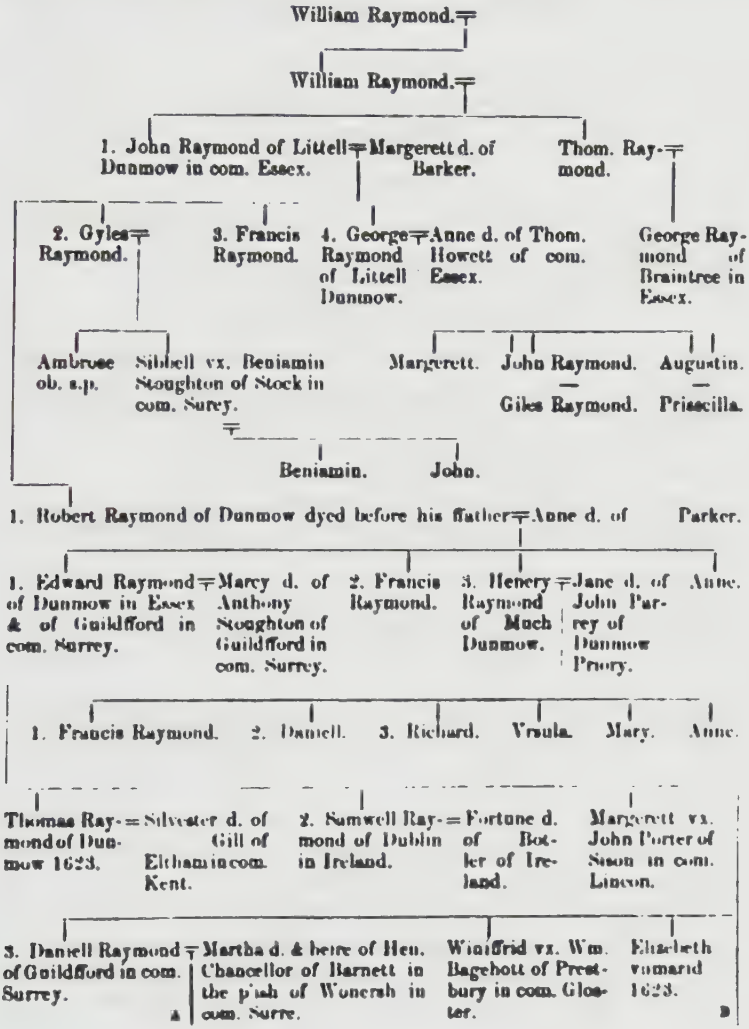
ARMS.—*Azure, a cross between two roses in chief, and in base as many fleurs-de-lis argent.*

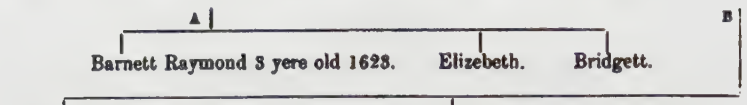


Raymond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 175ᵇ, 176, 176ᵇ, 177, and 177ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three eagles sable, on a chief of the first a bend engrailed between two martlets of the second.*
CREST.—*A dragon's head erased or, gorged with a coronet gules.*

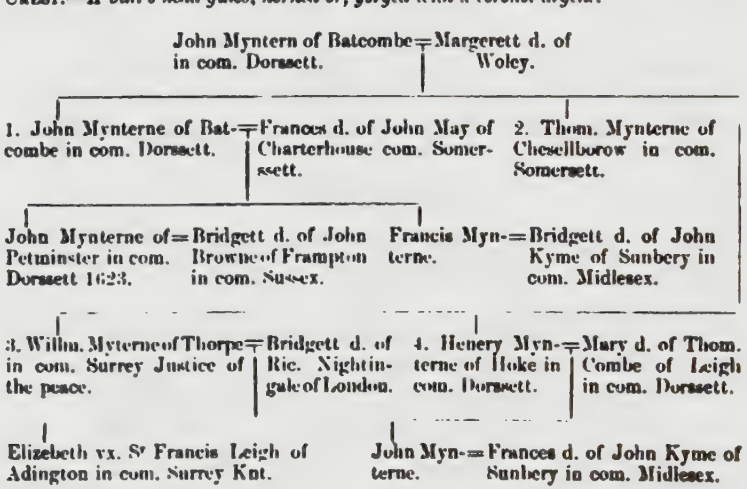




Mynterne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 178 and 178ᵇ.]

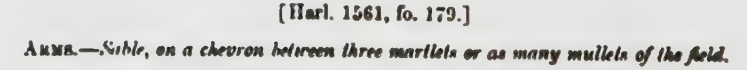
ARMS.—*Azure, two bars argent beticeen three lions passant in pale or, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A bull's head gules, horned or, gorged with a coronet argent.*

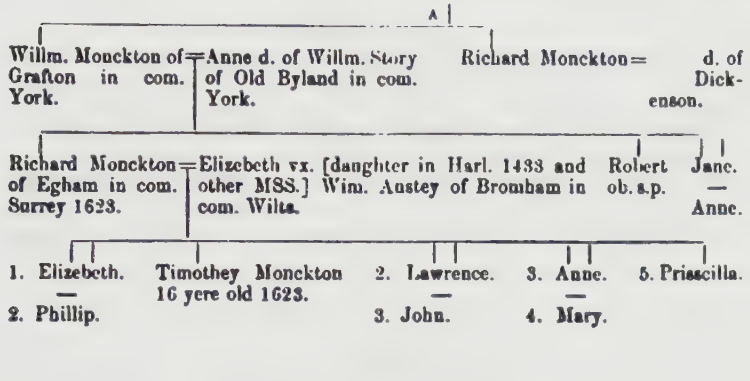


Monckton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 179.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between three martlets or as many mullets of the field.*

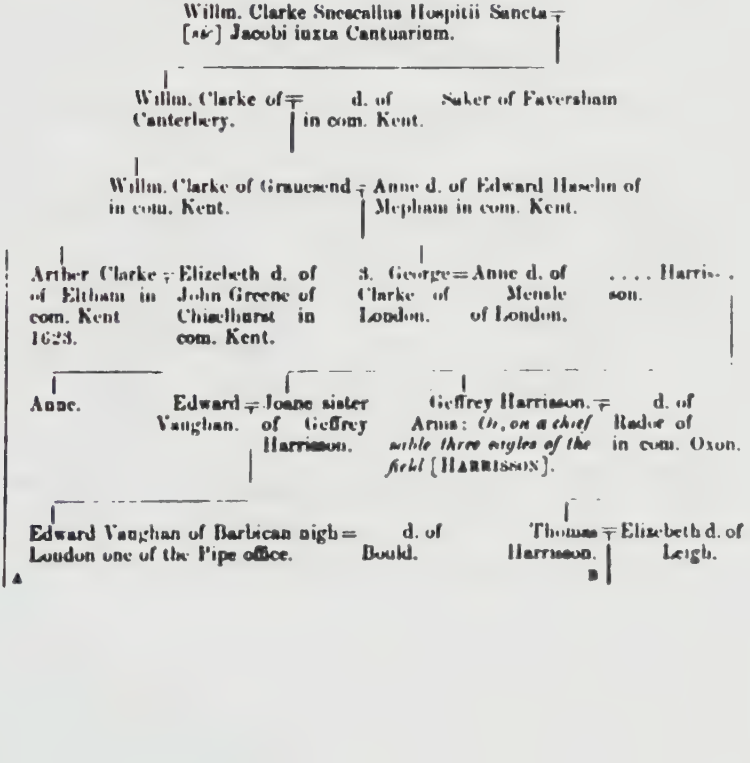


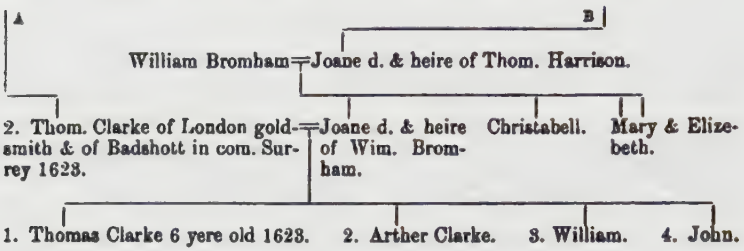


Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 179ᵇ and 180.]

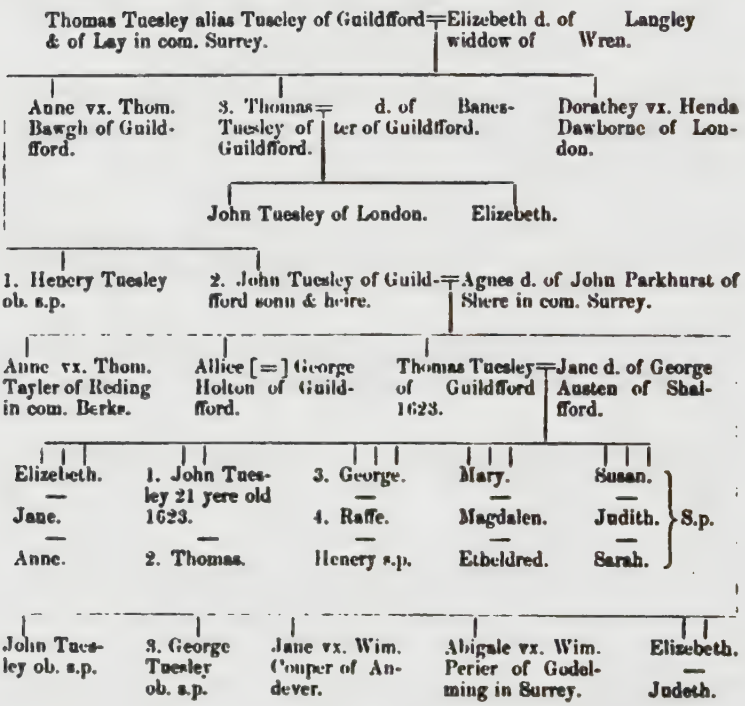
ARMS.—*Sable, three swords erect in fesse argent, hilts and pommels or; a chief argent, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable.*





Tuesley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 180[b] and 181.]

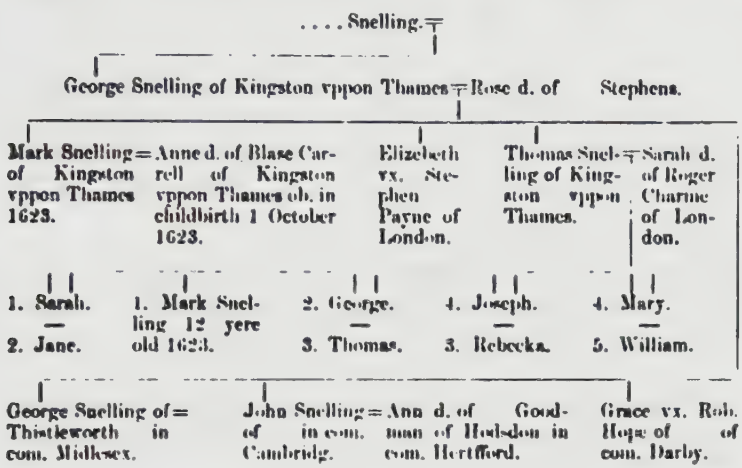


Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 181ᵇ, 182, and 182ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three griffins' heads erased or, a chief indented ermine, a bezant for difference.*

This Coate was vsed at the Funerall of Mark Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames in Aº 1634 after the Vissitation & allowed of by Sʳ HEN. Sʳ GEORGE Deputy to his Father Cla. Sʳ GEORGE.

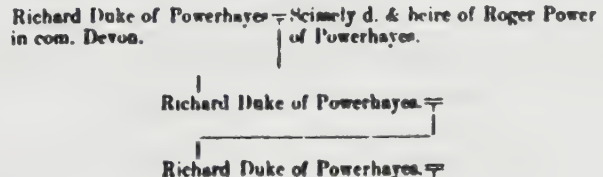


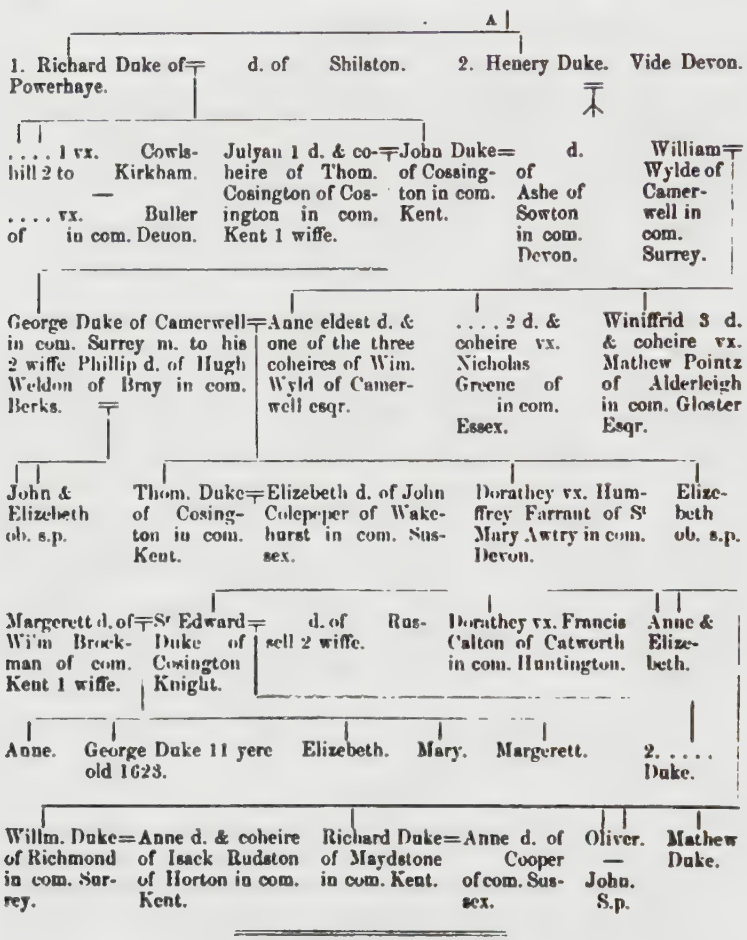
Duke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 183 and 183ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Per fesse argent and azure, three garlands counterchanged,* DUKE; *2, Per pale vary azure and or,* POWER; *3, Azure, three roses or,* CORRINGTON; *4, Argent, two lewis gules, each charged with three crosslets fitchy or,* WYLDE.

CREST.—*A demi-griffin or, holding a garland azure in the dexter claw.*

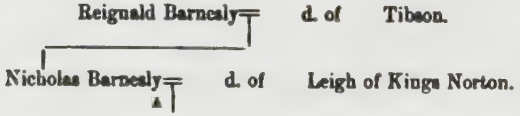




Barnesley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 184.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross between four rosses argent, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A man's head and shoulders proper, charged with a crescent for difference.*



A

John Barnesley of Barnesley Hall in com. Worster. = Anne d. of William Arden of Parkhall in com. Warwick.

Willm. Barnesly = d. of Cocks of Bishops Cleue in com. Gloster.

Willm. Barnesly of Hartilbury. = Anne d. of Richard Coningsby of Neane Sollers in com. Sallop, or Herefford.

Richard Barnesly of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Pickering of Tichmarsh in com. Northampton.

Coc.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 184ᵇ and 185.]

ARMS.—*Argent, semy of martlets sable, three pike wavy gules.*

Christopher Coc of Tottenham in com. Midlesex. = Thomazin sister of Lord Pagett.

Thom. Coc of Beauchamp Water in com. Essex. = Catherin d. of Waldingfield in com. Suffolk. Wincole of Littell

1. Edward Coc. | John Coc of Beauchamp Water ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Kent. | Roger Coc. = d. of Clapham.

Allice d. of Henery Wentworth of Gosfeld in com. Essex. = Thomas Coc of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Harleston of Essex. | Robert Coc ob. s.p.

Benlos Coc 21 yere old 1623.

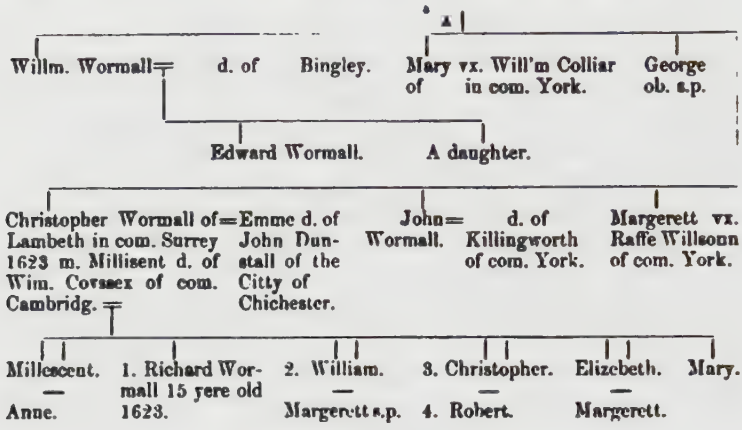
Wormall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 185ᵇ and 186.]

Thom. Wormall of Wakefeld in com. York. =

Christopher Wormall of Pomffrett in com. York = Elizebeth d. of Greene.

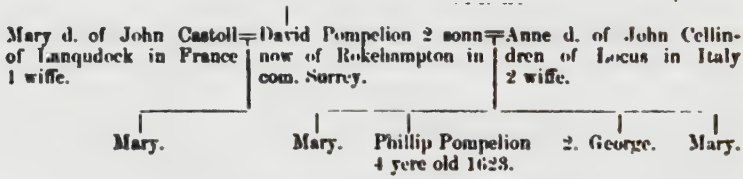
A



Pompelion.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 186b.]

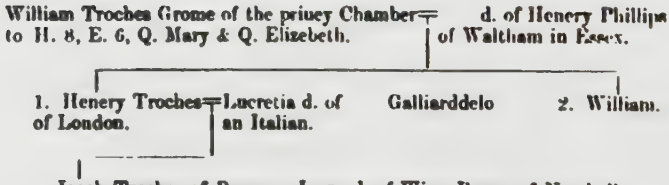
Thomas Pompelion gent. of the bedchamber to H. 4, King of France.



[Signed at foot of Pedigree in Harl. 1433, "David Papillon."]

Troches.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187.]



Sheppard.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a chief sable three battle-axes argent.*
CREST.—*On a mount vert a stag at speed reguardant proper, attired or.*

Agnes d. of Thomas Byrchett of Rye 2 wiffe. ∓ Robert Sheppard of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex. ∓ Elizebeth d. & heire of Allexander Wells of Nye in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.

Vide Sussex.

Elizebeth d. of Walter Covert of Slaugham in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. ∓ Allexander Sheppard of Pesmarsh. ∓ Vrsula d. of Ric. Knackbull of Mersham in com. Kent 2 wiffe.

Scisseley vx. Franck of com. Lincon. | Willm. Sheppard of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex & of Battersey in com. Surrey 1623 ob. June 1634 [*sic*]. ∓ Willoughby d. of Richard Wilkynson of Wateringbery in com. Kent. | Susann. — Bridgett.

Richard Sheppard 17 yere old 1623. | Bridgett.

Anne vx. Chaworth Conny of Morton in com. Lincon. | Jane vx. John Fowtrell of Ry in com. Sussex. | Sara vx. Thom. Sheaffe of Crambroke in com. Kent.

Hall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 188, 188ᵇ, and 189.]

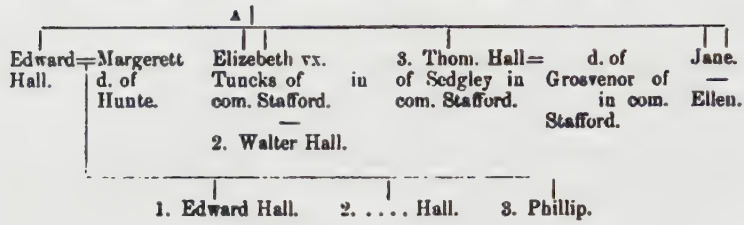
John Halle of Donington in com. Sallop. ∓

1. Richard Hall. | Ellen d. of Hen. Hogett of Sedgley in com. Stafford 1 wiffe. ∓ 3. Phillip Hall of Sedgley in com. Stafford. ∓ Margery d. of Wm. Parkhowse of Parkhowse Hall 2 wiffe. | 2. John Hall.

John Hall. ∓ | Anne Hall s.p. | Arther Hall s.p. | Mary vx. Thom. Smyth of Hatton in com. Stafford.

. . . . Hall sonn & heire.

Margery. | 1. Edward Hall of Sedgley in com. Stafford 1623. ∓ Elizebeth d. of John Colman of Kank in com. Stafford. | Richard Hall of Battersey 1623. = Isaabell d. of Kitchenman of Hemsley in com. York widdow of Richard Humble of Goushers in com. Essex Esqr.

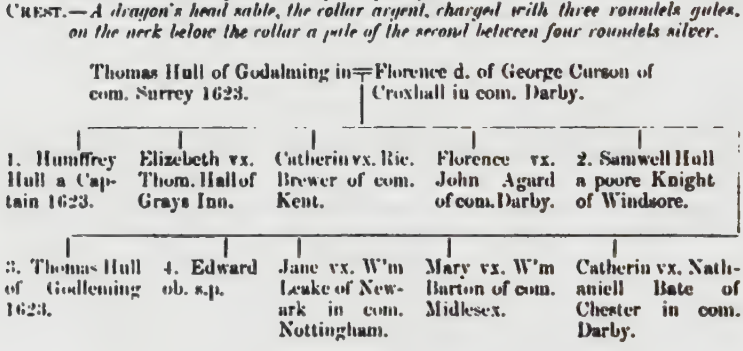


Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 189ᵇ and 190.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions passant gules, as many bezants; on a chief sable two piles of the field.*

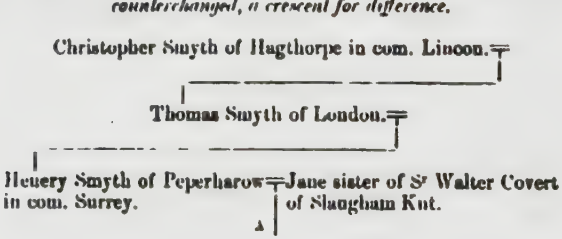
CREST.—*A dragon's head sable, the collar argent, charged with three roundels gules, on the neck below the collar a pile of the second between four roundels silver.*



Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 190ᵇ and 191.]

ARMS.—*Per pale or and azure, a chevron between three lions passant-guardant counterchanged, a crescent for difference.*



A

1. Willm. Smyth of Ryall in the p'ish of Peperhow in com. Surrey. = Anne sister of Wi'm Gilbert docter of phissick to Q. Elizebeth.

Jane 1 m. to Ninian Burell of Cockffeld in com. Sussex 2 to Peter Courthop of Cambrook in com. Kent.

John Smyth 20 yere old 1623.

2. Richard Smyth of Peperharrow in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Richard Robinson of London.

Elizebeth vx. James Franklin of Maydston in com. Kent.

Rawlins.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 191b and 192.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three swords fesswise in pale, points to the sinister, argent, hilts and pommels or.*

CREST.—*A bull's fore-leg gules, fetlock and hoof or, headed with a stork's head gold.*

A pattent of this Coate & Crest since the Visitation to John Rawlyns of Woking in com. Surrey dated the 2 of February 1623, 21 of King James p' Ri. S^r GEORGE Clarenceulx.

.... Spencer = d. & coheire of Bigge.

Edward Lamborne of Walden in com. Buckingham. = Any d. of Richard Hollyman of Cuddington in com. Buckingham.

Willm. Spencer of Mayfford. =

John Rawlins of Barwick in com. Somersett. = Elizebeth d. of John Collins of Barwick.

Willm. Lamborne of Mayfford in the p'ish of Woking in com. Surrey. = Anne sister & coheire of Wi'm Spencer of Mayfford.

William Spencer ob. s.p.

Mary sister & coheire of Wm. Spencer of Mayfford. = Lyonell Rawlins of Woking in com. Surrey 1623.

Anne Lamborne.

Willm. Lamborne 15 yere old 1623.

2. Edward Lamborne.

3. Thomas Lamborne.

Margerett.

Mary.

Lyonell Rawlings of Woking 11 yere old 1623.

Margerett vx. John Bristow of Woking in com. Surrey.

Martha.

Yong.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 192[b] and 193.]

Robert Yong of Capell in com. Surrey.=

Allice d. of John Temple of Oxenfford in com. Surrey. = John Yong of Purbright in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of of Charlton in com. Midlesex.

Orlen = Willm. Sherrat of Woking in com. Surrey 1 husband.

Thomas Yong. Anne.

Joyce vx. Hyde.

Elizebeth vx. Stephen Stese of London.

John Yong of Purbright. = Joane d. of Wm. Sherrat.

Millett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193[b] and 193*.]

John Myllett of Redwood nigh Lemster in com. Herefford.=

John Myllett of Chertsey in com. Surrey. = Amice d. of John Martin of Binfield in com. Berks.

Henery Myllett of Chertsey & of Staple Inn in London Attorney at law 1623. = Joyce d. of John Chapman of Chertsey.

1. Henery Millett of Staple Inn. = Margerett d. of .

Joyce vx. Ric. Symonds of Chertsey.

Joane vx. John Stonbridg of London woodmonger.

Henery Millett. Jane. Margarett.

2. Robert Millett of London haberdasher. = Elizebeth d. of .

3. Humffrey. 4. Thomas. Margarett. Elizebeth.

Coldham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193[b], 194, and 194[b].]

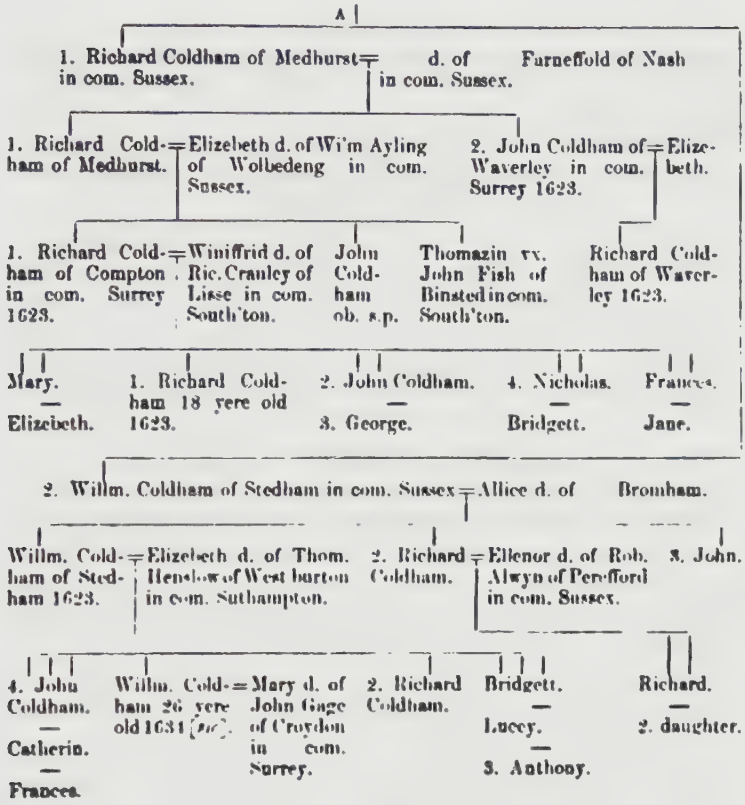
ARMS.—*Azure, a mullet argent, charged with a roundel gules.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head gules, struck through the neck and wounded with a broken spear or, headed argent.*

Per SEAGAR Garter.

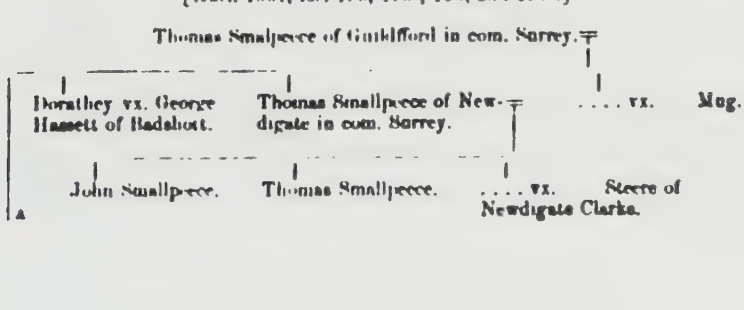
Richard Coldham of Medhurst. = d. of Colbrooke of Sussex.

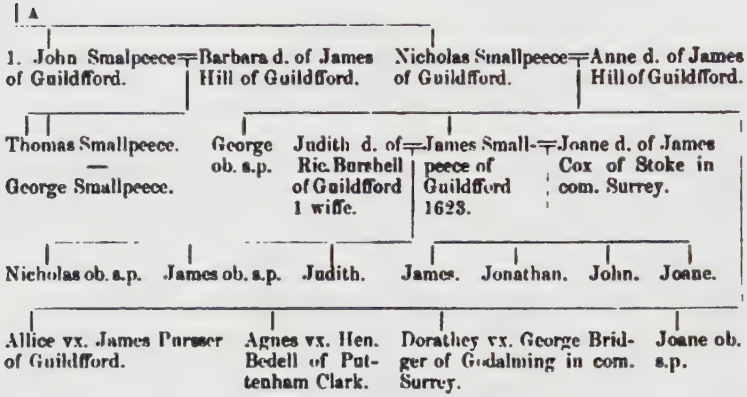
A



Smallpiece.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 195, 195b, 196, and 196b.]

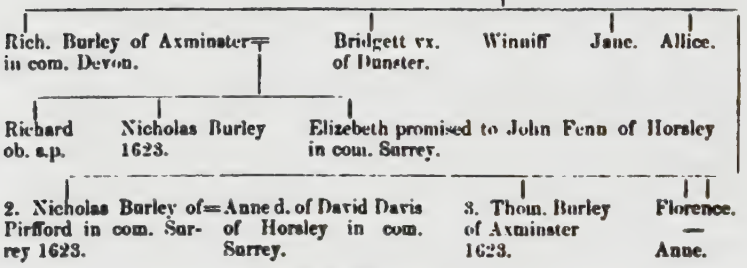




Burley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 197 and 197b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chief argent, three tilting-spears palewise counterchanged.*

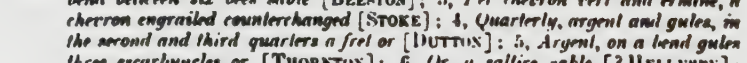


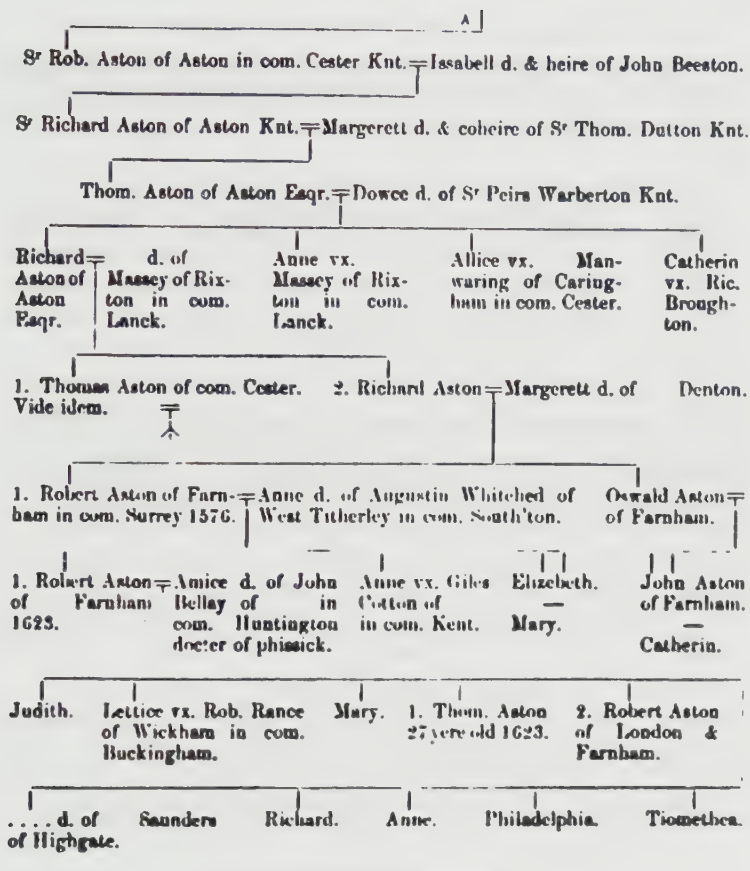
Aston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 198 and 198b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Per chevron sable and argent* [ASTON]; *2, Argent, a bend between six bees sable* [BEESTON]; *3, Per chevron vert and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged* [STOKE]; *4, Quarterly, argent and gules, in the second and third quarters a fret or* [DUTTON]; *5, Argent, on a bend gules three escarbuncles or* [THORNTON]; *6, Or, a saltire sable* [? HELLESBY]; *7, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a crescent for difference; 8, Azure, a crescent with an estoile between the horns argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*An ass's head per pale argent and sable, a crescent for difference.*





Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 199.]

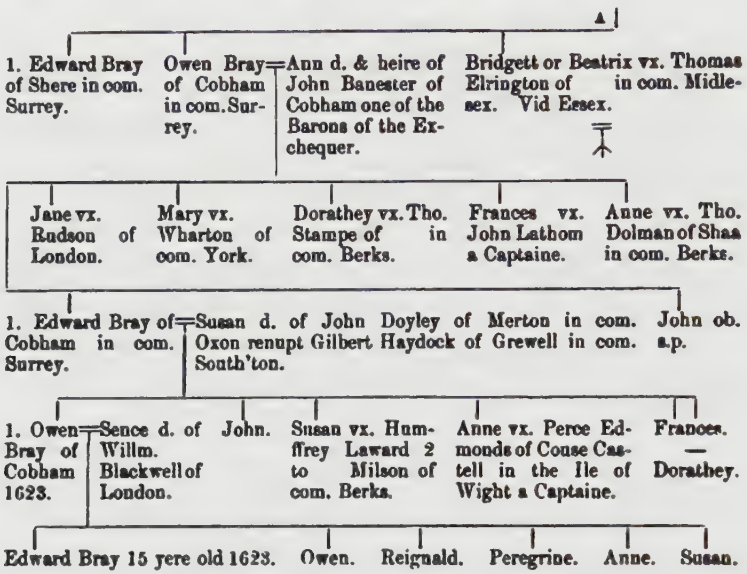
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a cheveron between three eaglas' legs, erased at the thigh, sable* [BRAY]; *2, Vair, three lendlets gules* [BRAY]; *3 and 4, [blank.]*
CREST.—*A flax-bray or.*

1 wiffe Elizebeth d. & cobeire of Henery Lovell of Lorting in com. Sussex Divorced from her husband. Vide Sussex.

Jane d. of Sr Mathew Brown. [3rd wife.] Vide fol. 11. [BROWNE Pedigree, p. 9.]

Sr Edward Bray of the Vachery in com. Surrey Knt. had an other wiffe hee was brother of the lord Bray. A

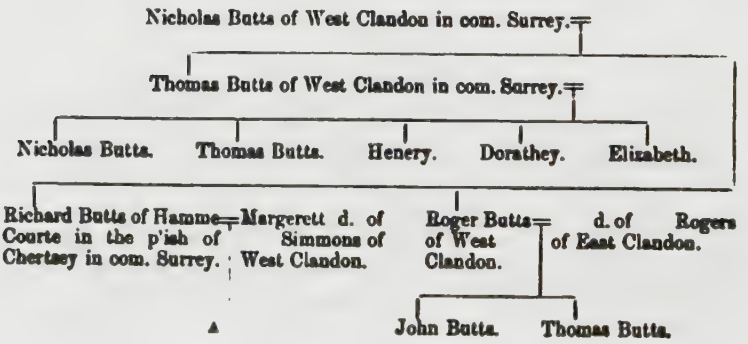
Beatrix d. of Raffe Sherley widdow of Elderton. [2nd wife.] A A

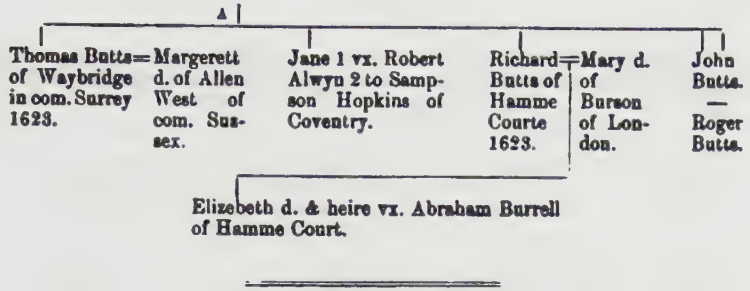


Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 199ᵇ, 200, 200ᵇ, and 201.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron between three estoiles or as many lozenges gules.*
CREST.—*A horse's head bridled and armoured, and crested with three feathers.*



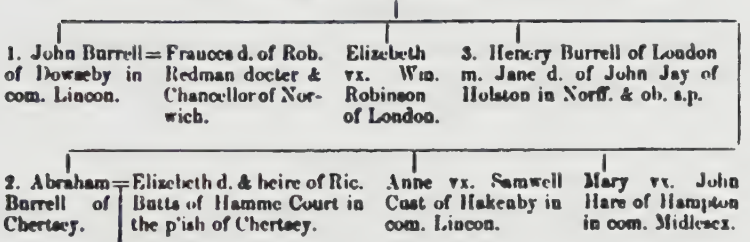


Burrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 201[b] and 202.]

ARMS.—*A saltire between four burdock leaves, on a chief a lion's head erased between two battle-axes, a crescent for difference.*

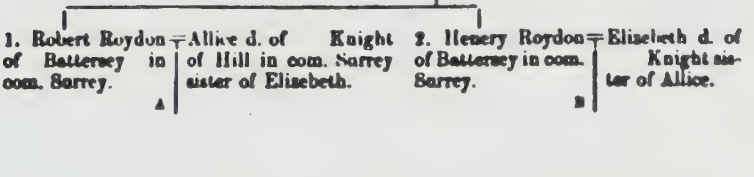
CREST.—*A wild man's arm embowed proper, charged above the elbow with three roundels sable, holding in the hand a burdock plant slipped vert.*



Roydon.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 202[b] and 203.]

ARMS.—*Per pale argent and gules, a griffin counterchanged.*



A

Willm. Roydon of Pirfford in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Rob. Roydon.

B

Joane d. & heire vx. S[r] Oliver S[r] John Knt. Viscount Grandison & lord Deputy of Ireland.

1. Willm. Roydon of Pirfford. = Margerett d. of Purdham of Horseley.

Allice vx. Henery Feld of Chobham in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth 1 m. to John Warner of Chertsey 2 to Tho. Beryman.

Robert Roydon of Chertsey 1623. = Marey a d. of Hen. Mellish of Godalming.

Jane vx. John Drew of Chertsey 2 to John Steyning of Worplesdon.

Mary 1 vx. Willm. Osborne of Horlington in com. Middlesex 2 to Ezechiell maior of London.

Joane.

Christian vx. Wm. Bray of Pirfford in com. Surrey.

Martha vx. Mathew Stanton of Newdigate in com. Surrey.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 203[b], 204, and 204[b].]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross or.*
CREST.—*A greyhound couchant or, collared and lined sable.*

Robert Smyth al's Hovell of Badwell Ashe in com. Norff. =

4. Arther Smyth of Hunston in com. Suff. = d. of Astey of Hunston in com. Suff.

3. John Smyth of Ashfield. =

Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Humffrey Howlett of Hunston in com. Suff.

John Smyth.

Richard Smyth.

1. Robert Smyth of Badwell Ashe in com. Norff. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Smyth of Walsam in the Willows in com. Suff.

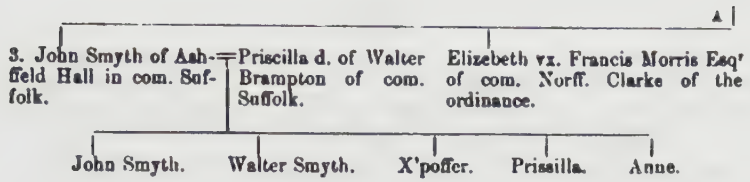
2. Thomas Smyth of Ashffeld in com. Suff. ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Thom. Astey of in com. Suff.

Thom. Smyth of Chertsey in com. Surrey Sergeant of the Cariages. = Elizebeth d. of S[r] John Watte Knt. Maior of London widdow of Henery Inwood of Walton vppon Thames.

2. Robert Smyth of London letherseller. = Elizebeth.

Robert Smyth 2 yere old 1623.

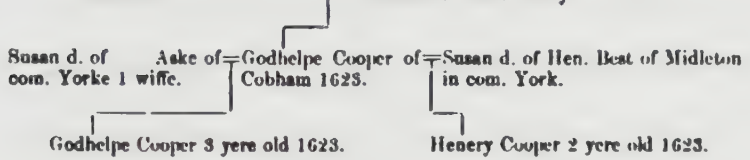
A



Cooper.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 205.]

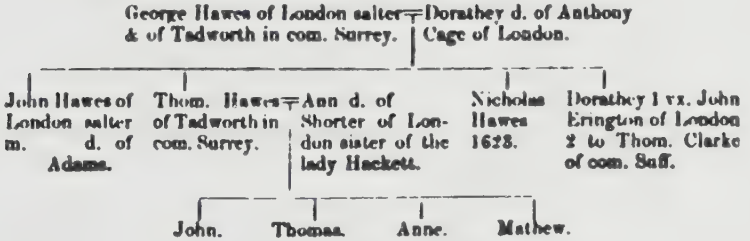
ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse wavy ermine between three lioncels or.*



Hawes.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 205ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse wavy between three lions passant-guardant or.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural crown sable a lion's head or.*



Price.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 206, 206ᵇ, 207, 207ᵇ, and 208.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, a lion regardant sable, on a canton of the second a garb gold* [PRICE]; *2, Sable, a lion argent; 3, Per pale azure and sable, three fleurs-de-lis or; 4, Or, a lion gules.*
CREST.—*On a mural crown or a lion regardant sable, holding a golden fleur-de-lis.*

Gwaith Voed Prince of Cardigan ob. 1054 = Moruidd d. & heire of Ynyr
Or, a lion regardant sa. | King of Gwent.

Raider ap Gwaith ved Lord of Cardigan = Joane d. of Elistan Glodrid Prince of
| Ferley.

Iuor ap Raidor of Yscoid = Lleiky d. of Kydynor ap Dinawall Lord of Castell Howell.

Griffith ap Iuor of Castell Odwin = Agnes d. of Robert ap Madock of Redewin.

Gruffith heir of Llanvais Glydoge = Jone d. of Gruffith ap Howell ap Eginion of
| Brecknock.

Ienan ap Griffith her of Llanvais = Jane d. of Gruffith ap Cadogan vychan of
| Kidwell.

Ienan Lloyd of Llanvais = Angharat d. of Thom. ap Holl vychan of Panxstrimon.

David ap I'en Lloyd = Isabell d. of Ll'n vychan of Randir.

Llewelyn ap D'd ap I'en Lloyd = Margerett d. of Meredid ap Jna Lloyd.

Ievan Lloyd ap Llewelyn = Jane d. of D'd Thomas ap Gruffith Nichelans.

Dauid Lloyd ap Ievan = d. & coheire of John ap Rees ap
Llanvais. | D'd ap Thomas.

Jenkin Lloyd of Llanvais = Margerett d. of John Stedmon. | Rees Lloyd s.p. | John s.p.

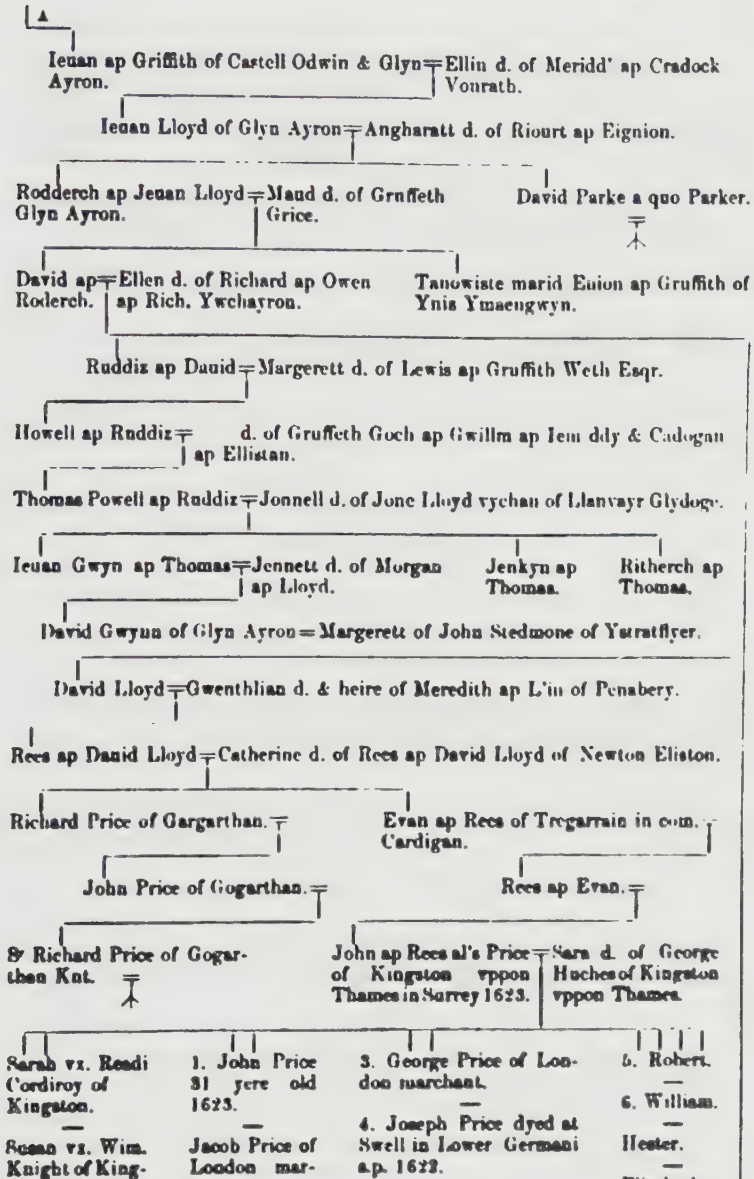
Walter Lloyd = Joyce d. of Griffith Lloyd of the Forest.

John Lloyd = Jone d. of Sr Walter Res Knt.
| Walter Loyd.

Rees. — George. — William.

Anne vx. Tho. Phillips.

Dorothey. — Margerett. — Vrsula.


A
Ienan ap Griffith of Castell Odwin & Glyn Ayron.
Ellin d. of Meridd' ap Cradock Vourath.
Ienan Lloyd of Glyn Ayron
Angharatt d. of Riourt ap Eignion.
Rodderch ap Jenan Lloyd Glyn Ayron.
Maud d. of Gruffeth Grice.
David Parke a quo Parker.
David ap Roderch.
Ellen d. of Richard ap Owen ap Rich. Ywchayron.
Tanowiste marid Euion ap Gruffith of Ynis Ymaengwyn.
Ruddiz ap Dauid
Margerett d. of Lewis ap Gruffith Weth Esqr.
Howell ap Ruddiz
d. of Gruffeth Goch ap Gwillm ap Iem ddy & Cadogan ap Ellistan.
Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz
Jonnell d. of Jone Lloyd vychan of Llanvayr Glydogr.
Ienan Gwyn ap Thomas
Jennett d. of Morgan ap Lloyd.
Jenkyn ap Thomas.
Ritherch ap Thomas.
David Gwynn of Glyn Ayron
Margerett of John Stedmone of Yurratflyer.
David Lloyd
Gwenthlian d. & heire of Meredith ap L'in of Penabery.
Rees ap Danid Lloyd
Catherine d. of Rees ap David Lloyd of Newton Eliston.
Richard Price of Gargarthan.
Evan ap Rees of Tregarrain in com. Cardigan.
John Price of Gogarthan.
Rees ap Evan.
& Richard Price of Gogarthen Knt.
John ap Rees al's Price of Kingston vppon Thames in Surrey 1623.
Sara d. of George Huches of Kingston vppon Thames.
Sarah vx. Readi Cordiroy of Kingston.
Susan vx. Wm. Knight of Kingston.
1. John Price 31 yere old 1623.
Jacob Price of London marchant.
3. George Price of London marchant.
4. Joseph Price dyed at Swell in Lower Germani a.p. 1622.
5. Robert.
6. William.
Hester.
Elisebeth.

B

Dauid Lloyd=Gwentlian d. & heire of Meredd' ap Ll'n of Penabetha.

Rees ap Dauid Lloyd. | Griffith ap David Lloyd ap Raddiz.=Margerett d. & sole heire of Jenkyn ap Lowdhen.

Ll'n ap Griffith of Bulchemion=Margerett d. of Jenkin ap Owen.

Jenkin ap Llewelyn of Beulchemion=Mabell d. of Merd'd ap D'd ap Rees of Drenrod.

Ieuan ap Jenkyn=Gwenthlian d. of Morris ap Ieu' Lloyd.

John Winne Griffith of Llanrrod=Anne d. of Rowland Pew of Mathaffurne.

Bridgett d. & heire vx. Thom. Price.

Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 208b and 209.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a bull within a bordure sable bezanty* [COLE]; *2 and 3, Argent, three bends within a bordure engrailed gules.*
CREST.—*A demi-dragon vert holding in the dexter claw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.*

[Confirmed to George Cole of Petersham in Surrey Esq. father to the said Gregorey by Wm CAMDEN Clareucienx.—Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 155.]

Willm. Cole of Heston in com. Midlesex.=

Walter Cole of Heston.=

Robert Cole of Heston in com. Midlesex.= d. of John Evelin of Kingston vppon Thames.

George Cole of Petersham in Surrey Esqr.=Frances d. & coheire of Thom. Preston of Petersham.

A

A

Frances vx. Richard sonn & heire of S^r^ Cuthert Hackett Knt. & Alderman.

Joane vx. Edward Mouse of London.

1. George Cole of Slade in com. Devon & of Petersham in Surrey 1623 adopted heire to Richard Cole of Slade in com. Devon by his last will & testament. = Jane d. of Wm. Blyth in Botham in com. Cornwall.

4. George s.p. — 5. John s.p.

George [Gregorius—Harl. 1433, fo. 155] Cole an infant 1622.

Frances.

Joan s.p. — Ellinor s.p.

Elizebeth vx. Henery Lee of London in the 3 Cranes in the Vintre one of the Citty Captains.

1. George s.p. — 2. Henery s.p.

6. Thomas Cole. — 8. Robert Cole.

Mary ob. s.p.

Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 209^b^ and 210.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron argent between three herrisons or.*

John Harris of Stockton in com. Sallop. =

John Harris of Stockton = Petronill d. of Broughton.

John Harris of Stockton & of Kingston vpon Thames 1623 & of the Inner temple. = Mary d. of John French of the Inner temple.

George = Harris. of Herbert.

d. William.

Margerett. — Lucy.

Mary. — Elizebeth.

John Harris of the Inner temple 1623. = Joyce d. of S^r^ Thom. Ashfield Knt.

2. Thomas Harris. — 3. Edward Harris.

4. George Harris.

5. Henery Harris. — 6. Charles Harris.

Joane. — Joyce.

Petronell. — Catherin.

Anne vx. Carol Clarke preacher of Lincons Inn.

Jane.

Moys.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 210ᵇ and 211.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Ermine, on a pale between two roses gules a crosslet calvary or* [MOYS]; 2, *Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five billets in saltire sable* [ENGLER]; 3, *Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference* [HILL al's HULL]; 4, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent* [WADHAM]; 5, *Gules, a cross lozengy argent* [STOWELL]; 6, *Azure, three bends argent* [FEYCALL].

CREST.—*A dove argent, legged and beaked gules, holding in its beak an olive-slip vert.*

Richard Moys of Bansted in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. Fromonds of Hadlow in com. Kent.

Robert Moys of Bansted = Elizebeth d. of Jenny.

Phillip Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of Bansted ob. 1 Nouember 1621 & ther buried. = Ann d. of James Engler of Linkffeld house in Rigate heire to her mother.

Catherin vx. John Lamlert of Carsalton in com. Surrey.
—
Anne vx. Robert Hasard of London Cheefe Clarke of the Jewells to King James.

1. James Moys ob. s.p.
—
2. Willm. Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of Bansted 32 yere old 1623.

3. John Moys maried to S^r Cristeuer Buckell daughter.
—
4. Robert Moys s.p.

5. Henery Moys maried the daughter of S^r Roger James at Rigeate.

Margerett vx. Paule Tracye esqr. pencioner to King James sonn of S^r Paule Tracy Baronett.

Mary 1 vx. Hug Pegeon of Humpton in com. Midlesex 2 to John Keyme of Hampton afforesayd.

Allice.
—
Jane.
—
Ellen.

Windsor.

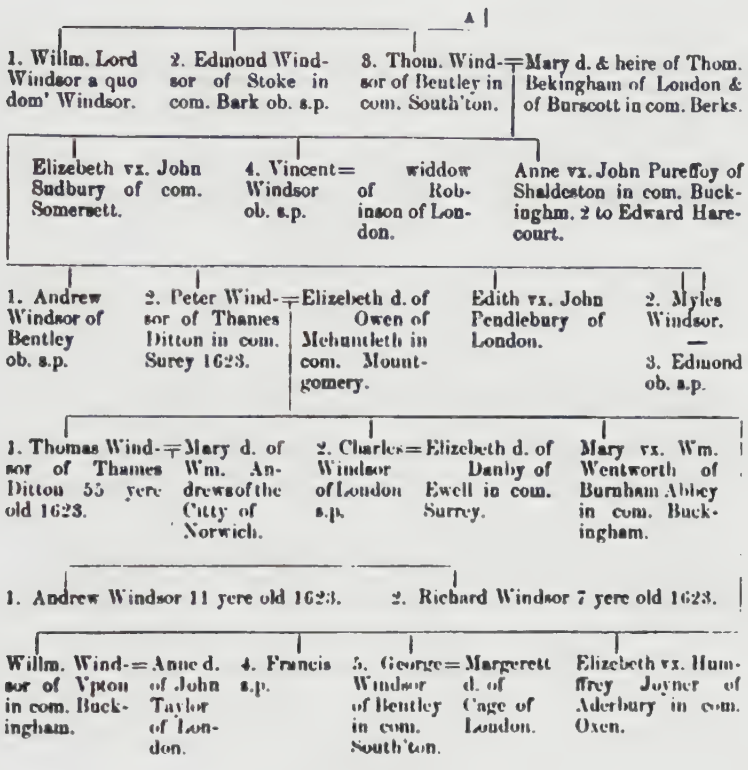
[Harl. 1561, fos. 211ᵇ and 212.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of thirteen:* 1, *Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosslets or* [WINDSOR]; 2, *A cross patonce;* 3, *Five lioncels in cross;* 4, *On a bend engrailed, plain-cotised, three mullets;* 5, *On a cross five escallops;* 6, *A rose;* 7, *On a cross five roundels;* 8, *Barry nebuly of six;* 9, *Vair;* 10, *Two talbots within a bordure;* 11, *A tower triple-turretted;* 12, *Azure, a fret argent;* 13, *Sable, a fesse embattled and counter-embattled ermine, between three escallops argent.*

CREST.—*A buck's head and shoulders.*

S^r Andrew Windsor Knt. 1 Lord Windsor of Stanwell in com. Midlesex & after of Bradenham in com. Buckingham. = Ellinor sister & heire of Edward Blount Lord Mountioy.

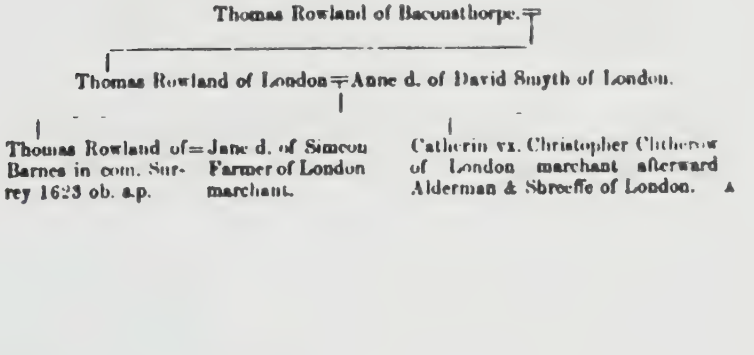
A



Rowland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 212ᵇ and 213.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a pile wavy argent.*
CREST.—*A raven sable pecking at a roundel gules.*



A

2. John Rowland of Egham in com. Surrey 1623. = Scollis d. of Edward Pemberton of Winchester in com. South'ton.

Mary vx. Theophilus Brereton of Micham in com. Surrey.

1. Thom. Rowland 5 yere old 1623.

2. John Rowland. — 3. Scollis.

Anne vx. Wm. Tooley of North Walsam in com. Norffolke.

2. Elizebeth.

Midleton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 213b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a tower triple-towered of the field.*
CREST.—*A monkey passant proper, collared, ringed, and lined or.*

Willm. Midleton of London. = Anne d. of Wm. Snow of London.

Edward Marbeck of London one of the 6 clerkes in the Chancery. = Barbara d. of Wm. Palmer of in com. Warwick.

Avice 1 vx. John Empson of London 2 to Allan Waferer of London.

Thomas Midleton of Newington in com. Midlesex Chronicler of the Citty of London 1623. = Mary d. & heire of Edward Marbeck.

Edward Midleton 19 yere old 1623.

Tunstall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 214, 214b, and 215.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Sable, three combs, two and one, argent,* TUNSTALL; *2, Argent, three chevrons interlaced sable,* BRAKENBURY; *3, Sable, a chevron or between three swords erect argent,* BALIOL; *4, Sable, three barn argent,* INSLEY; *5, Argent, a lion sable,* DENTON; *6, Argent, a chevron sable between three crosslets gules,* WICLIFFE; *7, Argent, on a chevron sable three bucks' heads caboshed of the field,* ELLERTON; *8, Argent, a bend engrailed between six martlets sable,* TEMPEST; *9, Gules, a cinquefoil within an orle of crosslets or,* VEMPREVILE.
CREST.—*A cock argent, combed and wattled and armed or, beaked gules, holding in the beak a scroll with the word "Droit."*

Richard Tunstall. =

Robert Tunstall of Kit Cragg in the bishoprick of Durham. = sister of Sr Hugh Askew of Furnes Abbay.

A

A

Anthony Tunstall of Stockton in the bishoprick of Durham. = Catherin d. of Thom. Newce of London.

1. Thomas Tunstall.

2. Bryan Tunstall of Stockton vppon Thees 1575. = Jane d. of Wm. Hutton of Hunwick.

3. John Tunstall of Houghton in the Bishoprick of Durham 1575. = Joana d. of Raffe Rookesby of Cleveland in com. York.

Elizebeth 13 yere old 1575.

Anne Tunstall.

Frances Tunstall.

Anthony Tunstall 6 yere old 1575.

Margerett.

Vrsula vx. John Vasy of Newlands.

Catherin vx. X'pofer Beckwith of com. York.

Raffe Tunstall a preest.

1. Robert Tunstall of Shreene of Durham was also of Runeton in com. Yorke. = Anne d. & coheire of Cuthbert Brakenbury.

Sr John Tunstall of Edgcome in the p'ish Croydon in com. Surrey Knt. gent. vsher to Queene Anne wiffe of King James. = Penolapye d. of Sr Walter Leveston of Lilleshull in com. Sallop Knt.

Ellin vx. James Milner of Kirklington in com. York.

Henery Tunstall borne in Drury Lane 1612.

Frederick.

Richard.

Penolapye.

John.

Garth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 215b, 216, and 216b.]

ARMS.—*Or, two lions passant betweene three crosslets sticky sable.*
CREST.—*An Indian goat argent, attired, eared, collared, and lined or.*

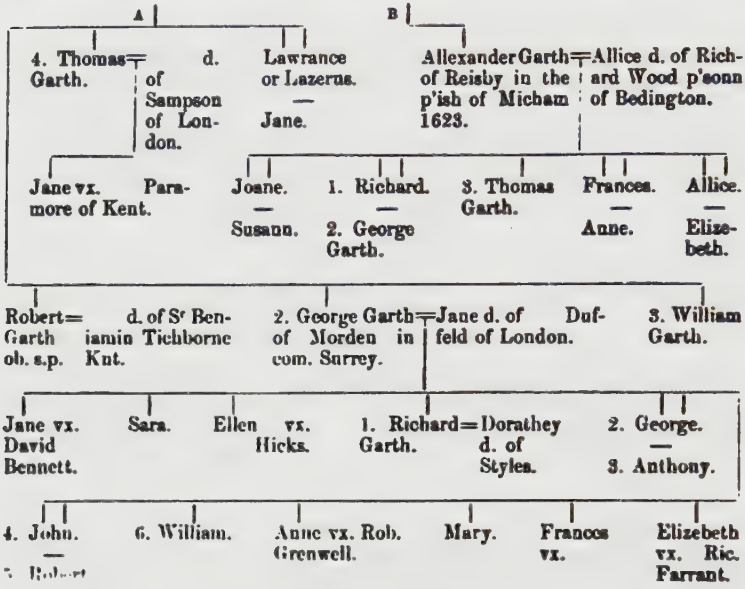
Given to Richard Garth Esqr. one the 6 Clarks of the pettey bag by WM. HARVEY Clarenceulx 8 July 1564, 6 Q. Elizebeth.

Edward Garth of London one of the 6 Clarkes in the Chancery. =

Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Dixon of London goldsmith. = Richard Garth of Morden in com. Surrey Esqr. one of the 6 Clarkes of the pettey bag. = Jane d. of John Bushey of com. Lincon.

Anne vx. Richard Huggens of London.

A B

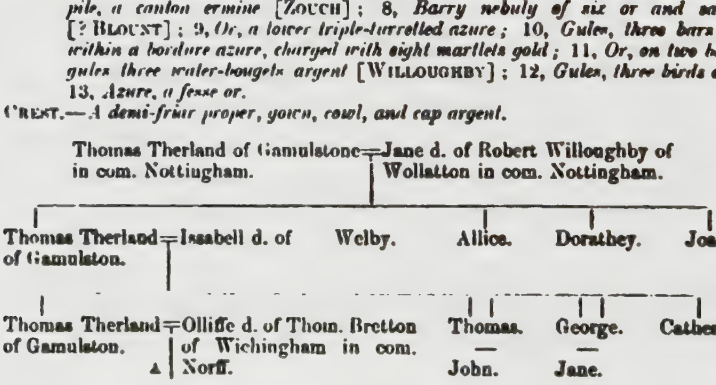


Therland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 217 and 217b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of thirteen: 1, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three Tau crosses argent* [THERLAND]; *2, Or, three bends azure* [? MORTON]; *3, Quarterly, I. and IV., A cross patonce* [? FREVILE]; *II. and III., Or, a saltire engrailed sable* [BOWTORT]; *4, Vair, a fesse or; 5, Gules, a fesse dancetty ermine between three lioncels or; 6, Azure, three eagles or; 7, Gules, fifteen bezants in pile, a canton ermine* [ZOUCH]; *8, Barry nebuly of six or and sable* [? BLOUNT]; *9, Or, a tower triple-turretted azure; 10, Gules, three bars or within a bordure azure, charged with eight martlets gold; 11, Or, on two bars gules three water-bougets argent* [WILLOUGHBY]; *12, Gules, three birds or; 13, Azure, a fesse or.*

CREST.—*A demi-friar proper, gown, cowl, and cap argent.*



A

John Therland. | 1. Welbey Therland ob. s.p. = d. of Williams of in com. Lincon. | 2. Edmon Therland of Gannulstone. = Issabel d. of Plumpton of Plumpton in com. York.

1. Thomas Therland. | Plumpton Therland ob. s.p. | George Therland ob. s.p.

3. Gervase Therland of London marchant ob. 1577. = Elizebeth d. of Richard Gosling of in com. Stafford. | vx. Morton of Morton in com. Nottingham. | William. | Oliffe vx. Gervas Leigh of Southwell in com. Nottingham.

Edward Therland of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. & coheire of Ric. Elliott of Rigate in com. Surrey.

Dorathey Therland. | Elizebeth. | Edward Therland 16 yere old 1623. | 2. Elliott Therland 14 yere old. | 3. Richard Therland 12 yere old. | Rachell. — Ellen.

Ryther.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 218, 218b, 219, 219b, 220, and 220b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three crescents or, a mullet argent for difference.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or a dragon's head argent.*

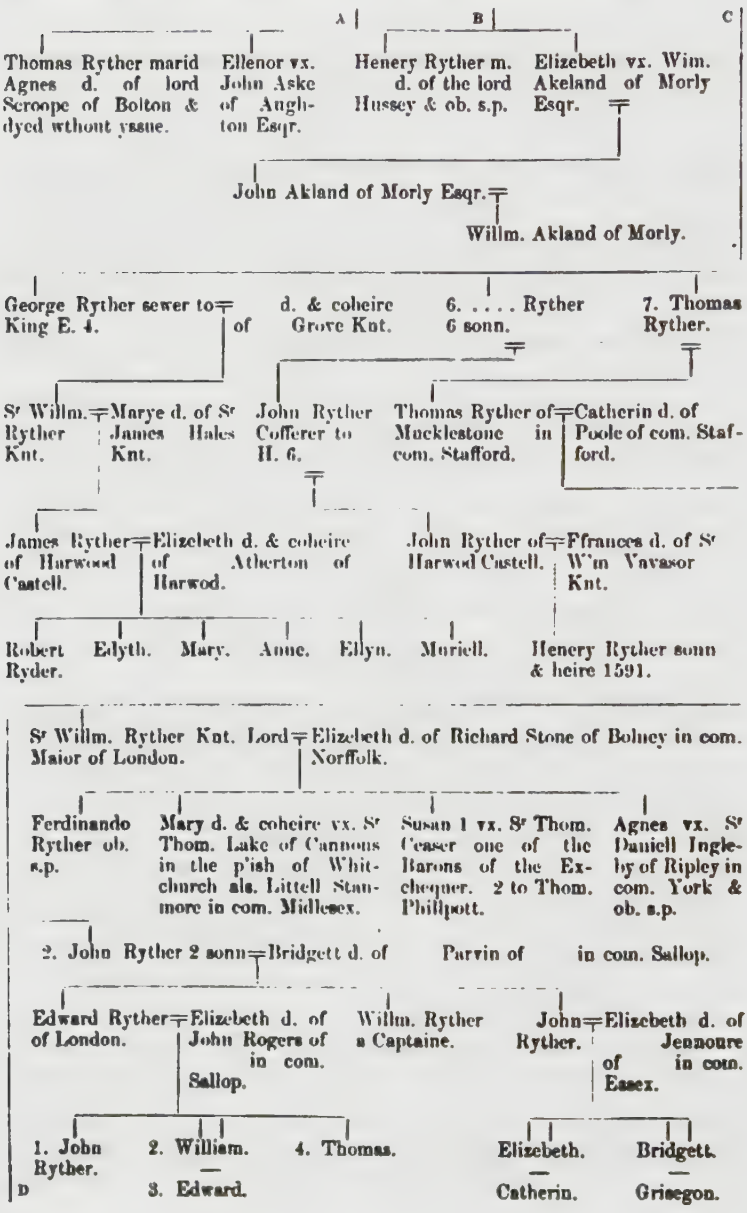
Sr Willm. Ryther of Ryther in com. York Knt. = Sibill d. & coheire of Sr Wm. de Aldeborow lord of Harwood Castell sister & heire of Sr Wm. | Sr Wm. Gascoigne of Gawthorpe Knt. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Alexander Mowbray Knt.

Sr Willm. Ryther of Harwood Castell Knt. = ... d. of Sr Wm. Gascoigne of Gawthorpe Knt.

Sr Willm. Ryther of Harwood Castell Knt. = Ellinor d. of John Fitzwillms of Sprotburgh. | 2. Gilbert Ryther dyed at Alsford Well in Sutton in com. Kent. = John Ryther.

George Ryther ob. s.p. | Maud vx. Southwell. | Alice vx. John Wright of Plowland.

Sr Willm. Ryther ob. s.p. | Elizebeth vx. Guy Ffairfax. | d. of Erle of Northumberland 1 wiffe. A | Raffe Ryther of Harwood Castell Esqr. = d. of lord Evers 2 wiffe. B | Sr Robert Ryther ob. s.p. C


A
B
C
Thomas Ryther marid Agnes d. of lord Scroope of Bolton & dyed wthout yssue.
Ellenor vx. John Aske of Aughton Esqr.
Henery Ryther m. d. of the lord Hussey & ob. s.p.
Elizebeth vx. Wm. Akeland of Morly Esqr.
John Akland of Morly Esqr.
Willm. Akland of Morly.
George Ryther sewer to King E. 4.
of
d. & coheire Grove Knt.
6. Ryther 6 sonn.
7. Thomas Ryther.
Sr Willm. Ryther Knt.
Marye d. of Sr James Hales Knt.
John Ryther Cofferer to H. 6.
Thomas Ryther of Mucklestone in com. Stafford.
Catherin d. of Poole of com. Stafford.
James Ryther of Harwood Castell.
Elizebeth d. & coheire of Atherton of Harwod.
John Ryther of Harwod Castell.
Ffrances d. of Sr Wm Vavasor Knt.
Robert Ryder.
Edyth.
Mary.
Anne.
Ellyn.
Muriell.
Henery Ryther sonn & heire 1591.
Sr Willm. Ryther Knt. Lord Maior of London.
Elizebeth d. of Richard Stone of Bolney in com. Norffolk.
Ferdinando Ryther ob. s.p.
Mary d. & coheire vx. Sr Thom. Lake of Cannons in the p'ish of Whitchurch als. Littell Stanmore in com. Midlesex.
Susan 1 vx. Sr Thom. Ceaser one of the Barons of the Exchequer. 2 to Thom. Phillpott.
Agnes vx. Sr Daniell Ingleby of Ripley in com. York & ob. s.p.
2. John Ryther 2 sonn
Bridgett d. of Parvin of in com. Sallop.
Edward Ryther of London.
Elizebeth d. of John Rogers of in com. Sallop.
Willm. Ryther a Captaine.
John Ryther.
Elizebeth d. of Jennoure of in com. Essex.
1. John Ryther.
2. William.
3. Edward.
4. Thomas.
Elizebeth.
Catherin.
Bridgett.
Grisegon.
D

D

3. Edward Ryther of Latton in com. Essex. = Margerett d. of Richard Stone of Bolney in com. Norffolk.

1. Edward Ryther of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Winiffrid d. & coheire of Ric. Elliott of Rigate. | Nathaniell. | Elizebeth vx. Nathaniell Carone of com. Warwick. | Margerett vx. Rob. Wright of in com. Warwick.

Skinner Ryther an inffant 1623. | Mary Rither on yere old 1623.

Faunt.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 221.]

d. of 1 wiffe. | Archer = Nicholas Faunt of Cannons in the p'ish of Pinner in com. Midlesex. = Abbigale d. of Kelke doctor of diuinity 2 wiffe.

Dorothey vx. Robert Roe of the Midle temple Esqr. | 1. Josua Faunt. | 2. Timothey Faunt. | Samwell Faunt. | Abbigale vx. Wm. Wigyer. | Mary vx.

Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 222, 222b, 223, 223b, and 224.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1. Or, a bend vair, cotised sable* [Bowyer]; *2. Argent, a fesse* [*a chevron*—Harl. 1433] *reel, flory counter-flory, between three bulls' heads erased sable, armed or, a crescent for difference; 3 and 4.* [*blank*]. *The quartered coat differenced with a crescent.*

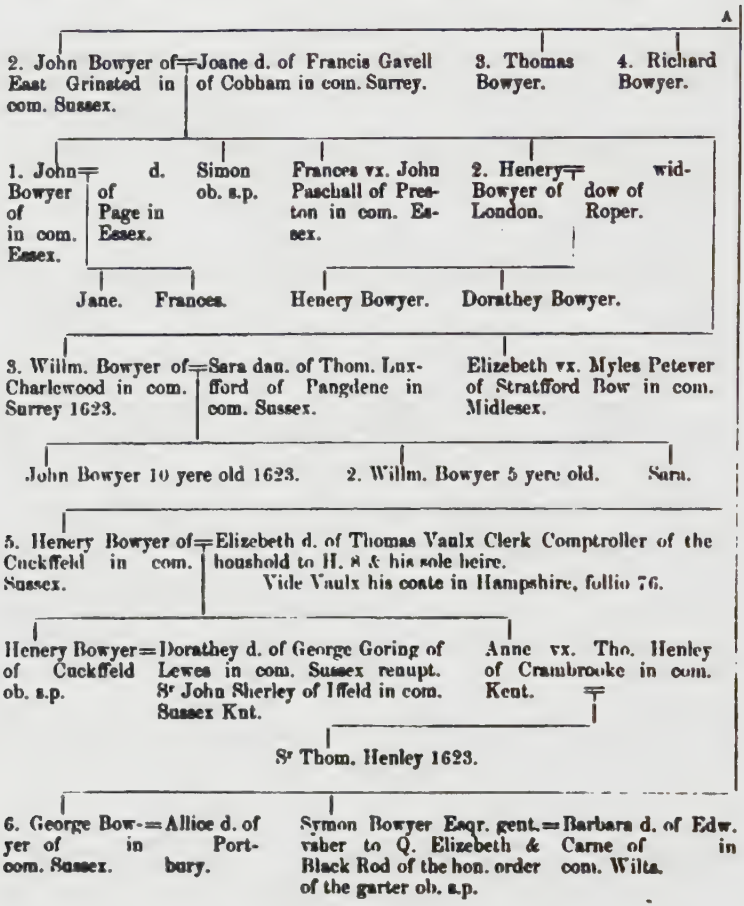
CREST.—*A cubit arm in a sleeve or, charged with three bends wavy gules, and turned up argent, holding in the hand a dragon's head erased proper.*

John or Willm. Bowyer of Hertffekl in com. Sussex = Dennis d. of

Willm. Bowyer of Hoo in com. South'ton. =

. . . . d. & coheire vx. Worsley of the Ile of Wight. | d. & coheire vx. Bucher. | d. & coheire of . . 2 to Thoby Wood of the Minores London Justice of peace. = 1 vx. John Smyth A

C C

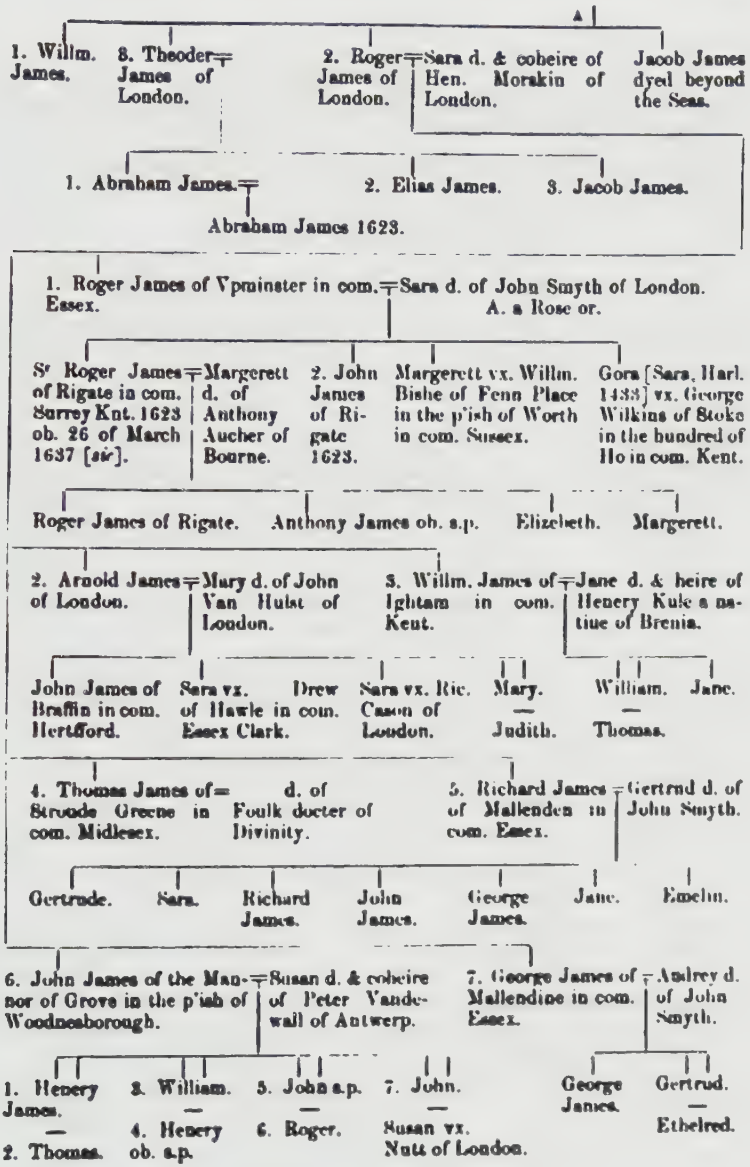


James.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 224ᵇ, 225, 225ᵇ, 226, 226ᵇ, 227, 227ᵇ, 228, and 228ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron between three millrinds sable* [JAMES]; 2, *Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief or three birds rising sable* [JAMES]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A garb argent, banded vert.*

Jacob van Hawsteri borne in Cleue in Germany.
A


A
1. Willm. James.
8. Theoder James of London.
2. Roger James of London.
Sara d. & coheire of Hen. Morakin of London.
Jacob James dyed beyond the Seas.
1. Abraham James.
2. Elias James.
3. Jacob James.
Abraham James 1623.
1. Roger James of Vpminster in com. Essex.
Sara d. of John Smyth of London. A. a Rose or.
Sr Roger James of Rigate in com. Surrey Knt. 1623 ob. 26 of March 1637 [sic].
Margerett d. of Anthony Aucher of Bourne.
2. John James of Rigate 1623.
Margerett vx. Willm. Bishe of Fenn Place in the p'ish of Worth in com. Sussex.
Gora [Sara, Harl. 1433] vx. George Wilkins of Stoke in the hundred of Ho in com. Kent.
Roger James of Rigate.
Anthony James ob. s.p.
Elizeheth.
Margerett.
2. Arnold James of London.
Mary d. of John Van Hulst of London.
3. Willm. James of Ightam in com. Kent.
Jane d. & heire of Henery Kuke a native of Brenia.
John James of Braffin in com. Hertfford.
Sara vx. Drew of Hawle in com. Essex Clark.
Sara vx. Ric. Cason of London.
Mary. — Judith.
William. — Thomas.
Jane.
4. Thomas James of Stroude Greene in com. Midlesex.
d. of Foulk docter of Divinity.
5. Richard James of Mallenden in com. Essex.
Gertrud d. of John Smyth.
Gertrude.
Sara.
Richard James.
John James.
George James.
Jane.
Emelin.
6. John James of the Manor of Grove in the p'ish of Woodnesborough.
Susan d. & coheire of Peter Vandewall of Antwerp.
7. George James of Mallendine in com. Essex.
Audrey d. of John Smyth.
1. Henery James. — 2. Thomas.
3. William. — 4. Henery ob. s.p.
5. John s.p. — 6. Roger.
7. John. — Susan vx. Nutt of London.
George James.
Gertrud. — Ethelred.

Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 229 and 229ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a swan close argent within a bordure engrailed or.*
CREST.—*A hawk, belled proper* [*argent*—Harl. 1433], *lighting on a hare couched, sable.*

[Giuen by WILLIAM HARVY, Clar', to Tho. Moore of Larden in com' Salop, gent., son and heir to Edward, under his hand and seales, 27 November, Aº 1561, 4 Elizab'.—Harl. 1430, fo. 79.]

Willm. Moore of Larden in com. Sallop. ∓

1. Willm. Moore of Larden. ∓ Jane d. of Wm. Barkley of Cressage in com. Sallop.

2. Richard Moore of whome is descended Moore of Mylly Chape in com. Sallop. Vide Sallop. ∓

1. Edward Moore of Larden. ∓ Elizebeth d. of Cludd of Orleton.

2. Thomas Moore a quo Moore of Cokeham in com. Berks. Vide Berks. ∓

Willm. Smalley. ∓ Jane d. of Rob. Pemberton.

1. Thomas Moore of Larden. ∓ Margerett d. of Thom. Cressett.

2. John Moore a quo Sr Edward Moore of Odiam in com. Southampton.

3. Willm. Moore.

Nichelis Smalley. ∓

1. Jasper Moore ∓ Elizebeth d. of Nicholes Smalley. | Jane. | Mary. | Ellinor.

Richard ob. s.p. | John Moore. | Walter Moore. | Catherin vx. Moore of Lyndley in com. Sallop. | Frances vx. Thom. Troute of in com. Sallop.

2. Richard Moore of London. ∓ Mary d. of Wm. Brooke of Witney in com. Oxon.

3. Edward Moore.

Charles Moore of Larden.

Anne vx. Walter Delacre. — Margaret vx. Walter Tucker.

Thomas Moore of Southwarke in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Richard Sperwigg of Kensington in com. Midlesex.

2. Richard Moore of London. = d. of Cobb.

Roger Moore. — 4. Edward Moore.

Pett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 230.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse chequy or and azure between three roundels sable, each charged with a martlet or, all within a bordure gules, charged with eight martlets between as many bezants gold.*
CREST.—*A demi-greyhound, collared, between two branches vert.*

John Pett of London = Bridgett.

John Pett of Nasing in com. Essex. = Mary d. of Gifford of Claydon in com. Buckingham.

Bridgett vx. Richard Brisko.

1. Raffe Pett of Adderbury in com. Oxon. = Mabell d. of Bowit of in com. Lester.

2. George Pett of London. = d. of Coleman of com. Wilts.

Henery Pett of Walworth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Martin of Much Waltham in com. Essex.

Vrsula vx. Gray of London.

Mary vx. Rob. Browne yeoman.

Elizeleth vx. John Cooper of in com. Somersett.

Ryeth or Rythe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 230[b] and 231.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Per pale gules and sable, a cross botony ptchy between four fleurs-de-lis or* [RYETH]; *2, Or, on a bend azure three compartments of the field, in chief an escallop gules* [HARRIS]; *3, Gu's, a chevron between three crosslets or* [BEST]; *4,* [*blank*].

Edward Rith of Alton in com. South'ton temp. .

Marlion Ryeth of in com. South'ton. =

Christopher Ryeth of Twicknam in com. Midlesex Justice of Peace. = Catherin d. of John Godney of Enderby in com. Lincon.

Nicasius Ryeth of London.

Theophilus Ryeth of London. =

Elizeleth vx. Lyon of in com. Lincon.

A Ismell Ryeth.

Catherin.

Soloman Ryeth.

Frances.

Elizabeth.

A

Marlion Ryeth of Twicknam 1623. = Martha d. & coheire of Robert Harris of S[t] John's Street in com. Midlesex.

Soprunica vx. Slewright of Twicknam.

Christopher Ryeth of Chepsted in com. Surrey 1623. = Jane d. & coheire of Best of Merstham in com. Surrey.

Catherin vx. Isack Barrow of in com. Cambridg.

Mary vx. Chandeler of Twicknam gent.
—
Dorathey vx. John Allen of Greenwich in com. Kent.

Catherin Ryeth.
—
Elizebeth.

1. Marlyon Ryeth 14 yere old 1623.

2. Christopher.
—
3. George.

4. Willm.
—
Geffrey.

Jane.
—
Martha.

Elizebeth vx. John Barnes of Twicknam.

Pakington.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 231[b] and 232.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a bend argent three garbs gules.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion azure, holding in the dexter paw a sword argent, pommel and hilt or.*

This Thomas Pakington was sword bearer to Henery Percye Earle of Northumberland & was slayne wth him at the second Battaile of S[t] Albans & lyeth buried in S[t] Peeters Church in the same towne of S[t] Albans wth this epitaph :

Junior ense rui fueram tunc ensifer vni de Burca [Borea] Comiti dicto cognomine Percy vt periit periit sibi p'roch dolar ensis ademi transeursum stadii paxsit cique mihi ipsi Thomas dictus Pakington vn erarmque vocatus An[o] D[m] 1459 [*sic* in MS.].

Thomas Pakington of Barwick in com. Northumb'land. = of Longford.

Humffrey Pakington of = d. of Mortimer.

Richard Pakington of = d. of Gardener of Potterton in com. Buckingham.

Hester d. of Nicholas West of Marsworth in com. Buckinghm one of the 6 Clarks in the Chancery widdow of Robert Losse of Littell Stanmore. = Willm. Pakington of Littell Stanmore als. Whitchurch in com. Midlesex ob. December 1618 buried at Whitchurch. = Mary d. of Wm. Isley of Sandwich in com. Kent & widdow of William Blackwell of Littell Stanmore.

A

A

1. Thom. Pakington of Edgworth in com. Midlesex & of Sholand in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Alexander Balcer of London.

2. Richard Pakington.

3. John Pakington of London. =

Albert Pakington 8 dayes old 26 July 1623.

Thomas Pakington.

Lydcott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 232b and 233.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Or, two bars vairy argent and sable* [LYDCOTT]; *2, Vert, three gloves* [?] *argent, turned up gules; 3, Ermine, on a chief gules two leopards' heads or; 4,* [*Argent,*] *a chief sable, over all three tilting-spears erect in fesse, headed of the field* [BURLEY]; *5, Ermine, on a chevron sable three cinquefoils or; 6, Sable, an escutcheon within an orle of ten mullets or; 7, Gules, within an orle of bezants an escutcheon argent, charged with three mullets sable; 8,* [*blank*].

CREST.—*On a coronet a bear's head couped or.*

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott in com. Buckingham. = Alice d. of Sr Ric. Rittfford Knt.

Sr John Lydcott of Lydcott Knt. = Margerett d. of Robert Cowdray.

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott. = Ellinor d. of Thomas Harjeden.

Willm. Lydcott. = Elizeleth d. & coheire of Nicholas Wolverton.

John Lydcott of Lydcott of Willm. [*sic*]. = Agnes d. of Hen. Rowse.

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott. = Bridgett d. & sole heire of Hen. Fifield.

Henery Burley Esqr. of Sonn of Raff. = Anne d. of Sr Lewes Pannell.

Willm. Burley Esqr. = Anne d. & coheire of Peter Haitfield.

Richard Burley. = Elizeleth d. of Sr John Neirfford.

Thomas Burley = Ellinor d. of Wm. Kirkby.

Willm. Burley. = Margerett d. & coheire of Thom. Jenny.

Henery Burley = Allice d. of Ric. Lutton.

John Lydcott of Ruscombe in com. Berks. = Allice d. & sole heire of Hen. Burley of Wokingham in com. Berks.

A

A

Roger Lydcott of Ruscombe & Twyfford in com. Berks vsher of the hall. = Julian d. of John Barker of Suning in com. Berks.

Anne vx. Robert Vaughan. Vide Berks.

Christopher Lydcott Esqr. gent. pentioner to Q. Elizebeth & traine berer to Q. Anne wiffe to King James. = Catherin d. of Rob. Cheney of Chesham Boys in com. Buckingham.

John Lydcott. — Willm. Lydcott.

Sr Christopher Lydcott Knt. = Catherin d. of Wim. Barker of Suning in com. Berks.

Willm. Youg of Bazenden in com. Berks 1 husband. = Dorathey vx. Sr X'pofer Edmonds of Lewknor in com. Oxon Knt.

1. John Lydcott Esqr. gent. pentioner. = Vrsula d. & heire of John Hunckes of Radbrooke in com. Worcester.

2. Leonard Lydcott gent. pentioner to Q. Elizebeth. = Frances d. of John Petty of Tetsworth in com. Oxon.

1. Sr Christopher Lydcott Knt. ob. s.p.

2. Sr John Lydcott of Mowsley in com. Surrey gent. pentioner to King James 1623. = Mary d. of Nicholas Overbury Esqr. sister of Sir Thomas.

Mary vx. Robert Ryeth.

Dorathey Lydcott. — Mary Lydcott.

1. Thomas Lydcott. — 2. John Lydcott.

3. Nicholas Lydcott. — Anne Lydcott.

3. Jerome ob. s.p.

4. Richard Lydcott of Woodburcott in the p'ish of Towcter in com. Northampton 1618. = Judith d. of Anthony Gates of in com. Oxon.

Mary vx. Ric. Barker of Austey in com. Warwick.

John Lydcott 11 yere old 1618. 2. Thomas. 3. Leonard. 4. Richard. Mary.

Duncombe.

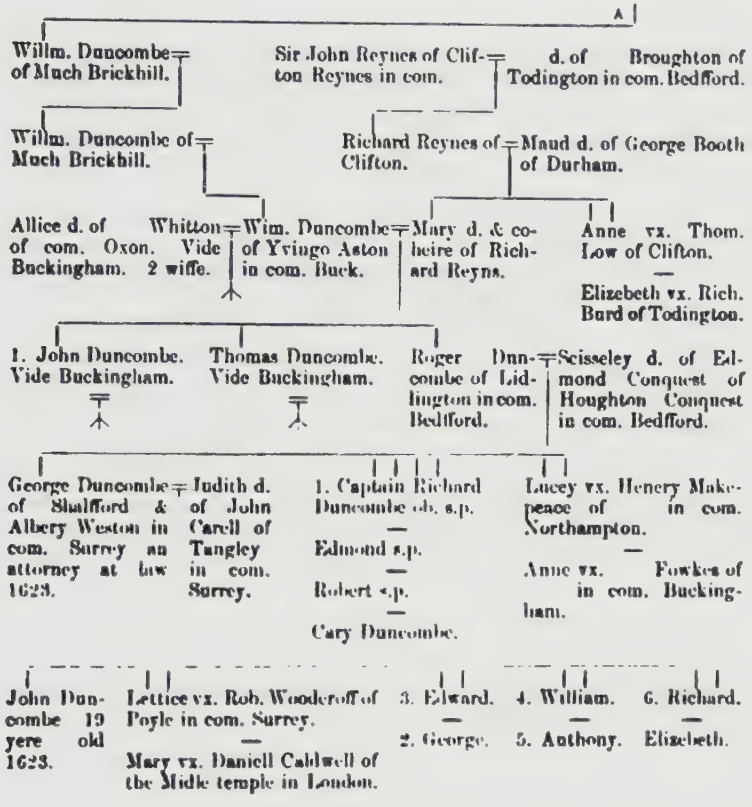
[Harl. 1561, fos. 238b and 284.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged* [DUNCOMBE]; 2, *Chequy or and gules, a canton ermine* [REYKES]; 3, *Ermine, a chief indented gules* [MORTEINE]; 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a horse's fore-leg sable, the shoe argent.*

Willm. Duncombe of Much Brickhill in com. Buckingham. =

A



Garraway.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 234ᵇ, 235, and 235ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, a pale between four leopards' heads gules, over all a fesse of the last* [GARRAWAY]; 2, *Gules, two bars argent, each charged with three muscles of the field, a canton or*; 3 *and* 4, [*blank,*] *a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A Cornish chough standing on a rock, differenced with a crescent.*[1]



[1] See GARWAY Pedigrees, "Visitation of London," Vol. XV., pp. 304 and 306. (Harl. Soc.)

A

John Garaway=Sibbell d. of Lane of the privy Chamber to King E. 6.
Arms: *Gules, a fesse wavy between three swans argent.*

Allice d. of Page & widdow of Bretridg of London 1 wiffe.

Paule Garraway=Margerett d. of Walter Waller of Acton in com. Midlesex. of Grombridg in com. Kent 2 wiffe s.p.

Phillip Garraway. — John Garraway.

Anne 1 vx. Thom. Browne of London mercer 2 to S^r^ Tho. Dutton Thistelworth Midlesex Knt.

Mary vx. John Brockett of Whethamsted in com. Hertfford.

S^r^ Willm. Garraway of London Knight.=Elizebeth d. of Thom. Andersonn sister to S^r^ Hen. Andersonn Knt. & Alderman.

Elizebeth vx. Tho. Foxall of London.

Joane vx. Wim. Elkington of London.

Henery Garaway of London.=Margerett d. of Hen. Clithers of London.

3. Thomas Garaway of East Shere in the p'ish of Mortlake 1623. — 4. Nathaniell.

Willm. Garaway of London marchant.=Margerett d. of Rowland Backhouse of London.

Arther ob. s.p.

Fortune Garaway vx. Wim. Blount of Charlton nigh Greenwich in Kent.

Jonas.

Campion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 236, 236^b^, and 237.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chief gules an engle of the field* [CAMPION]; *2, Azure, a fret ermine, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis gules; 3 and 4,* [*blank*].
CREST.—*A turkey-cock argent, comb and wattle gules.*

Henery Campion of London=Margerett d. of Willm. Cordall.

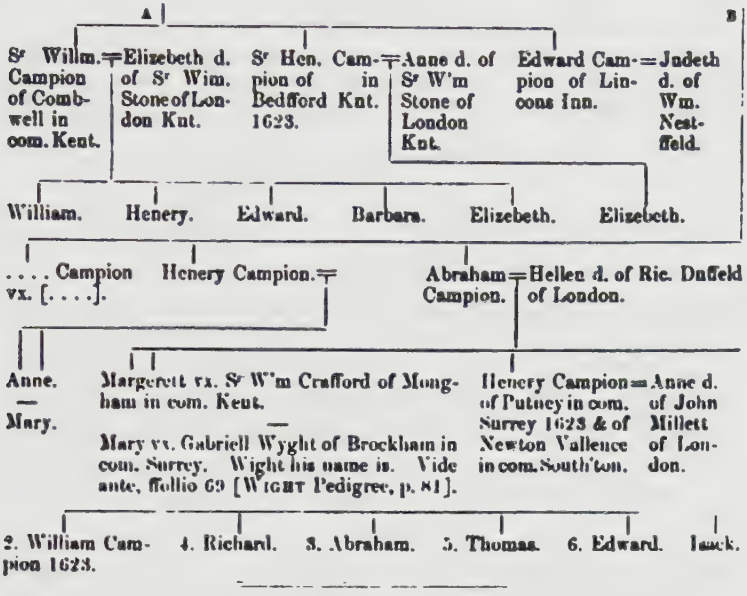
Willm. Campion=Rachell d. of Raffe Duffeld.

A

Sara vx. Ffrancis Gifford.

.... vx. Cordall.

B



Cage.

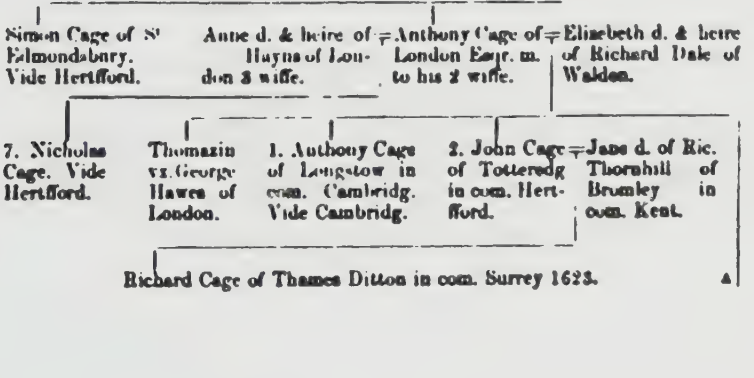
[Harl. 1561, fo. 237b.]

Arms.—*Quarterly: 1, Per pale gules and azure, a saltire or, a crescent for difference* [Cage]; *2, Gules, a swan close* [*? argent*], *beaked and legged, and charged on the breast with an annulet sable* [Dale]; *3 and 4,* [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

Crest.—*A stag statant ermine, attired or.*

.... Cage of Waltham in the Willows in com. Suff.

Richard Cage of Pakenham in com. Suffolk.



A

3. Edward Cage.

4. William. — 5. Anthony s.p.

6. Daniell. Vide Hertfford.

Martha 1 vx. Thom. Lawrance of London goldsmith 2 to John Bromley. — Elizebeth vx. George Warren of London.

Agnes 1 vx. Rowland Elrington 2 to Ellis Wyn of the Chancery. — Catherin.

Marbury.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of seven: 1, Sable, a cross engrailed between four pheons argent* [MARBURY]; *2, Or, on a fesse engrailed azure three garbs of the field* [MERBURY]; *3, Argent, a lion gules, collared or; 4, Sable, three asses' heads cabossed argent; 5, Vert, a cross flory or* [BOYDELL]; *6, Argent, on a fesse sable three mullets of the field; 7, Gules, a triple-turretted tower argent* [DONCASTER].

CREST.—*On a cap of estate gules, turned up ermine, a bearded Saracen's head proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure.*

Thomas Marbury.

Willm. Marbury of com. Wilton descended of the ffamily of the Marburyes of com. Cester.

Sr Anthony Marbury of Lambeth in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Stephen Hering of Polonianah [filia Stephani Hering in Polonia nati—Harl. 1433].

Bradbridge.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a pheon argent.*

Henery Bradbridg of Compton in com. Sussex.

Thom. Bradbridg of Compton = Christian d. of Beale of Fromsham.

Thom. Bradbridg of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Whitmore widdow of Obadya Smyth of London.

Joane vx. Thom. Smyth of Compton.

Rose vx. John Mathew of Compton.

Thom. Bradbridg 2 yere old 1623.

Paule.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 239 and 239ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars azure, a canton sable.*
CREST.—*On the trunk of a tree, lying fesseicise, sprigged and leaved vert, a bird close argent.*

John Paule ∓ Anne

Richard Paule of com. Norff. & of com. Sallop. ∓ Dorathey d. of Fulk Lee of Langley in com. Sallop.

George Paule of Lambeth in com. Surrey Justice of the peace 1623. ∓ Joane d. of Nicholas Ouldman of in com. Berks. — Stephen ob. s.p.

1. John Paule. — 2. Thomas Paule.

3. Richard Paule. ∓ Anne d. of Wm. Brett of Rotherby in com. Leester.

Dorathey vx. Mountague Watts of Blakesley in com. Northhampton.

George s.p. — Catherin s.p.

William ob. s.p. — Dorathey vx. Robert Rey. — Thomas Paule of Bridgnorth in com. Sallop. ∓ Scisseley d. of Abbotts Astley in com. Sallop. — Billingsley,

Richard Paule. — Francis Paule. — George Paule.

Gibson.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240.]

Willm. Gibson of Darneston in com. York. ∓

Thomas Gibson of the Citty of York ∓ Jane d. of Willm. Greene of Durham.

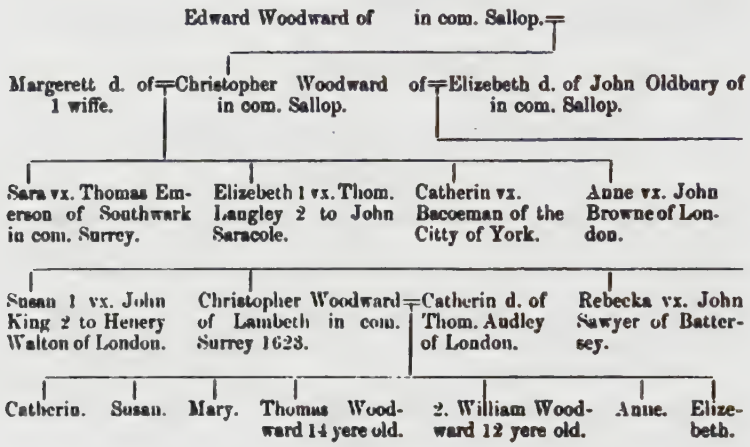
1. Thomas Gibson. ∓ Mary sister of Sr Edward Fisher of Mickleton in com. Gloster Knt. 3 wife.

2. Anthony Gibsonn of Lambeth in com. Surrey m. to his first wife Elizebeth d. of Christopher Beare. ∓ Mary d. of Willm. Pennington of London 2 wife.

William. — Dorathey. — Susan. — Eamey Gibson 13 yere old 1623. — John Gibson 9 yere old. — Anne. — Jane. — William ob. s.p. — Anthony s.p. — James s.p.

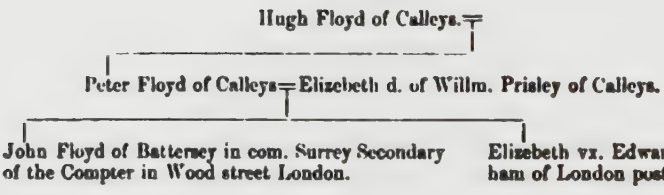
Woodward.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240b.]



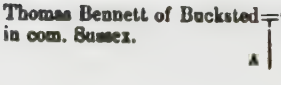
Floyd.

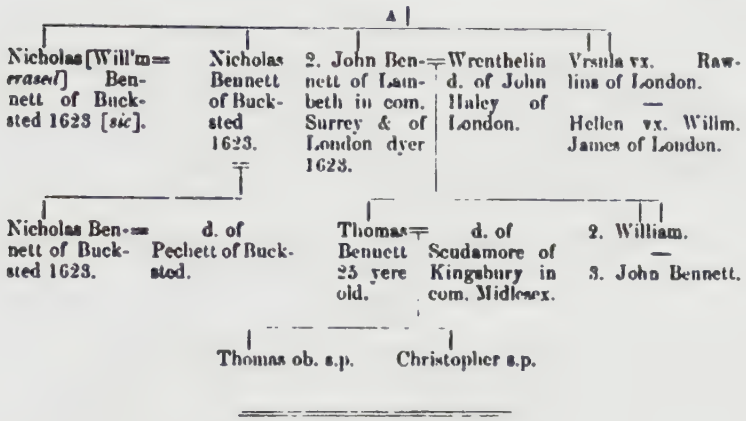
[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 241.]



Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 241b and 242.]

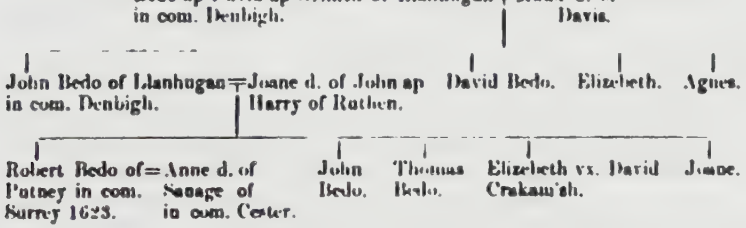




Bedo.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 242b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, three boars' heads couped sable* [BEDO]; *2, Sable, three nags' heads erased argent; 3 and 4,* [*blank*].
CREST.—*A boar's head erect sable.*

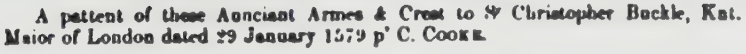


Buckle.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 243.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three chaplets argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet a demi-ounce argent.*

A pattent of these Aunciant Armes & Crest to Sr Christopher Buckle, Kat. Maior of London dated 29 January 1579 p' C. COOKE.



A

S[r] Cuthber Buckle Knt. Maior of London ob. 1 July 1594 in his mairolty. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Marston of in com. Sussex.

S[r] Christopher Buckle of Bannsted in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Catherin d. of S[r] Martin Barnham of in com. Kent, Knt.

Francis Buckle 6 yere old. Judith Buckle 11 yere old 1623.

Offley.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 243[b], 244, and 244[b].]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross floretty azure between four Cornish choughs proper.*

John Offley of Maresley in com. Stafford. =

Dorathey d. & heire of Roger Griswald. Vide London. = Hugh Offley of London Alderman. = Anne d. of Rob. Harding of London 1 wiffe ob. 14 November 1588.

1. Thom. Offley of London. = Anne d. of Henery Clitherow of London. | Margerett ob. yong. | 2. Robert Offley of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. = d. of Street of Cornhill in London.

Elizebeth vx. S[r] James Deane of London Knt. | Willm. Offley of London. = d. of Harrisson of Lewsan in com. Kent.

Willm. Offley of S[t] Lawrance Poultneys in London. = Anne d. of Willm. Beswike of London Alderman renupt. S[r] Hen. Bromley Knt.

S[r] Robert Offley of London Knt. 1623. = Mary d. of S[r] Thom. Low of London Knt. | Elizebeth vx. S[r] John Smyth of Thetford in com. Norff. Knt. | Mary vx. S[r] John Harington of Elmesthorpe in com. Lester Knt.

1. Thomas Offley. 2. Robert Offley. Anne.

Willm. Offley of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. & heire of Randall Crew widdow of Raffe Ashley of com. Lanck. | Margerett vx. S[r] John Walter sergeant at law lord cheeffe Baron of the Exchequer.

Willm. Offley 16 yere old 1623. Anne Offley 19 yere old.

Sayer.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 245, 245ᵇ, and 246.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *A chevron between three birds* [*? sakers or sayers*, SAYER]; 2, *Argent, on a bend gules three combs or* [COMBES]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

John Sayer of Fratting in com. Essex. = Elizebeth sister & heire of Thomas Combes of Stoke.

Henery Sayer of Lincolns Inn Esqr. = d. of Laycolffe of London.

Henery Sayer of Okley in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of John Phillpott of Southwark in com. Surrey.

1. John Sayer of Battersey in com. Surrey 1623. = Rebecka d. of Christopher Woodward of Southwarke.

Joane vx. Thom. Henshaw of the Inner temple in London.

Elizebeth vx. John Davis of S^t Albans.

Catherin vx. John Forster of London goldsmyth.

1. John Sayer 30 yere old 1623. — Elizebeth.

Rebecka. — Christopher.

2. Richard Sayer of Battersey 1623. = Alice d. of Richard Hardy of Southampton.

Henery.

Edward. — Robert.

2. Richard Sayer of S^t Mary Cray in com. Kent. = Luce d. of Thomas Ferreby of Paules Cray in com. Kent.

Hugh Sayer of Salterstowne in Ireland. = d. of Fowler of London.

Mary vx. Edward Griffith of Abingworth in com. Surrey.

Thomas Sayer.

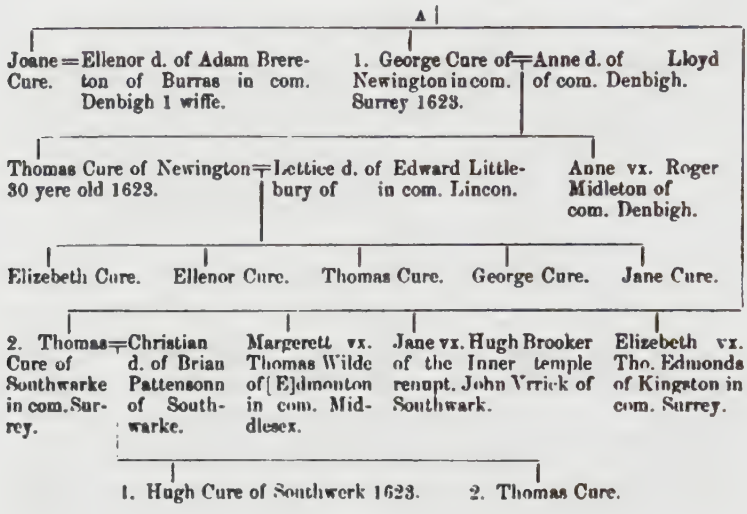
Margerett vx. Hall [or Hull] of the Bridghouse.

Cure.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 246ᵇ and 247.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between two roses in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet a griffin's head and wings argent, charged on the neck with a rose gules.*

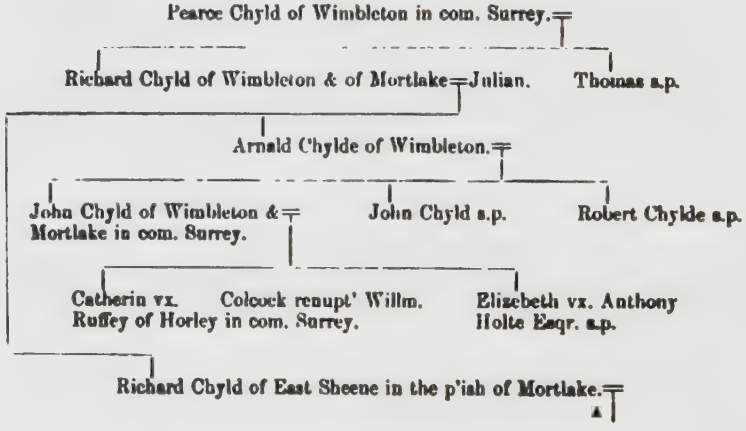
Thomas Cure of Southwarke in com. Surrey Sadler to E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. = Anne d. of Humffrey Bennett of in com. Salop.

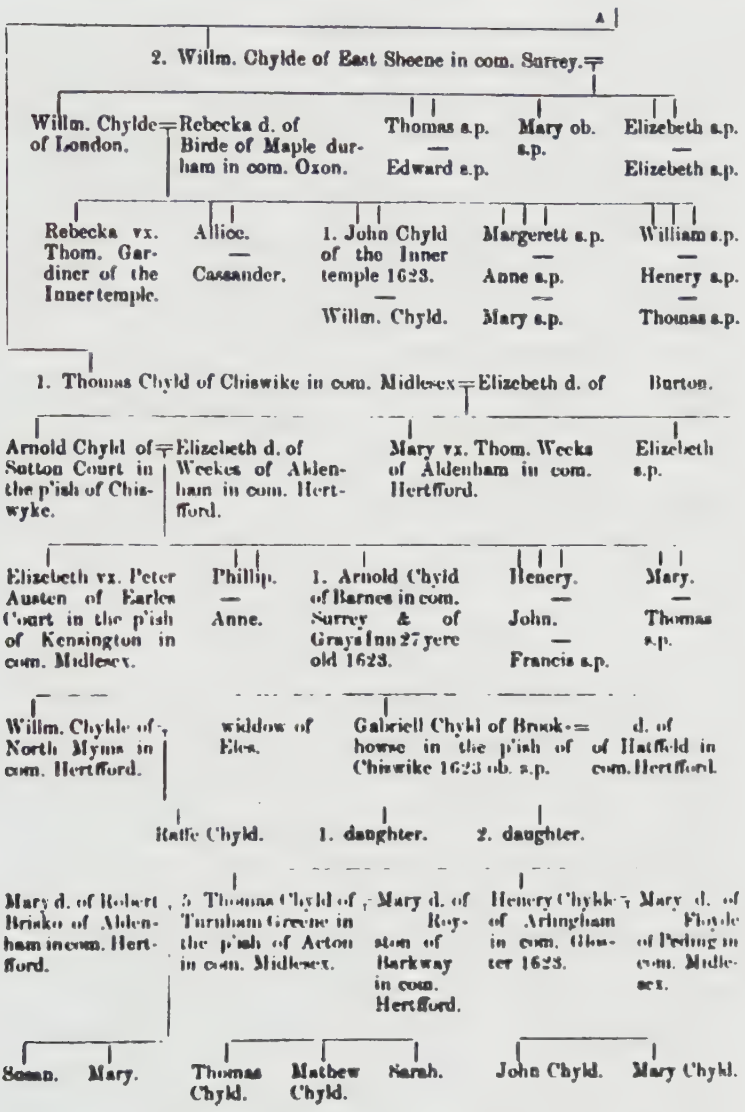


Child.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 247ᵇ, 248, 248ᵇ, 249, 249ᵇ, and 250.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles rising argent.*
CREST.—*On a mound vert an eagle rising argent, holding in the beak a serpent proper.*

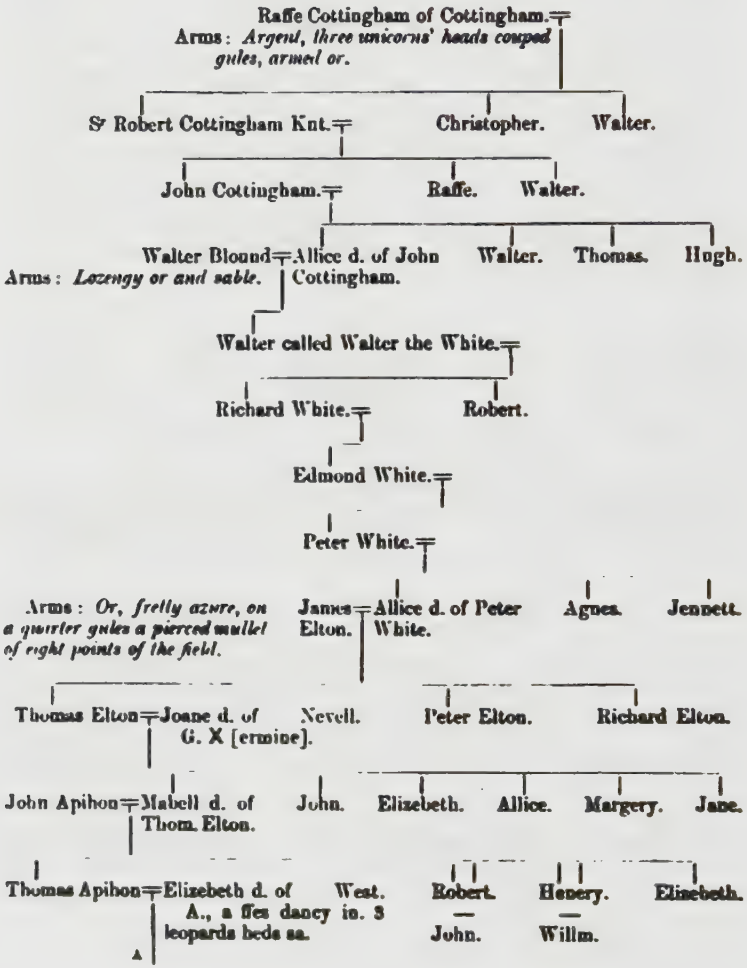


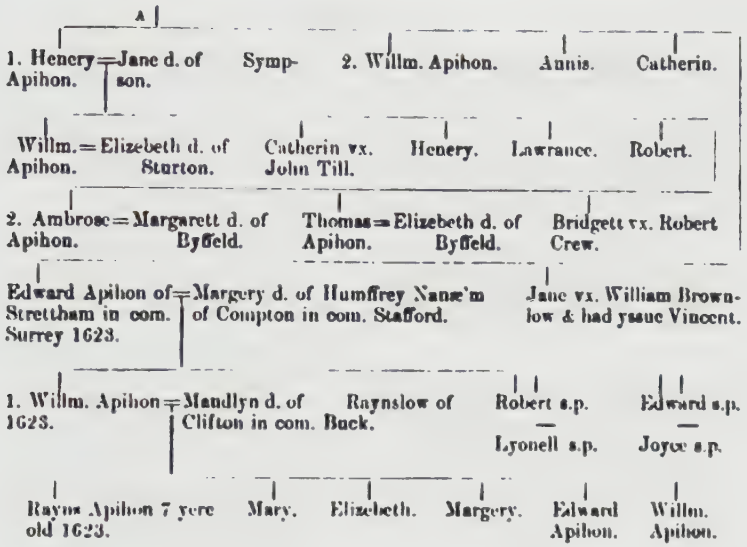

A
2. Willm. Chylde of East Sheene in com. Surrey.
Willm. Chylde of London.
Rebecka d. of Birde of Maple durham in com. Oxon.
Thomas s.p.
Edward s.p.
Mary ob. s.p.
Elizebeth s.p.
Elizebeth s.p.
Rebecka vx. Thom. Gardiner of the Innertemple.
Allice.
Cassander.
1. John Chyld of the Inner temple 1623.
Willm. Chyld.
Margerett s.p.
Anne s.p.
Mary s.p.
William s.p.
Henery s.p.
Thomas s.p.
1. Thomas Chyld of Chiswike in com. Midlesex
Elizebeth d. of
Burton.
Arnold Chyld of Sutton Court in the p'ish of Chiswyke.
Elizebeth d. of Weekes of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
Mary vx. Thom. Weeks of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
Elizebeth s.p.
Elizebeth vx. Peter Austen of Earles Court in the p'ish of Kensington in com. Midlesex.
Phillip.
Anne.
1. Arnold Chyld of Barnes in com. Surrey & of Grays Inn 27 yere old 1623.
Henery.
John.
Francis s.p.
Mary.
Thomas s.p.
Willm. Chylde of North Myms in com. Hertfford.
widdow of Elex.
Gabriell Chyld of Brookhowse in the p'ish of Chiswike 1623 ob. s.p.
d. of
of Hatfield in com. Hertfford.
Ralfe Chyld.
1. daughter.
2. daughter.
Mary d. of Robert Brisko of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
3. Thomas Chyld of Turnham Greene in the p'ish of Acton in com. Midlesex.
Mary d. of Roystone of Barkway in com. Hertfford.
Henery Chylde of Arlingham in com. Glouster 1623.
Mary d. of Floyde of Peding in com. Midlesex.
Soan.
Mary.
Thomas Chyld.
Mathew Chyld.
Sarah.
John Chyld.
Mary Chyld.

Apjohn.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 250ᵇ, 251, 251ᵇ, and 252.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Sable, a fesse or between three children's heads, front faced, couped at the shoulder proper, crined of the second, each with a serpent twined round the neck proper*, APIHON; 2, *Or, fretty azure, on a quarter gules a pierced mullet of eight points of the field*, ELTON; 3, *Lozengy or and sable*, BLOUND; 4, *Argent, three unicorns' heads couped gules, armed or*, COTTINGHAM.





Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252ᵇ and 252ᵉ.]

[See CAREW Pedigree, p. 17.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Gules, on a chevron argent three leaves gemels sable* [THROCKMORTON]; *2, Or, a fesse embattled sable* [ABBERBURY]; *3, Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets fitchy gules three crescents of the field* [OLNEY]; *4, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets argent* [OLNEY]; *5, Sable, a chevron argent between three crescents or* [SPINEY]; *6, Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets paly fitchy gules three lezants* [REVERSHYLLYN]; *7, Gules, three bezons in fesse points downwards argent* [BOSON]; *8, Gules, a fesse or between six gutties argent* [WYKE].

CREST.—*A falcon rising, belled and jessed or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, Or, three lions passant in pale sable* [CAREW]; *2, Per pale ermine and gules a saltire counterchanged; 3, Quarterly argent and gules* [TUITE]; *4, Argent, three eels coiled vert* [ELLIS OF TREVOAR]; *5, Gules, a dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, vested in a manch ermine, the hand proper holding a fleur-de-lis or* [MOHUN]; *6, Quarterly argent and sable* [HOO]; *7, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; *8, Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent* [MALMAYNES]; *9, Or, a lion sable, 10, Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or* [ENDAYNE]; *11, Barry of six argent and gules, three crescents sable* [? WATERTON]; *12,* [*blank*].

CREST.—*A lion sable issuant from a mural-top garnished with six spears or, a mullet for difference.*

John Throckmorton
Anº 13 E. 3.
A
Agnes d. & heire of
Richard Abberbury of Oxon Knt.
Nicholas Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey 2 H. 5.
Lucc.
B

A

Thomas Throgmorton of Throgmorton in the p'ish of Fladbury in com. Worcester. = Agnes d. & heire of Besford.

John Throckmorton vnder Threaserer of England. = Ellinor d. & cobeire of Guy Spiney of Caughton in com. Warwick.

Thom. Throgmorton of Coughton. = Margerett d. & cobeire of Robert Olney of Weston p' Goodith d. & heire of Willm. Boson.

Robert Throgmorton of Coughton ob. 24 H. 7. = Catherin d. of Willm. Marrow of London Alderman.

S^r George Throckmorton of Coughton Knt. = Catherin d. of Nicholas lord Vaulx of Harowdon & heire to her mother.

B

Nicholas Carew of Bedington ob. 4 September 11 H. 6. =

Nicholas Carew of Bedington Esqr. ob. 6 E. 4. =

James Carew of Bedington. = Margerett.

S^r Richard Carew of Bedington Knt. high shreeue of Surrey 17 H. 7. =

S^r Nicholas Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Knt. of the Garter 12 H. 8 beheded. = Elizebeth d. of S^r Thom. Bryan Knt.

S^r Francis Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Knt. ob. 1607 s.p.

Elizebeth 1 sister & coheire vx. Hall.

Mary vx. S^r Arther Darcye of in com. Huntingtoo Knt.

Isabell 4 d. & coheire vx. Willm. Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey Esqr.

Clement Throckmorton. Vide Warwick. = ⁂

S^r Robert Throckmorton of Coughton vide Warwick Knt.

S^r Nicholas Throckmorton of Paulx Perry in com. Northampton Knt. = Anne 3 sister & coheire.

Susan d. of Bright of S^r Edmonds bury in com. Suffolk widdow of Butler of London marchant. = S^r Nicholas Throckmorton called Carew by reason hee was so adopted now 1623. = Mary d. of S^r George Moore of Losley in com. Surrey Knt.

Elizabeth vx. S^r Walter Raleigh Knt.

S^r Arther Throgmorton of Paul's perry in com. Northampton Knt. 1623.

Thomas dyed an infant.

Susanna.

Anne ob. s.p.

Mary s.p.

Elizebeth vx. James Pointz of Okeaden in com. Essex.

Francis Carew 20 yere old.

2. Nicholas.

3. George.

4. Edmond.

5. Olliff.

Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252ᵒᵇ, 253, 253ᵇ, 254, 254ᵇ, 255, 255ᵇ, and 256.]

[See WESTON Pedigrees, pp. 7 and 28.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen:* 1, *Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent* [WESTON]; 2, *Gules, a fleur-de-lis argent;* 3, *Quarterly or and sable;* 4, *Gules, a wolf salient argent;* 5, *Argent, a cross couped gules within a bordure engrailed or* [*sic*]; 6, *Argent, a chevron between three horse-shoes sable;* 7, *Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent;* 8, *Ermine, a cross engrailed gules;* 9, *Chequy argent and sable;* 10, *Gules, a lion passant argent;* 11, *Gules, a bend engrailed or;* 12, *Argent, a fesse dancetty, and in chief three leopards' heads sable;* 13, *Gules, a lion's head erased argent;* 14, *Sable, ten bezants in pile, and a chief* [. . . .]; 15, *Gules, three cross-bows argent, triggers or, two and one;* 16, *Argent, a chevron* [*ermines*—Harl. 1433] *between three mullets sable.*

CRESTS.—*A wolf's head erased argent.*

A wolf passant argent, gorged with a crown or.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Ermine, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or* [WESTON]; 2, *Or, two bars gules, in chief a label with five points azure* [WINTERSHULL.]; 3, *Lozengy or and gules, a quarter ermine;* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*On a cap of estate turned up ermine, a wolf statant, collared and ringed or.*

Adam de Weston in com. Surriæ A° 6 Joh'is. = Matilda hæres diuersar' terarum.
Arms: *Argent, an eagle sable.*

Henery Weston Justiciar' Magnus assisa in com. Surrey A° 9 H. 8 [? 3]. = Joh'a filia et her. Will'mi de Bockam de Wernham in com. Sussex.

Thom. Weston de Aldbury. = Margeria fil. Joh'is Hansard of Chaluedon et de Bocham in com. Surrey.

Ordricus fil. et her. = Matilda fil. et hæres Manni de Tangley in com. Surrey.
Arms: *An eagle.*

Nic. de Weston de Aldbury in com. Surrey 3 E. 1.

Thom. de Weston cl'icus A° 31 E. 1.

John de Weston cl'icus 31 E. 1.

Will'mus Weston filius Hen. Weston A° 55 H. 3. = Allice fil. et hær. Mathei de Bovill de West Clandon in com. Surrey.
Arms: *Argent, a chevron between three lions' heads erased sable.*

Walterus de Weston A° 34 H. 3.

Willm. Weston de West Clandon in com. Surrey A° 22 E. 1. = Domina Johanna Pontiac.

D'ns Bartholemeus de Weston cl'icus fil. Willm. de Wernham in Sussex A° 24 E. 1.

3. Thom. Weston de Aldbury. = Matilda filia Willmi West Cole in le Vale in com. Surrey.
Arms: *Ermine, on a bend three lions' heads erased.*

A B

A

B

Joh'a filia et hær. Joh'is de Bew-diswell de Sende in com. Surr. = Thom. Weston dns. Manerii de Weston in com. Surr. = Allice fil. Bucksted com. Surr. A° 24 E. 3.

Thomas Weston de Seynd in com. Surr. = Margeretta fil. Willmi Newdigate de Newdigate in com. Surrey.

Willmus Weston de Hendall in com. Sussex fil. et hær. A° 5 H. 4. = Joh'a fil. et hær. Joh'is Hendall de Hendall.

Willmus Weston de Hendall A° 8 H. 5. = Joh'a fil. et coh. Thom. de Wentehull [Wintershull] de Pattenham in com. Surr. renupt. Willmo. Cotton.

2. Joh'es Weston de Farnham in com. Surr. 34 H. 6. = Johanna fil.

Willmus Weston de Hendall fil. et her. ob. s.p. A° 1 H. 7.

Johanna soror et hær. vx. Thom. Pope de Horsted p'ua in com. Sussex.

Margar soror et cohær. vx. Willmi Wells de Bucksted in com. Sussex renupt. Joh'is Appesley de in com. Sussex.

Margerett fil. et coher. Juliana de Romaine de Clapham in Surrey A° 19 E. 2. 2 vxor. = Willimus Weston de West Clendon in com. Surrey A° 22 E. 1. = Isabella vna filiæ et hær. Walteri Burgeys de Horsham in com. Sussex 1 wife.

Edmundus de Weston A° 9 E. 3. Arms: *A cherron between three lions' heads erased.*

Richardus de Weston.

Maria de Weston.

Willm. de Weston de West Clendon 18 E. 2. = Avicia fil. Roberti Norton de Iffeld in com. Sussex vidua A° E. 3.

John de Weston vicarius de Shullington in Sussex ii E. 3.

Walterus Weston.

Will'm de Weston de West Clendon Arm. fil. et her. = Agnes fil. Eliæ Climpsfold de Slinsfold in com. Sussex.

Willm. de Weston de West Clendon vicecomes de Sussex et Sur. 5 R. 2. = Joh'a fil. et coh. Joh'is Legg de Cateshill in Surrey.

Joh'is Weston de Weston in Surrey Ar. ob. 9 H. 6. = Millecentia fil. Willm. Carthorpe de Westwood in com. Surrey.

C

Nicholaus Weston fil. 3 Willmi.

D

C | D

Agnes fil. et coh. vx. Joh'is Atthall [Attehall—Harl. 1433] de Horsham. | Johanna vx. Joh'is Skynner. | Anne vx. Thomas Slyffeld de Bockham.

2. Willmus Weston de Sutton in Sussex vice comes Sussex et Surr. 5 H. 5. = Matilda fil. et hær. Thom. Harberger de Sutton in com. Sussex A° 5 H. 5.

Willmus Weston de Evere et de Langley in com. Buck 24 H. 6. = Margar' fil. et hær. Joh'is Skinner de Ockham Ar. ob. 26 H. 6.

Johannes Weston de Ockham in com. Surr. 2 R. 3. = Margar' filia Joh'is Metford de Ockham Ar. ob. 15 E. 4. | Joh'a vx. Joh'is Gardiner de Langley Maris in com. Buck genr.

Joh'is Weston de Ockham in Surr. 2 R. 3. = Alicia fil' Willmi Edsaw de Petworth in com. Sussex.

Agnes filia Wi'm Hunt vxor 2. = Joh'is Weston de Ockham fil. et her. 1 E. 6. = Juliana filia Oliveri Sands de Paiesham in com. Surrey.

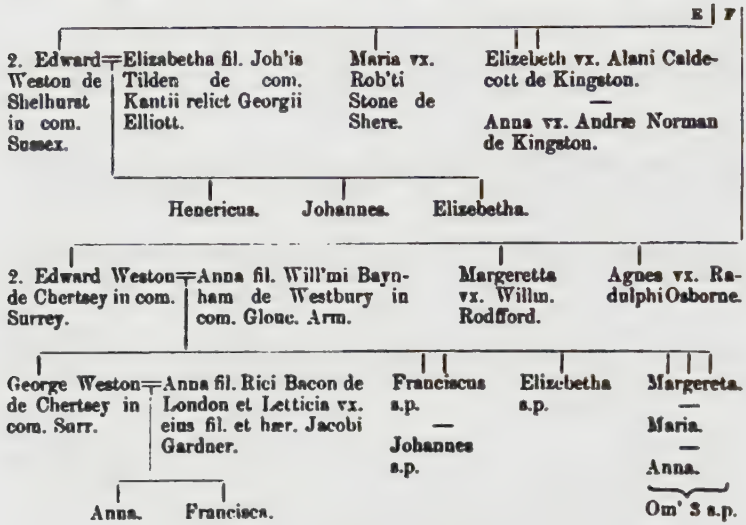
Will'mus Weston. — Bartholemeus Weston de Sutton in com. Sussex ob. s.p. | Ric'us Weston de Effingham in com. Surr. ob. 27 Martii A° 1589. = Bridgett filia Leade Effingham in com. Surr. rebet Plaxted. | Juliana. | Henricus Weston de Ockham ob. A° 13 Jacob ob. s.p.

Edwardus Weston de Effingham in com. Surr. ob. s.p. | Joh'is Weston de Wirnham flrat et heres. = Bridgett fil. Rob. Foster de Crowhurste in com. Surr.

Joh'es Weston de Ockham in com. Surr. = Juliana filia et coh. Joh'is Freeland de Ockham.

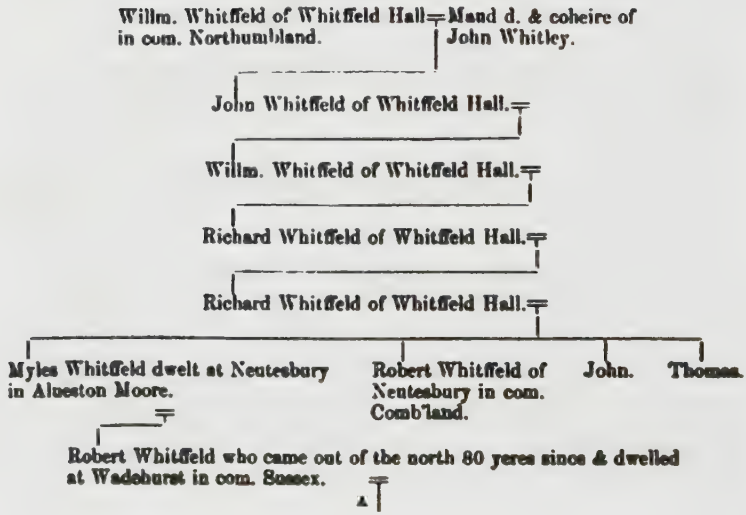
Elizebeth vx. Thom. Austen. | Mary fil. Joh'is Vaulx de Lambeth in com. Surr. | Joh'is = Joh'is Weston de Ockham. | Sarah fil. Leonardi Digges de com. Cantii rebet Martin. | Johanna vx. Marlow.

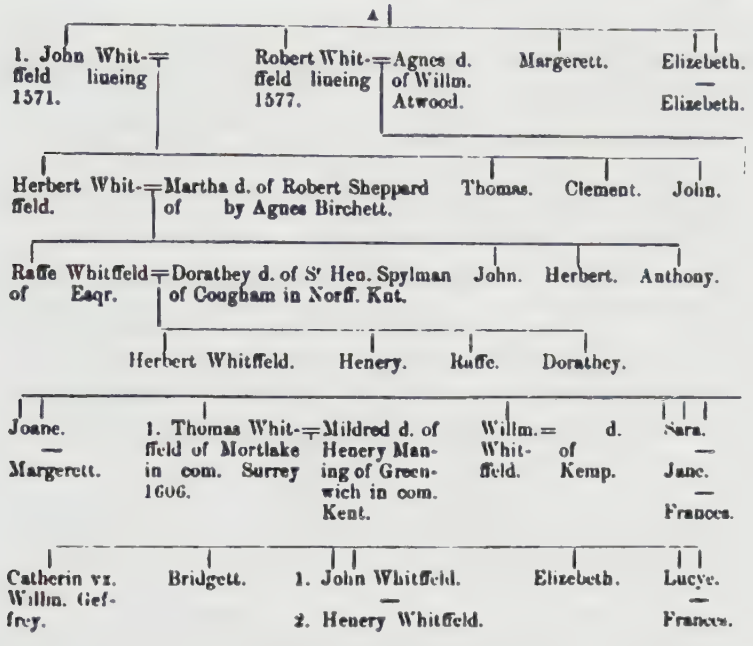
Elizebeth vx. Edwardi Price de com. Radnor. | Jana vx. Hen. Smyth de Kingston sup' Thames. | 1. Hen. Weston de Ockham 1623. = Sarah fil. Laurentii Stoughton de Stoughton in com. Surr. militis.



Whitfield.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 256b and 257.]

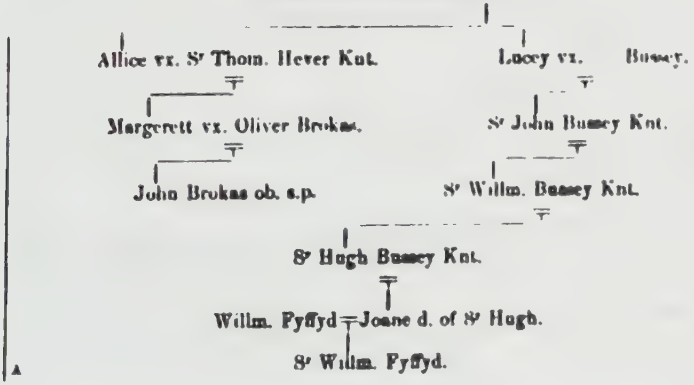


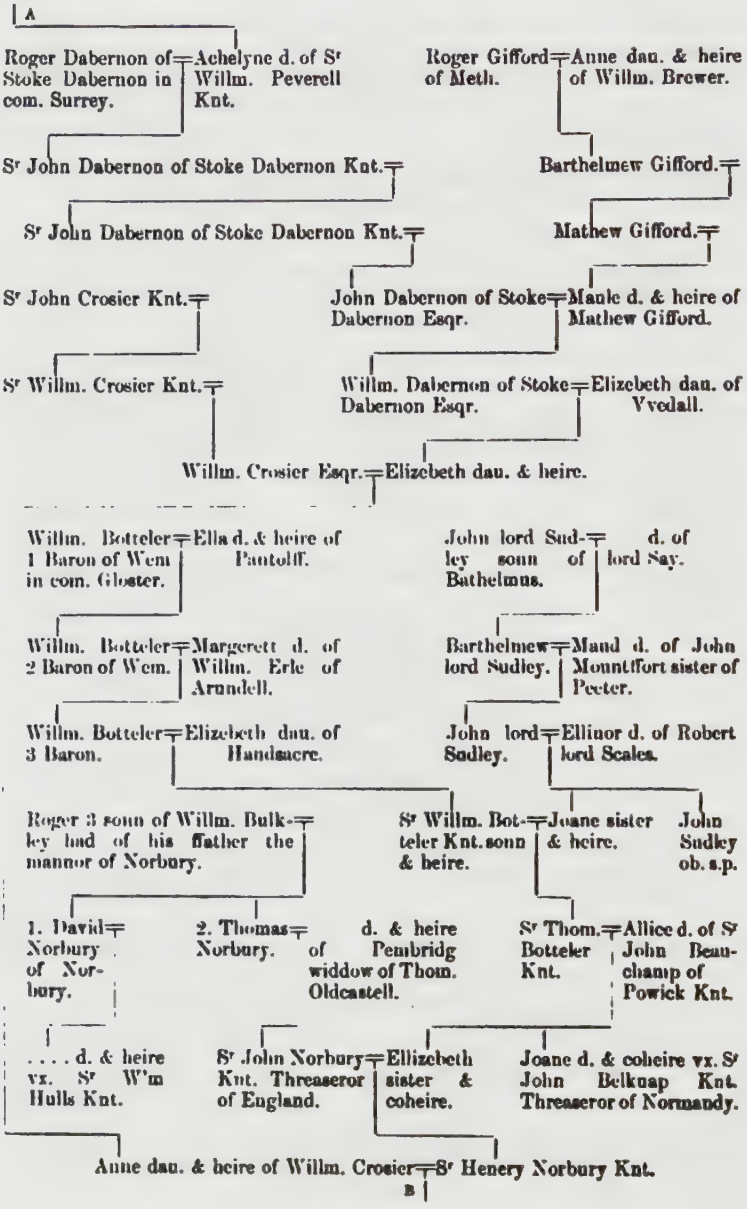


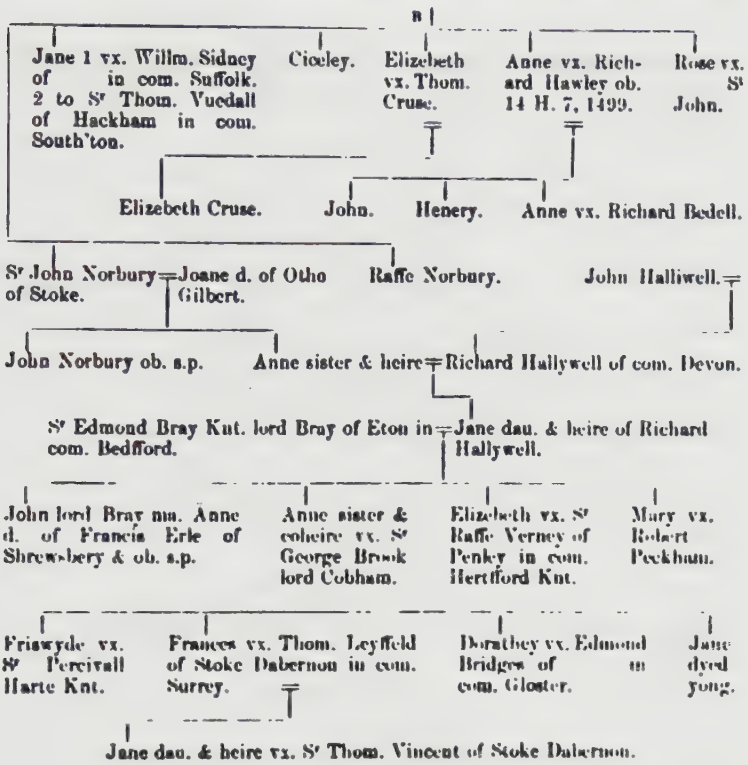
Vincent.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 257^b, 258, and 258^b.]

[See VINCENT Pedigree, p. 56.]




A
Roger Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey.
Achelyne d. of Sr Willm. Peverell Knt.
Roger Gifford of Meth.
Anne dau. & heire of Willm. Brewer.
Sr John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Knt.
Barthelmew Gifford.
Sr John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Knt.
Mathew Gifford.
Sr John Crosier Knt.
John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Esqr.
Maule d. & heire of Mathew Gifford.
Sr Willm. Crosier Knt.
Willm. Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Esqr.
Elizebeth dau. of Vvedall.
Willm. Crosier Esqr.
Elizebeth dau. & heire.
Willm. Botteler 1 Baron of Wem in com. Gloster.
Ella d. & heire of Pantolff.
John lord Sudley sonn of Bathelmus.
d. of lord Say.
Willm. Botteler 2 Baron of Wem.
Margerett d. of Willm. Erle of Arundell.
Barthelmew lord Sudley.
Maud d. of John Mountffort sister of Peeter.
Willm. Botteler 3 Baron.
Elizebeth dau. of Handsacre.
John lord Sudley.
Ellinor d. of Robert lord Scales.
Roger 3 sonn of Willm. Bulkley had of his father the mannor of Norbury.
Sr Willm. Botteler Knt. sonn & heire.
Joane sister & heire.
John Sudley ob. s.p.
1. David Norbury of Norbury.
2. Thomas Norbury.
d. & heire of Pembridg widdow of Thom. Oldcastell.
Sr Thom. Botteler Knt.
Allice d. of Sr John Beauchamp of Powick Knt.
. . . . d. & heire vx. Sr W'm Hulls Knt.
Sr John Norbury Knt. Threaseror of England.
Ellizebeth sister & coheire.
Joane d. & coheire vx. Sr John Belknap Knt. Threaseror of Normandy.
Anne dau. & heire of Willm. Crosier
Sr Henery Norbury Knt.
B



Vid. ante ffollio 48. [VINCENT Pedigree, p. 56.]

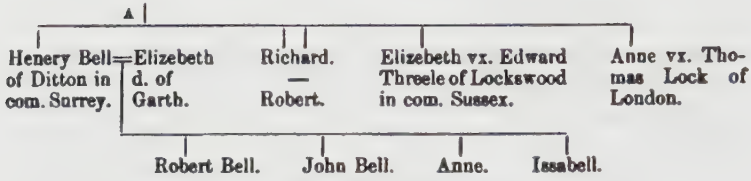
Bell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 259.]

ARMS.—*Three church bells sable in bend between cotises.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head sable.*

Robert Bell of Martyn in com. Surrey temp. H. 8, 1516.

Robert Bell of 1532.
A
d. of Wilcocks of London.
John.
Richard.
George.
Emanuell.



Walter.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 259ᵇ.]

John Walter of Thingdon in com. Northampton.

Richard Walter of Thingdon.

Willm. Walter of Wymbleton in com. Surrey.

[The following descent is pasted at the foot of fo. 259ᵇ.]

.... Walter.

Sʳ Willm. Walter of Wimbleton in com. Surrey.

Anne vx. Richard Coape 3 sonn of Sʳ Hanwell in com. Oxon Knt. & Baronett.

Hoord.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 260ᵇ, 261, and 261ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Argent, on a chief or a bird sable* [HOORD]; 2, *Gules, on a chevron between three leopards' heads or as many mullets azure* [PEARLE]; 3, *Azure, a lion double-tailed or* [STAPLETON]; 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A nag's head argent, manuel or.*

Allan Hoorde of the Midle temple & of Ewell in com. Surrey 1 husband.

Dorathey d. of Thom. Roberts of Wilsden in com. Midlesex ob. 11 of May 1577 & is buried at Ewell.

Sʳ Lawrance Taylard of Dodington in com. Huntington Knt. 2 husband.

1. Thomas Hoorde ob. s.p.

2. Edmond Hoorde of Ewell in com. Surrey ob. 29 October 1575 buried wth his mother.

Elizebeth d. of Franke.

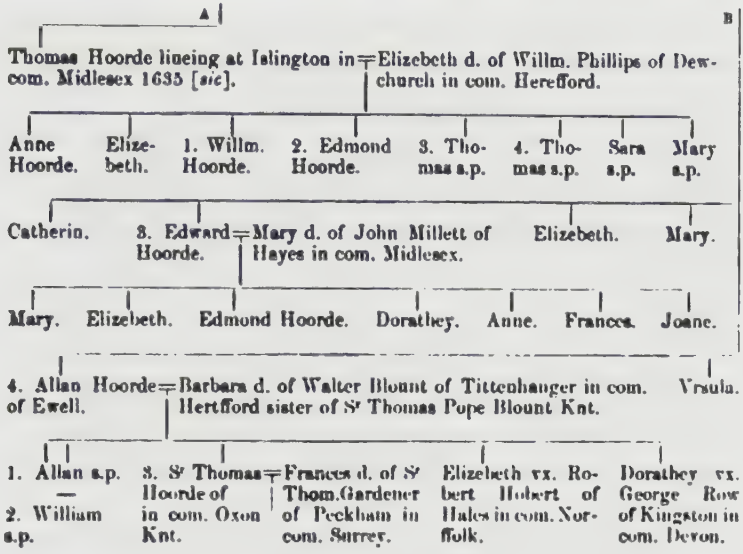
Arther Hoord of Ewell in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth d. of Dawson of Newbery in com. Berks.

Anne ob. s.p.

.... vx. Stephens.

A

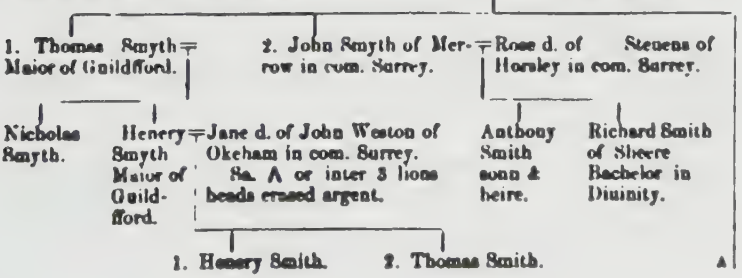


Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 262 and 262ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a bend between two unicorns' heads erased azure three lozenges or,* SMYTH; *2, Argent, on a chevron between three hawks' bells gules two bars gemels of the field,* BELL; *3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*Out of a coronet a demi-bull, differenced with a mullet.*



A

3. Henery Smith of Rake in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Henery Bell of Milfford in com. Surrey aister & after heire to Henery Bell Clarke Comptroller of the house to King James.

Mary d. of Francis Muschampe of Peckham in com. Surrey 1 wiffe. Or 3 bars g. = Anthony Smith of Milfford one of the Clarks of the Spicery to King James 2 wiffe Mary d. of [Arms: *Sable, a cross potent or*] of = Mary d. of Thomas Allen in com. Essex. Cooper of in com. 3 wiffe.

1. Anthony Smith of Milfford in com. Surrey. = Joane of John Hoare of in com. Southampton.

2. Thomas. — Margerett.

Sliffield.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 263.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or*; 2, *Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent*; 3, *Azure, a chevron between three leopards' heads or*; 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A wolf's head proper between two wings argent, gutty de sang.* [The armoury in the appendix gives a "beaver's" head.]

John Sliffield of Sliffield in com. Surrey. = ... d. & heire of Willm. Weston of West Landon in com. Surrey.

. . . . Slifffeld. = d. of Leuenthorpe of in com. Hertfford.

2. Richard Sliffeld ob. s.p. = d. of Frowick.

John Elliott of Albery in com. Surrey. A. 3 leopards heads B.

. . . . Sliffeld = Anne d. of John Elliott.

Elizabeth vx. Jasper Fisher. B. a ffes dansty inter 3 lions passant or.

1. John Sliffeld m' of the Stude in com. Stafford to Q. Elizabeth. = Anne d. of Richard Blackwell of in com. Darby.

2. Edmond Sliffeld. = d. of Walter Gainsford of Cashalton in com. Surrey.

3. Raffe. — 4. Richard.

John Sliffeld.

. . . . Sliffeld = of Coine.

d. Jane vx. Richard Crispe of Cline in the Isle of Thanett.

Latton.

Remov'd from King'ston Bagpuze in y^e^ County of Berksh' into Surrey 22^d^ Car' 2 An' Salutis Human' 1670.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 264, 264^b^, and 265.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eighteen:* 1, *Per pale argent and sable, a saltire engrailed counterchanged ermines and ermine,* LATTON; 2, *Argent, three fusils in fesse sable,* PERCYE; 3, *Argent, three bends wavy sable,* ESTBURY; 4, *Ermine, three cross-bows, stringed or,* SYCHEVELLE; 5, *Argent, on a saltire azure, between four griffins' heads erased gules, a leopard's head between four fusils* [? *lozenges*] *or,* ALVERD; 6, *Gules, a griffin or, a chief chequy gules and gold, over all a baston ermine,* WELLESBOURN; 7, *Argent, a tower between three covered cups azure,* AMCOTTS; 8, *Argent, a chief indented sable,* POURE; 9, *Azure, three demi-lions passant or,* HAMON; 10, *Azure, three roses or,* COSSINGTON; 11, *Argent, two bars gules,* MARTYN; 12, *Per pale argent and sable, a chevron per pale gules and or,* LOUNDERS; 13, *Or, on a bend sable three unicorns passant argent,* FARRINGTON; 14, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent,* WADHAM; 15, *Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable,* TREGARTHEN; 16, *Sable, six lioncels, three, two, and one, or,* S. MARTIN; 17, *Argent, a lion gules within a bordure of Cornwall,* CORNWALL; 18, *Azure, on a cross argent five martlets of the field,* MOORE.

CRESTS.—1. *Between two vine-branches vert a doe's head azure, charged on the neck with three roses gules between two bars or.* 2. *A cross-bow or.*

Roger de Latton com' Wilts sans date.
Gualt^r^ de Latton Temp. H. 3.
John de Latton &c. Vid. Berks.

Tho. Latton Elder sone of John Latton Esq^r^ L^d^ of Kingston Bagpuze in the county of Berks & of Elizabeth 2^d^ dater & coheire of S^r^ Tho. Hammon of Brasted in Kent Knight.

= Mary dater of W^m^ Ayscliow of the bed chamber to K. Charles the Martyr & sister to S^r^ George Ayscliough Knight and Baronight Admirall of England under y^e^ 1^t^ & Kg. Chas. y^e^ 2^d^.

John sine Prole.

Elizabeth maried to Michall Webb Gentleman of Masons Hill in Kent.

Dorathy maried to Tho. Witherden of Wisenden in Kent Gentleman.

Francis da'ter & heire to Robert Moore Esq^r^ of Lotheely in Surry by Eliz. Pound of Beamonts in Hamp^sh^ who dyed with her first child, first wife.

= John Latton Esq^r^ of Kingston Bagpuze in Berk^sh^ & of Richmond Park steward of the Manner of Richmond and L^d^ of the Manners of Esher in Surry married to his 2^d^ wife.

= Letitia only dat. of S^r^ Rob^t^ Pye of Farington Berk K^t^ by Anne dat' of Hampden of Hampden Bucks^h^.

John dyed young.

William Latton of Esher Park in Surry.

Henry.

Dorathy maried to Sam' Whincop Gent. & dyed with her first child.

Anne.

Letitia. — Roberta.

William M^r^ of Arts & fellow of Wadham Colledge in Oxon' & Gent. of Grays In London unmaried.

George maried to Dorathy Oxborough of Emneth in Norfolk sans isue.

Catharine unmaried. — Mary unmaried.

Sophia maried to Beja. Symonds of Cornwall sans isue.

[The following Memorandum, apparently of a marriage, occurs on pencil fo. 266.]

[Jeffreys.]	[Lloyd.]
Edward Jeffreys of Buyly Cwmydwr in Lhewell died February 1642 [or ? 1672] & was married to	Agnest Daughter to Watkin David Lhuyd of Lhewell Gent.

[The following Memoranda occur on pencil fo. 267b.]

Descents of Surrey abed in other Countys.

THROGMORTON al's CAREW, Northampton, 256.
8 Coates Throgmorton 2 Cagrew [*sic*].
PARISH CHURCH OF CASHALTON taken 5 Aprill 1623, 2 Syds.
TUNSTALL, Durham, 8.
GARTH, London, 125.
THERLAND, Nottingham, 133.
RYTHER, London, 156.
FAUNT, Midlesex, 54.
BOWYER, South'ton, 76.
JAMES, Kent, 32.
MOORE, Sallop, 48.
PETT, Essex, 86.
RYETH, Midlesex, 16.
PAKINGTON, Midlesex, 35.
LYECOTT, Berks, 16.
DUNCOMB, Buckingham, 25.
GARRAYWAY, London, 140.
CAMPION, London, 162.
CAGE, Hertfford, 105.

APPENDIX.

Armoury.

[Arms of the Gentry residing within the county of Surrey, hastily tricked within printed Escutcheons.]

S^r^ Frances Carew of Beddington.	
S^r^ Nicholas Heron of Addescombe.	Per pale gules and azure, on a chevron between three herons argent, beaked and legged or, three cinquefoils sable.
S^r^ Frances Weston.	Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants.
Arderne.	Azure, the sun in splendour argent.
S^r^ George More of Lowsley.	Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable.
Lusher of Shereland.	Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the second three mullets azure.
Bruyn of Farnham.	Azure, a cross moline or, with a crescent gules for difference. [Crest not pro'd.]
Westbrooke of Godleman.	
Wintersell [or Wintershull.] of Wintersell.	Or, two bars gules and a label of three points sable.
Tho. Hawle of Compton.	
John Bydon of Shakleford.	
Covert of Halsecombe.	Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, with an annulet sable for difference.
M^r^ Stephen Vyne of Ashe.	Argent, a cross engrailed azure.
Birley of Est Maine.	
S^r^ Mathew Browne of Bechworth.	
Gainsford of Crowherst.	
S^r^ Tho. Walsingham.	Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules.
S^r^ Oliur Leigh of Addington.	Or, on a chevron sable three lions argent.
Warham.	A fesse and a bordure, with a mullet for difference.
Fortescue.	Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony argent and azure.
Skynner of Rygate.	Sable, on a chevron undy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, three fleurs-de-lis azure.
Saunders of Charlewood.	
Sanders of Ewell.	
Elingworth of Myeham.	Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules between three escallops sable.
Edw. Bellingham.	
Wylde of Cowlsdon.	Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or.

S^r^ Edm^d^ Bowyer of Camberwell.
Scott of Camberwell. — Argent, on a fesse sable three boars' heads couped of the field.

Draper of Camberwell.
Muschamp of Camberwell.
S^r^ Tho. Gardiner. — Azure, a griffin passant or.
David Wodroff [Woodroffe]. — Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads erased sable, a chief per fesse nebuly sable and argent.

Rob. Wright.
John Turner of Blechingly. — Vairy argent and gules a pale or, charged with three trefoils slipped vert.

John Clarke.
John Denham. — Gules, three lozenges ermine.
Frances Anger.
Tho. Hunt.
Tho. Gresham.
Will'm Forster.
Rob. Levesey.
John Eveline.
John Hyll.
Ric^d^ Bostock.
John Parker.
Rob. Alexander.
W^m^ Morgan.
Lawrance Stoughton.
Tho. Vincent. — Azure, three quatrefoils slipped argent.
Mathewe Dale. — Argent, on a bend sable three greyhounds courant or.

Ric^d^ Goddard.
Ric^d^ Drake.
W^m^ Mylls.
Tho. Rydley, Docter of law.
Edw. Haward.
Edw. Tilney.
Tho. Blague, Den [Dean] of Rochester.
S^r^ Oliver S^t^ John.
Mychell Sands.
Edward Hobbey.
W^m^ Daniell, Sergeant-at-law.
Edward Fenner.
Slyfeild of Bookham. — Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or.
Crest: A beaver's head proper, winged with a dexter wing gules and a sinister wing argent.
Burges of Horsham. — Quarterly azure and or.
Freeland of Ockham. — Argent, a chevron ermines between three mullets gules; quartering [according to a marginal note], Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent "w^th^ Slyfeild for west"
Vaulx. — Gules, a fesse chequy or and gules between three garbs or.
Challenor of Fulham. — Crest: A wolf's head sable gorged with a knotted band or.

Howland of Stretham.

John Hayward of Tandridg.	Sable, two bars and a talbot in chief argent. Crest: A talbot's head argent, collared sable, and ringed of the first.
Agmondisham.	Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, three cinquefoils or.
Aldham.	Azure, the sun in splendour or.
Cantlow of Stretham.	Ermine, on a chevron gules three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis or.
Dabernon.	Azure, a chevron or.
Delalynd [De la Lynde].	Argent, a cross engrailed gules.
Fasant [Fesant].	Gules, on a fesse between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.
Hanne.	Azure, a chevron between three demi-lions or.
Hull.	Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions gules, three bezants.
Leigh of Stockwell.	Gules, a cross within a bordure engrailed argent.
Newenham.	Argent, a cross gules surmounted by a bend azure.
Routhland of Mycham.	Gules, a bordure engrailed or, with an inescutcheon of the same arms.
Adryan, Lord of Brokham.	Argent, two bars nebuly gules, a chief chequy or and azure.
S^r John Norburie [Norbury] of Stok Daberno'.	Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent three fleurs-de-lis of the field.
Tho. Beaupyne of North Pederton.	Argent, a chevron between two crosses patée in chief and a saltire in base sable.
Payne.	Gules, two crescents in chief or.
Smyth.	Argent, a chevron cotised between three crosses patée gules.
Compton of Godlyman.	Ermine, on a bend sable three close helmets or, with a crescent for difference.
Burton of Cashalton.	Ermine, a fesse sable and a chief chequy or and sable.
Ingler of Rygate.	Barry of six or and azure, on a canton argent five billets saltirewise sable.
Stydolph.	Argent, on a chief sable two wolves' heads erased or.
Wymbleton of Wymbleton.	Argent, a chevron azure between three eagles sable.
Marston of Horton.	Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.
Tho. Godman of Letherhed.	Per pale ermine and ermines, on a chief indented or a lion passant vert. Crest: A heathcock proper.
Tho. Feild [or Leyfeld] of Dawberno'.	Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.
Castelton [Castleton] of Dilton.	Azure, on a bend or three serpents coiled vert.
George Taller of Linfeild.	Per pale azure and or, a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed, all counterchanged; on a chief gules two greyhounds meeting argent, collared gold. Crest: A talbot's head erased argent, collared and ringed sable.

RICH. BRAHAM of Wansworth.	Sable, a cross patonce or, a crescent of the second for difference.
GEORG DUKE of Wansworth.	
MOENE of Ashe. [In another hand MOONE of Ash.]	Argent, an eagle sable, beaked and legged or; on a chief sable three crescents ermine.
THO. CLAY of Rigate.	Argent, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable, a mullet gules for difference. "The Crest per C. CAMDEN:" A cubit arm erect, vested argent, powdered with trefoils as in the arms, the hand proper grasping a truncheon argent.
HAMOND of Guildford.	Per pale or and azure, on a chevron two lions passant meeting, all counterchanged; on a chief gules three mullets argent.
STONE.	Per pale or and gules, a double-headed eagle azure with the legs counterchanged of the field.
POPE.	Or, two chevrons and a canton gules, the canton charged with a mullet of the field.
PYNNER of Kingston-vppon-Thames.	Azure, a fesse engrailed ermine between three pineapples or.
FREMAN.	Azure, three lozenges argent, a crescent or for difference. Crest: A demi-lion gules, with a lozenge argent on the shoulder and a crescent for difference.
FESANT of Surrey.	Gules, on a fesse engrailed between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.
POLLSTED [? POLSHED].	Argent, on a bend between two mullets gules three trefoils slipped of the field, on a chief azure a pelican between two trefoils slipped and leaved or.
WHIGHT [or WHITE] of Ashsted.	Sable, a fesse vair between three leopards' heads or, "p' C. COOK."
BODLEY of Stretham, a gent. pensioner.	Argent, on two bars sable three round buckles or, a cinquefoil gules for difference.
JOHN SHEFFEILD of Westden.	Argent, three garbs between two chevrons gules. Crest: Two arms embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, supporting a garb as in the arms.
JOHN DOVE of Camberwell.	Per chevron azure and vert, three "doves" with wings spread argent, beaked and legged gules. Crest: A dove proper, collared or, standing within a garland vert, banded gold.
RIC' KELLESETT of Egham.	Ermine, on a chief azure a talbot argent. Crest: Out of a coronet or an elephant's head argent, tusked and eared gold.
JENNYNS.	Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a fesse gules three bezants; 2, Gules, a bull's head cabossed argent, horned or; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest: A demi-lion erased or, holding a sceptre [?] azure.

JOHN [WILL'M *erased*] GOODWIN, p' C. HARVIE, 1560.
WILL'M GOODWIN of Boking in Essex, brother [to] JOHN, bare the [sa]me [a]rmes [wi]thout [th]e escallops [in the] crest.

Quarterly: 1, Argent, a pale gules, between five fleurs-de-lis in saltire four roundels, all counterchanged; 2, Gules, crusilly three demi-wildmen with clubs argent, the whole differenced with an escallop; 3 and 4, [blank].
Crest: A mallow plant leaved and eradicated vert, supported by two conies argent, each charged on the shoulder with an escallop or.

POLSTED vel POULSTED.

Argent, fretty sable.

MARLAND.

Gules, three bars undy argent, each charged with three martlets sable, on a chief argent three pellets.
Crest: A camel's head and neck erased or, charged with three bends undy gules.

NOKE.

Sable, on a fesse between six acorns or three oak-leaves vert.
Crest: An oak-tree vert with acorns or.

SKYNNER.

Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules.
Crest: A buck, lodged proper.

FOSTER of Crowherst.

Quarterly: 1, Azure, a lion argent "dropping purp'"; 2, Azure, a fesse between two chevrons argent, an annulet sable for difference; 3, Argent, a chevron gules between three colts running sable; 4, Argent, a saltire gules and a bordure of the same bezantée.
Crest: A lion argent, wounded gules [?].

WALTER.

Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three eagles argent; 2, Gules, three battle-axes argent, an annulet for difference; 3, Barry of six vert and gules, three plates; 4, [blank].
Crest: On a cap of maintenance gules a lion's head erased argent.

THOM' LEYFELD [LITFIELD].

Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.
Crest: A bull's head cabossed ermine.

S^r^ ROBERT SPILLER of Sutton.

Sable, a cross voided between four mullets or.
Crest: A saker with wings displayed proper, beaked and legged or.

GEORGE DIGBY of Barnes.

Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent.

JOHN HULL.

Sable, a chevron ermine between three talbots' heads erased argent.
Crest: A talbot's head as in the arms between two laurel-boughs vert.

SYDALL al's DIGBY.

Argent, a chevron between three set-squares gules; impaling, Ermine, three fusils in fesse sable, TRICK.

MARBECKE & PALMER.

Or, on a bend azure three covered cups argent; impaling, Azure, a trefoil slipped in chief and two fleurs-de-lis in base within a bordure engrailed argent.

JOHN KNIGHTLEY of Kingston.	Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine; 2 and 3, Paly of six or and gules, over all on a bend azure a tilting-spear gold, headed argent. Crest: A buck's head argent, attired or, charged on the neck with a trefoil vert.
STEVEN TOWNSEND.	Argent, fretty sable, on a cross gules five estoiles or. Crest: A phœnix argent in flames gules.
ANDREW WRIGHT.	Or, on a pale gules a crosslet of the field, in chief three roundels counterchanged. Crest: A cubit right arm erect, sleeved azure, turned up argent, the hand proper holding a pen which writes on a scroll [MYNER].
WILL'M HARDING.	Gules, three greyhounds courant in pale or, collared azure, a canton of the second. Crest: A demi-cockatrice or, crested gules, stricken through the back of the neck with an arrow sable, barbed and flighted argent.
COKES of the Borough of Southwark, Captaine.	Sable, two bars humettée or between a cock in fesse and a swan in chief and in base argent. Crest: An arm embowed in armour, supporting with the naked hand at the spike a battle-axe, all proper. P^r HEN. S. GEORG, Richmond.
OVERMAN of Southwark, p' SEGAR, 1628.	Azure, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, on a chief or a lion passant-guardant gules. Crest: An ounce sejant-guardant proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis or.
AUSTEN.	Argent, on a fesse between two chevrons sable three Latin crosses or. Crest: A Latin cross or between wings sable.

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abberbury, 213.
Abberbury, Agnes, 213; Sir Richard, Knt., 213.
ABBOTT, 90.
Abbott, 90.
Abbott, Alice, 90; Ann, 90; Anthony, 90; Barthelmew, 90; Damaris, 90; Dorathey, 90; Edith, 90; Edward, 90; George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 89, 90; George, 90; Jane, 61; Joane, 90; John, 90 (2); Margaret (Lady), 90; Margaret, 90; Mary, 90; Sir Maurice, Knt., 90; Mawrice, 90 (2); Morris, 64; Richard, 90 (3); Robert, Bishop of Salesbury, 90; Sara, 90; Sibbell, 90; —, 90 (5).
ANDEY, 148.
Andey, 148.
Andey, Abbigale, 148 (2); Allice, 148; Anne, 148; Anthony, 148 (2); Christopher 148 (3); Edmund, 148; Elizebeth 148; Humffrey 148; James, 148, Jane, 148 (2), John, 148, Judith, 148; Margaret, 148, Mary 148 (2); Michell, 148; Nicholas, 148; Roger, 148 (3); Thomas, 148 (2); —, 148 (4).
Abington, Mary, 86; —, 86.
Abright, *see* Alright.
Acton, Frances, 47; John, 47.
Acworth, —, 48 (2).
Adams, Elizebeth, 10; William, 10; —, 181 (2).
Adie, Jane, 148; John, 148.
Adlin, Bridgett, 119, John, 119.
Adrgan, Lord of Brekham, 229.
ADYE, 131.
Adye (Ady), Agnes, 131; Brent 131, John, 131; Margaret, 131; Nicholas, 131, —, 131.
Agard, Florence, 172; John, 172.
Ager, 31.
Agill'm, Mary, 40, Tho., 40.
AGMONDISHAM, 53.
Agmondisham, 22, 34, 52, 53, 229.
Agmondisham, Allic, 53 (2), Elizebeth, 54 (2), Ellinor, 53; Henery, 54, 21, Isabell 53, Jane, 34, 52; John, 22, 31, 52, 53, 54 (4) Julyan, 53; Margarett, 54; Mary, 22, 54; Philip, 54; Ralph, 53; Ralphe, 54 (2) 54, Thomas, 54, 54; Walter, 53; Willm, 54, —, 54, 54.
Aillward or More, 43; *Ailward* 79
Allward, Elizebeth, 146; Oliver, 146.
Ahland (Akrland), Elizebeth, 192; John, 192; William, 192 (2).
ALBANY, 25.
Albany, 25.
Albany (Albancy), Allic (Lady) 26, Allice, 26, Anne, 26, Elizebeth, 26, Emme, 26, Frances, 25, 26; Francis, 25, Francis, 26, Henery, 25; John, 26; Judeth (Lady Platt), 25; Judeth, 26; Margerett, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Richard, 26; Sir Robert, 26; Robert, 26; Sara, 25; Thomasin, 26; Thomazin, 25, 26; William, 25 (3), 26 (2); —, 25.
Albemarle, Earl of, *see* Fortibus.
Alchard, Margerett, 46; —, 46.
Alchin (Alchyn), Anne, 109; Anthony, 103; Julian, 103; Thom., 109.
Aldelorow, Sibbell de, 191; Sir William de, 191.
Alden, Edmond, 35; Jane, 35.
Aldersey, Dorathy, 58; Ellen, 97; John, 58, 59, 97; Margerett, 59.
Aldey, Henery, 65; Mary, 65; —, 65.
Aldhow, 229.
Alexander, Rob., 228.
Alfey, *see* Aylyff.
Alfo, 224.
Allen, Anne, 80, 119, Dorathey, 198; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 80; John, 119, 198 Mary, 224; —, 224.
ALLEN, 144.
Allyn, 144.
Allyn (Allyn), Edward, Founder of Dulwich College, 144; Edward, 144; Joane, 144, John, 144 (2), Margerett, 144; Oliver, 144; Percival, 144, William, 144.
Allott, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 25; Margaret, 25.
Alphege, *see* Alphew.
Alph w, 88.
Alphew (Alphege), Agnes, 62, 88; John, 62, 88; Margerett, 88; —, 88.
Alright (Abright), Sir John, Knt., 21; Joyce (Lady), 21.
Alsey, Elizebeth, 12, 93; —, 12, 93.
Altham, Elizebeth, 42, Sir James, Baron of the Exchequer, 42.
Alvord, 225.
Alwyn, Ellenor, 175; Jane, 179; Joyce, 162; Robert, 175, 179, Willm, 162.
Amcotts, 225.
Amcotts, Catherine, 147; Sir Richard, K.B., 149; Susan, 149, Vincent, 147.
Amyce, Alice 18, Tho., 18.
Anderson, Elizebeth, 202; Sir Henry, Knt., Alderman of London 202; Thom., 202.
Andrewe, Mary, 147; Wm., 147; —, 134 (2).
ANGELL, 138.
Angell, 138.
Angell, Anne, 138 (2); Dorathey, 138 (3); Edmond, 138; Elizebeth, 138, 152; George, 138; Joane, 138 (2); John, 138, Margerett, 138; Mary, 138 (2); Richard, 138; Sarah, 138, Thom., 138 (3); Willm, 138 (3), 152; —, 138.

Anger, Elizebeth, 89; Frances, 228; Sir Francis, Knt., Baron of Longford, 89, 145; Lettice, 145.
Angeviae or *Angevyne*, 56, 58.
Angevine (Angevyne), Allic, 57; John, 57 (2); Katherin, 57; Margerett. 57 (2); Mychell, 57; Richard, 57 (3); Willm., 57; Wm., 57; —, 57.
Anketell, Christopher. 100; Elizebeth. 100.
Annesley, Edmond, 93; Margerett, 93.
Ansted, Sara. 156; Thom.. 156.
Anstey, Elizabeth, 165; Wim., 165.
Ap Cradock Vonrath, *see* Vonrath.
Ap Eginion (Ap Enion), 182; Angharatt, 183; Riourt, 183.
Ap Ellistan. Cadogan, 183.
Ap Gruffith (Ap Griffith). Enion. 183; Ieuan. 182, 183; Ll'n (Llewellyn), 184.
Ap Gruffith Nichelaus, D'd Thomas, 182; Jane. 182.
Ap Gruffith Weth, Lewis, 183; Margaret, 183.
Ap Harry. Joane. 207; John, 207.
Ap Howell, Gruffith, 182; Jone, 182.
APIHION *or* AP JOHN, 212.
Apihion or *Apjohn*, 212.
Apihion (Apjohn). Ambrose, 213; Annis, 213; Bridgett, 213; Catherin, 213 (2); Edward, 213 (3); Elizebeth, 212 (2), 213 (3); Henery. 212. 213 (2); Jane. 213 (2); John. 212 (2); Joyce, 213; Lawrance, 213; Lyonell. 213; Mabell, 212; Margarett. 213; Margery, 213 (2); Mary, 213; Maudlyn. 213; Rayns. 213; Robert, 212. 213 (2); Thomas, 212, 213; Willm., 212, 213 (4).
Ap Inor (Ivor), Griffith, 182 (2).
Ap Jenkyn, Ieuan, 184.
Aplefford, Mary, 63; Stephen, 63.
Aplegard, 48.
Apleyard, Elizebeth, 48, 119; John, 119; —, 48.
Ap L'in (Llewellyn). Gwenthlian (Gwentlian), 183, 184; Meredel', 184; Meredith. 183; Morgan, 33.
Ap Llewelyn, Jenkin. 184 (2).
Ap Lloyd, Jennett, 183; Morgan, 183.
Ap Lowdhen, Jenkyn. 184; Margarett, 184.
Ap Madock. Agnes, 182; Robert, 182.
Ap Morgan. Phillip, 33.
Ap Owen, Ellen. 183; Jenkin. 184; Joane. 58; John. 58; Margerett, 184; Richard, 183.
Appesley, John. 216; Margar., 216.
Ap Phillip, Jenkin, 33.
AP POWELL, 37.
Ap Powell or *Powell*, 37.
Ap Powell, Griffin, 37, 38; Lewes, 37, 38; Margerett, 38 (2); Morgan. 38; Owen, 38; Powell. 37, 38; Tho., 38 (2); Thoma, 38; —, 37 (3).
Ap Pryce, Elizebeth, 38; Tho., 38.
Ap Raidor, Inor (Ivor), 182.
Ap Rees, Evan. 183; John. 182; Mabell, 184; Merd'd Ap D'd, 184; —, 182.
Ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, John. 182.
Ap Rees *als* Price. John, 183.
Ap Thomas, Ap D'd (David), 182.
Apulderfield, Willm.. 140; —, 140.
Archer, John, 47; Mary, 47; —, 193 (2).
Arden, Anne. 169; William, 169.
Arderne, 227.
Arkenstall, Catherin, 126; Giles, 126.
Armestrong. Elizebeth, 81; —, 81.
Arundell, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Allan.
Arundell, Margerett, 8, 20; Sir Thomas, Knt., 8, 20.
Ashe. —, 168 (2).
Ashfield, Joyce, 183; Sir Thom., Knt., 185.
Ashley. Margerett, 208; Raffe, 208; —, 121 (2), 129 (2).
Ashton, 15.
Ashton, Edmond, 15; Margerett, 68; Mary, 15; Maudlyn, 15; Nic., 15; —. 68.
Aske, Ellenor, 192; John, 192; Susan, 181; —, 181.
Askew. Sir Hugh. 188; Sir X'pofer, Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 188.
Aspall, —, 5 (2), 39 (2).
Astey, Anne. 180; Thom., 180; —, 180 (2).
ASTON, 176.
Aston, 176.
Aston. Alice. 177; Amice, 177; Anne. 177 (4); Catherin. 177 (2); Dowce, 177; Elizebeth, 177; Isabell (Lady). 177; John, 177; Judith. 177; Lettice. 177; Margerett (Lady). 177; Margerett. 177; Mary. 177 (2); Oswald. 177; Philadelphia. 177; Sir Richard, Knt.. 176, 177; Richard. 177 (3); Sir Robert, Knt.. 177; Robert. 177 (3); Thom.. 177 (2); Thomas, 177; Tiomethea. 177; — (Lady). 176; —. 177 (3).
Astyn, James, 10; Margerett, 10.
Atherton. Elizebeth. 192; —. 192.
Athurne. Febey. 123; John. 123.
Atthall (Attehall). Agnes. 217; John. 217.
Atwood, Agnes. 219; Willm.. 219; —. 129 (2).
Aucher, Sir Anthony. 32; Anthony. 195; Hester. 32; Margerett. 195.
Audley. Catherin. 206; Thom., 206.
Augustine. —. 71 (2).
AUSTEN *or* AUSTYN. 63.
Austen or *Austin*. 63, 90, 232.
Austen (Austyn). Anne. 64 (2). 81; Benjamin. 64; Daniell. 64; Elizebeth. 64. 211, 217; Francis. 64; George. 64 (4). 81, 90. 166; Jane. 64 (3). 166; Joane. 90; John, 63 (3). 64; Margerett. 64; Peter. 211; Raphe. M.A.. 64; Robert. M.A.. 64; Samwell. 64; Sara. 64; Susan. 64; Thom.. 217; —. 63 (3). 64 (5).
Avelyn. *see* Evelyn.
Ayer. Sir Robert. 112.
Aylazer. Allyc (Alice). 43; —. 43.
Ayleworth. Francis. 74; John. 74.
Ayling. Elizebeth. 175; Wim.. 175.
Aylyff (Alfey). Audrey. 12; Will'm. 94; Wim.. 12; Wm.. 12; —. 12. 94.
Aysoough (Ayschow). Elizabeth. 134; Admiral Sir George. Knt. and Bart.. 225; Mary. 225; Willm.. 134; Wm.. 225.

B

Babington. Ellen. 16. 97; Ellinor, 97; of Kiddington. 16; William. 97; Willm.. 16.
Backhouse. Margarett. 202; Rowland. 202.
Bacoeman. Catherin. 206; —. 206.
Bacon. Anna. 218; Anne. 119; Letticia. 218; Ric.. 119. 218.
Badby, Judeth. 114; Willm.. 114.
Bagehott. Wim.. 163; Winifrid, 163.
Baker. Allexander, 151; Elizebeth. 117; John. 136; Mary. 136; Thom.. 117; Winifrid, 151.
Balam, Charles. 108; Winiffred, 108.
Balcer, Allexander, 199; Anne. 199.
Balial, 188.
Ball, Elizebeth, 136; Thomas, 136; —, Justice of the Peace, 98; —, 98 (2), 120.

Ballard, Adrian, 150; Anne, 150; Philip, 11; Thom., 11.
Bame, 10.
Bame, Margerett, 11; Thom., 11.
BANISTER *or* BANESTER, 120.
Banister or *Banester*, 80.
Banister (Banester), Anne, 178; Barthelmew, 120; Edith, 80; Jane, 120 (2); John, Baron of the Exchequer, 178; John, 80, 120 (2); Margerett, 120 (2); Mary, 83; Nicholas, 120 (3); Richard, 120 (2); Sara, 64; Thomas, 120 (3); Willm., 120; Wm., 83; —, 64, 120 (2), 166 (2).
Bangard, 70.
Bardolfe, 118.
Bardsey, John, 85; —, 85.
Barr, 15.
Barentyne, Sir Willm., Knt., 88; —, 88 (2).
Barham, Anne, 16; Bereths, 83; Tho., 16; Wim., 83.
Barker, Agnes, 94; Catherin, 200; Elizebeth, 16; John, 200; Julian, 200; Margerett, 163; Mary, 24, 200; Ric., 200; Thomas, 94; Will'm, 24; Wim., 200; —, 16, 163.
Barkley, Elizebeth, 36; Ellen, 24; Jane, 196, Morrye, 36, Richard, 24; Wim., 196.
Barley, Catherin, 20; Elizebeth, 20; Henery, 20, Jane, 92 (2); John, 20; Willm., 20; —, 20, 92.
Barnardiston (Bonardiston), Mary, 11, Sir Thomas, 11.
Barne, Elizebeth, 89; Richard, 89.
Barnes, Barthelmew, 20; Elizebeth, 198; John, 35, 198; Margerett, 20; Marian, 35.
BARNESLEY *or* BARNSLEY, 168.
Barnesley, 168.
Barnesley (Barnesley), Anne, 169 (3), John, 169, Nicholas, 168, Reignald, 168; Richard, 169, Willm., 169 (2), —, 168 (2), 169.
Barnham, Catherin, 208, Judith (Lady), 98; Sir Martin, Knt., 98, 208, Mary, 107; Thom., 107.
Barre, —, 15 (2).
Barrett, Beatrix, 14, Willm., 14.
Barrow, Catherin, 198; Isack, 198.
Barthelmew, Jane, 153; John, 153.
Bartlett, Agnes, 5, 39, Clemence, 88, Edmund, 88; William, 39; Wm., 5.
Barton, Mary, 172; Wm., 172.
Base, Humph., 89, Sara, 89.
Bate, Catherin, 172, Nathaniell, 172.
Bateman, Mary, 70, — 70
Bates, Catherin, 131; John, 100, Sara, 100; —, 131.
Batherst, Elizebeth, 18, Lancelott, Alderman of London, 18.
BATTELL, 13.
Battell, Anne, 13, Frances, 13, Henery, 14, Joane, 13.
Bawgh, Anne, 166, Thom., 166.
Baxster, Andrew, 95, Isabell, 95, Maudlin, 68, Robert, 68
Baxton, —, 100 (2).
Bay, 95
Bay, Susan, 86; Willm., 86.
Bayard, Wm., 47.
Bayly, Beatrix, 68; Emme, 89; Walter, Doctor of phisick to Q. Elizebeth, 39; Wm., 68
Baynard, Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Henery, 70; Margerett, 70
Baynes, Grace, 54; Richard, 54.
Baynham, Anne, 218, Danyell, 127; Ursula, 127; Willm., 218.
Baynton, Sir Henery, 20; Isabell (Lady), 20.
BEALE, 78.
Beale, 78.
Beale, Amye, 78; Catherin, 79; Catheryn, 78; Christian, 204; Edith, 79; Elizebeth, 79; Francis, 79; Joane, 99; John, 79; Margerett, 79; Robert, Clark of the Counsell, 79; Robert, 78; William, 78 (3), 79; —, 78, 99, 204.
Beamont, Elizebeth, 14; Georg, 14.
Beare, Christopher, 205; Elizebeth, 205.
Beauchamp, Allice, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220.
Beaupyne, 229.
Beaupyne, Tho., 229.
Beckingham, Mary, 187; Thom., 187.
Beckley, Margerett, 67; Tho., 67.
Beckwell, 48 (2).
Beckwell, Isabell, 48; Willm., 48.
Beckwich (Beckwith), Anne, 132; Catherin, 189; Elizebeth, 132; Maud, 132; Thom., 132 (2); Thomas, 132; X'pofer, 189; —, 114 (2).
Bedell, Agnes, 176; Anne, 221; Hen., 176; Richard, 221.
Bedo, 207.
Bede, 207.
Bedo, Agnes, 207; Anne, 207; Ap David ap Griffith, 207; David, 207; Elizebeth, 207 (2); Joane, 207 (2), John, 207 (2); Maud, 207; Robert, 207; Thomas, 207.
Beedon, 176.
Beeston, Isabell, 177; John, 177.
Belgrave, Joane, 85; —, 85.
Bellhouse, Katherin, 11, Sir Wm., Knt., 11.
Belknap, Joane (Lady), 220, Sir John, Knt., Threasurer of Normandy 220.
BELL, 91, 221.
Bell, 91, 221, 224.
Bell, Anne, 91, 221 (2), Dennis, 91; Dorathey, 91, Edward, 91, Elizebeth, 91, 222 (2), 224, Emanuell, 221; George, 91, 221, Henery, Clarke Comptroller of the household to K. J., 224, Henry, 222, 224, Isabell, 222, John, 221, 222, Lucretia, 91 (2), Richard, 91, 221, 222, Robert, 221 (2), 222, Scissely, 91; Thomas, 91 (2), Willm., 91; —, 91, 221 (2)
Bellary, Anne, 177; John, 177
Bellasses, Jane, 65; Richarde, 65
Bellingham, 92.
Bellingham, Sir Edward, Knt., 149; Edward, 22, 223, Mary, 22, Scissely (Lady), 149, —, 30 (2), 149.
Bellotte, 141.
Ben *or* Benn.
Benenston, —, 160 (2).
Benger, Elizebeth, 82, —, 82
Benn (Ben), Anne, 125, Sir Anthony, Knt., Recorder of London, 44, 125, Jane (Lady), 44.
BENNETT, 101, 206.
Bennett, 101, 206.
Bennett (Bennett *or* Benet), Adam, 101, Agnes, 101, Allan, 101, Allice, 101, Anne, 209, Bridgett, 101 (2), Catherin, 206, Christopher, 207, David, 101, 130, Dorathey, 101, Elizebeth, 101 (2), Frances, 101, Hellen, 207, Humffrey, 209, Jane, 101, 130, Sir John, Knt., 101, John, 207 (2), Margerett, 101; Nicholas, 207 (3), Rainulphus, 101; Richard, 101 (4); Rolfe, 101; Sir Thomas, Knt., Mayor of London, 101, Thomas, 206 (2), 207, Ursula, 207, Walter, D.D., 101, William, 207, Willm., 101, Wrenthelin, 207, —, 206 (2), 207 (4).
Benolt, Thomas, Clarenceulx King at Armes, 116.

Benconn, Mary, 68 ; Tho., 37 ; —, 68.
Bere, Dorathey, 48 ; John, 48.
Berill, 64.
Berill, Elizebeth, 64 ; Wm., 64.
Bernak (Bernake), Geffrey, 55 ; Isole, 55 ; Joane, 55 ; Sir John, Knt., 55 ; — (Lady), 55.
Bernard, Mary, 138 ; Willm., 138.
Berwick, 123.
Berwick, Margery, 123 ; —, 123.
Bery, Edith, 41 ; Henery, 41.
Beryman, Elizebeth, 180 ; Tho., 180.
Besford, Agnes, 214 ; —, 214.
Best, 197.
Best, Hen., 181 ; Jane, 198 ; Susan, 181 ; —, 198.
Bestney, Nicholas, 143 ; Sibbell, 143.
Beswike, Anne, 208 ; Willm., Alderman of London, 208.
Betes (Betts), —, 86 (2).
Bettenham, Elizebeth, 141 ; John, 141.
Betts, *see* Betes.
Bewdiswell, Jane, 216 ; John, 216.
BICKERSTAFFE, 106.
Bickerstaffe, Amye, 106 ; Anthony, 106 (3) ; Catherine, 106 (2), 150 ; Edward, 106 ; Haward, 106 ; James, 106 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 106, 150.
Bigg, Margaret, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Biggs, —, 173 (2).
Bigley, Dorathey, 46 ; George, 46.
Bigs, Joyce, 35 ; —, 35.
Billingford, Margery, 78 ; Wm., 78.
Billingsley, Scisseley, 205 ; —, 205.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
BINGHAM, 142.
Bingham, 142.
Bingham, Allice, 142 (2) ; Anne, 142 ; Gerald, 142 ; John, 142 ; Venus, 142 ; —, 142 (2).
Bingley, —, 170 (2).
Birchett, Agnes, 219.
Bird, —, 105 (2), 155.
Birde, Rebecka, 211 ; —, 211.
Birley, *see* Byrley.
Bishe, *see* Byssbe.
Bishop, Mary, 157 ; Thom., 157.
Bissbe, *see* Byssbe.
Blackdon, Cuthert, 75 ; Julian, 75.
Blackwell, Anne, 224 ; Elizebeth, 142 ; Mary, 198 ; Richard, 224 ; Sence, 178 ; William, 198 ; Willm., 178 ; Wm, 142.
Blagden, John, 10 ; Mary, 10 (2) ; Robert, 10 ; —, 10.
Blagrave, Anne, 80 ; Robert, 80.
Blagroe, Tho., Dean of Rochester, 228.
Blake, Mabell, 5, 39 ; Ric., 39 ; Richard, 5.
Bland, Muriell, 137 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 137.
Blenerhassett (Brenerhassett), Alan, 131 ; Anne, 70 ; Margerett, 119 ; Rob., 119 ; Thom., 70.
Blound, 212.
Bloond, Allice, 212 ; Walter, 212 ; Walter (the White), 212.
Blount, 180.
Blount, Barbara, 223 ; Edward, Lord Mountjoy, 186 ; Ellinor (Lady), 186 ; Fortune, 202 ; Isabell, 68 ; Sir John, Knt., 68 ; Sir Thomas Pope, Knt., 223 ; Walter, 223 ; Wm., 202.
BLUDDER, 125.
Bludder, 110, 125.
Bludder, Anne, 111 ; Anne, 111, 126 ; Catherin, 126 ; Charles, 111, 126 ; Christopher, 111, 126 ; Elizebeth, 111, 126 (2) ; George, 126 ; Henery, 111, 125, 126 (3) ; Julius, 111, 126 ; Margeret, 111 ; Margerett, 126 (2) ; Maria (Lady), 111 ; Maria, 111 ; Martha, 111, 126 ; Mary, 125, 126 (2) ; Sara, 126 ; Sarah, 111 ; Sir Tho., 111 ; Sir Thom., 126 ; Thom., 126 ; Sir Thomas, 111 ; Thomas, 125.
Blunt, Ric., 69 ; —, 69.
Blyeth, Allice, 78 ; —, 78.
Blyth, Jane, 185 ; Wm., 185.
BODLEY, 147.
Bodley, 147 ; —, of Stretham, 230.
Bodley, Beatrix, 147 ; Catherin, 147 ; Dionis, 147 ; Eliseus, 147 ; Elizebeth, 147 (3) ; Francis, 147 ; James, 147 ; Jane (Lady), 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Joane, 147 (3) ; Sir John, Knt., 147 ; John, 147 (3) ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 147 ; Roberta, 147 ; Thomas, 147 ; Willm., 147 (2) ; —, 147 (5).
Bohun, Humfrey, Erle of Hereford, 19 ; Margerett (Lady), 19.
Bolson, Dorathey, 90 ; John, 90.
Bonardiston, *see* Barnardiston.
BOND, 62.
Bond, 62.
Bond (Bonde), Agnes, 16, 62, 88 ; Allice, 63, 156 ; Anne, 63 (2) ; Anthony, 63 (3) ; Barbara, 63 ; Dorathey, 63 ; Elizebeth, 16, 62 (2), 63 ; Henery, 63 ; Issabell, 62 ; James, 63 (2) ; Joane, 62 ; John, Sergeant to the Buckhounds to Q. Eliz., 63 ; John, 62, 63 (3), 156 ; Jone, 62 ; Mabell, 63 ; Martha, 63 (2) ; Mary, 63 ; Rhodey, 63 ; Richard, 63 (3) ; Theodora, 63 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 63 (2) ; Willm., Clarke of the Green cloth to Hy. VII., 62, 88 ; Wm., 16 ; —, 23 (2), 24, 62 (5), 63 (4).
Booth, 117.
Booth, George, 201 ; Jane, 154 ; Mary, 47 ; Maud, 201 ; Thomas, 47 ; —, 154.
Borde, Anthony, 15 ; —, 15.
Borley, Catherine, 59 ; —, 59.
Bornford, Rebecka, 107 ; Wm., 107.
Borough, Elizebeth, 68 ; Judith, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Walter, 81 ; Willm. (Lord), 68 ; Willm., Comptroller of the Navy, 81.
Bosen, 213.
Bosen, Goodith, 214 ; Willm., 214.
Bostock, 71, 126.
Bostock, Catherin, 126 ; George, 71 ; Margerett, 69, 71 ; Mary, 148 ; Nic., 69 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Ric., 228 ; Roger, 126 ; Thom., 148 ; —, 69.
Bosville, Elizebeth, 34 ; Hen., 34 ; —, of Kent, 34.
BOTELER, 120.
Boteler, 50, 120.
Boteler, Allice (Lady), 220 ; Anthony, 120 ; Elizebeth, Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Elizebeth, 120 (3) ; Ella, Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Elliszebeth, 220 ; Francis, 120 (2) ; George, 120 (2) ; Joane (Lady), 220 ; Joane, 220 ; Sir John, Knt., 120 ; Mabell, 120 ; Margerett (Lady), Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Mary, 120 (2) ; Oliffe, 120 ; Sir Philip, Knt., 120 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 220 ; Willm., 1st Baron of Wem, 220 ; Willm., 2nd Baron of Wem, 220 ; Willm., 3rd Baron of Wem, 220 ; Sir Willm., Knt., 220 ; — (Lady), 120.
Botler, Fortune, 163 ; —, 163.
Botting, Elizebeth, 32 ; John, 32.
Bould, —, 165 (2).
Bourchier, Mary, 10 ; Wm, 10.
Bourgh, *see* Burgh.
Bourne, Ellinor, 99 ; Francis, 131 ; Gilbert, D.C.L., 99 ; Margerett, 131.
Bouter, Catherine, 11 ; Ric., 11.
Bovill, Allice, 215 ; Mathew, 215.

Bowett, Edith, 27.
Bowit (Bowitt), Mabel, 197 ; —, 104 (2), 197.
Bowray, Henery, 37.
Bourfort, 190.
BOWYER, 31, 193, 226.
Bowyer, 31, 193.
Bowyer, Allice, 194 ; Anne, 87, 191 ; Barbara, 194 ; Benjamin, 32 ; Catherine, 116 ; Dennis, 193 ; Dorathey, 194 (2) ; Sir Edmond, Knt., J.P., 32, 228 ; Edmond, 32 (2), 116 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizeleth, 32 (3), 116, 194 (2) ; Emme, 32, 116 ; Frances, 32, 194 (2) ; George, 32, 194 ; Henery, 194 (4) ; Hester, 32 ; Jane, 47, 191 ; Joane, 194 ; John, J.P., 32 ; John, 31 (2), 32 (2), 47, 116 (2), 194 (3) ; John *or* William, 193 ; Jone, 31 (3) ; Joyce, 32 (2) ; Mary, 84, 105 ; Rafe, 31 ; Richard, 31, 194 ; Sara, 194 (2) ; Simon, 196 ; Symon, Usher to Q. E. and Black Rod, 194 ; Tho., 31 ; Thom., 84, 105 ; Thomas, 87, 194 ; Willm., 193, 194 (2) ; Wm., 31 ; — (Lady), 32 ; —, 31 (3), 193 (1), 194 (2), 226.
Bowyn, John, 76 ; —, 76.
Boyd. II, 204.
Boys, 31 ; *see also Cophead*.
Boys, Alice, 31 ; Anne, 137 ; Edward, 137 ; Jone, 31 (2) ; Richard, 31 (2) ; William, 31.
Boyse, Elizeleth, 91 ; John, 91 ; Malin, 14 ; Tho., 14.
Brabant, 31.
Brabant, Alice, 31 ; Jone, 31 ; Willm, 31 ; Wm., 31.
Brabazon, 116.
BRADBRIDGE, 204.
Bradbridge, 204.
Bradbridg, Anne, 204 ; Christian, 204 ; Henery, 204 ; Joane, 204 ; Mary, 9 ; Rose, 204 ; Thom., 204 (3), —, 9, 204.
Bradbury, Joane (Lady), 147 ; Sir Thomas, Mayor of London, 147.
Bradelowe, 133.
BRAHAM, 230.
Braham, 29, 230.
Braham Agnes, 29 ; Anne, 29 ; Catherin, 71 ; Elizeleth, 29 (2) ; John, 29 (3) ; Jone, 29 ; Katherine, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; Ric., 29 (2), 71 ; Rich., 230 ; Richard, 29 ; Rob., 29 ; Susanna, 29 ; Thomas, 29 ; Willm., 29.
Brakenbery, 188.
Brakenbery, Anne, 189 ; Cuthert, 189.
Brampton, Priscilla, 181 ; Walter, 181.
Bramshott, 4, 129.
Bramshott, Joane, 4 ; John, 4.
Branch, Ellen (Lady), 83 ; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 83.
Brandon, 89.
Brandon, Margerett, 69 ; Sir Wm., Knt., 69.
BRAY, 29, 50, 177.
Bray, 29, 50, 51, 177.
Bray (Braye), Ann, 50, 81, 178 ; Anne (Lady), 221 ; Anne, 89, 178 (4), 221 ; Beatrix (Lady), 177 ; Bridgett *or* Beatrix, 178 ; Catherin, 149 ; Christian, 180 ; Dorathey, 29, 51, 178 (2), 221 ; Dorathye, 50 ; Edmond (Lord), 56 ; Sir Edmond, Knt. (Lord), 50 ; Sir Edmond, Knt. (Lord), 221 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 9, 177 ; Sir Edward, 50 ; Edward, 39, 178 (4) ; Elizeleth (Lady), 177 ; Elizeleth, 29, 39, 50, 51, 221 ; Frances (Lady), 56 ; Frances, 178 (2), 221 ; Francis, 50 ; Frywyde, 221 ; Frywyde, 50 ; Jane (Lady), 9, 150, 177, 221 ; Jane, 29, 50, 51, 178, 221 ; Jone, 50, 80 ; John (Lord), 221 ; Sir John, 29, 51 ; John, 80 (2), 90, 178 (2) ; Joyce, 29, 51 ; Katherin, 29, 61 ; Margery (Lady Sands), 50 ; Martha, 98 ; Mary, 50, 178, 221 ; Myldred, 29, 51 ; Owen, 178 (3) ; Peregrine, 178 ; Reignald, 178 ; Sir Reignold, K.G., 50 ; Reignold, 50 ; Ric., 51 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 50 ; Richard, 29 (2), 51, 80, 149 ; Robert, 80 (2), 81 ; Saunder, 51 ; Saunders, 29 ; Sence, 178 ; Susan, 178 (3) ; Vreth, 29, 61 ; Wm., 180 ; — (Lady), 50 ; — (Lord), 80, 177 ; —, 50 (3).
Braytofte, John, 87 ; Margerett, 57.
Bredinghurst, 48 (2).
Bredinghurst, Margaret, 48 ; —, 48 (4).
Bredtoft, 58.
Bredtoft, Maud, 57 ; Sir Tho., Knt., 57.
Brenerhassett, *see* Blencharsett.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, D.C.L., 90 ; — (Lady), 90.
BRERETON, 99.
Brereton, 99.
Brereton, Adam, 210 ; Anne, 100 (2) ; Edward, 100 ; Elizeleth, 100 ; Ellenor, 210 ; Jane, 99, 100 ; Joane, 99 ; Judith, 100 ; Margarett, 100 ; Mary, 100 (4), 188 ; Peter, 99 ; Rachell, 100 ; Sir Randall, Knt., 99 (2) ; Richard, 99, 100 (2) ; Robert, 100 (2) ; Sara, 100 ; Susanna, 100 ; Theophilus, 100 (4), 188 ; Thom., 99 ; Thomas, 99, 100 (3) ; —, of Cheshire, 99.
Breton, —, 42 (2).
Bretridg, Allice, 202 ; —, 202.
Brett Anne, 205 ; Cathrin, 127 ; Dorathey, 86 ; Elizeleth, 126 ; John, 86, 127 ; Robert, 126 ; Wm., 205.
Brettun, 19.
Brettun, Olliffe, 180 ; Thom., 180.
Brewer, 114.
Brewer, Anne, 220 ; Catherin, 172 ; Dorathey, 118 ; Ric., 172 ; Willm., 220, —, 118.
Brewning, Frances, 71 ; Mathew, J.P., 71.
Brewsyard, 70.
Bridger, Dorathey, 176 ; George, 176 ; Margery, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Bridges, Dorathey, 221 ; Edmond, 221 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 63 ; Elizeleth *or* Ursula, 201 ; Francis, 141 ; Sir John, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 201 ; Mary, 141 ; —, 141.
Brierton, Anne, 98 ; Theophilus, 98.
Briggs, Francis, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Brigham, Christopher, 125 ; Elizeleth, 125.
Bright, Susan, 214 ; —, 214.
Brikenden, Bridgett, 101 ; Thom., 101.
Brimble, Richard, 124 ; Rose, 124.
Brisko, Bridgett, 197 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 197 ; Robert, 211.
Bristow, John, 174 ; Margerett, 174.
Broacroft, 70.
Broana (Brokas), Joane, 61 ; John, 218 ; Margaret, 219 ; Oliver, 219 ; Ric., 61.
Brocker, Hen., 80 ; Joane, 80.
Brockett, Allice, 136 ; Francis, 136 ; John, 202 ; Margerett, 98 ; Mary, 202 ; —, 38.
Brockman Margerett, 168 ; Wm., 168.
Brokett, Anne, 14 ; John, 14.
Brokeys, Joane, 49 ; Ric., 49.
Brokham, Adryan, Lord of, 229
Bromer, Willm., 80 ; —, 80.
Bromfeild, Elizebeth, 67 ; Katherin, 30, —, 30, 67.
Bromham (Broomham), Allice, 175 ; Christofell, 166 ; Elizeleth, 166 ; Joane, 166 (2) ; Mary, 166 ; William, 166 ; Wm., 166, —, 175.
Bromley, Anne (Lady), 208 ; Elizeleth, 68 ; Sir Hen., Knt., 208 ; John, 204 ; Martha, 204 ; —, 68.

Brooke (Brook), Amy, 149; Ann(e) (Lady Cobham), 50, 221; Sir George (Lord Cobham), 50, 221; Jane, 68; John, 149; Mary, 196; Wm., 196; —, 68, 140 (2).
BROOKER *or* BROWYKER, 139.
Brooker, 139.
Brooker, Anne, 139; Elizebeth, 139 (2); Hugh, of the Inner Temple, 139, 210; Hugh, 138, 139 (2); Jane, 138, 139 (2), 210; Mary, 139 (2); Michall, 139; Thom., 139; Willm., 139; —, 139.
Broughton, Catherin, 177; Petronill, 185; Ric., 177; —, 185, 201 (2).
BROWNE, 8, 19.
Browne, 8.
Browne (Brown), Alic (Lady), 19; Allexander, 9; Allice, 164; Ambrose, High Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 10; Andrew, 8; Anne, 9 (2), 10, 202, 206; Sir Anthony, K.B., 9; Sir Anthony, Knt., 6, 19 (2); Anthony, 9, 19; Bennett, 8; Bridgett, 164; Catherin, 154; Catheryn, 9; Cicely, 10; Constance, 5; Edmond, 9; Edward, 10; Elenor, 9; Elizabeth (Lady), 9; Elizebeth, 9, 19 (4), 19, 74, 109 (2); Ellen (Lady), 9, 10; Ellenor, 9; Emme, 9; Friswyd (Lady), 9; Sir George, 9; George, 9 (2); Henery, 9; Jane (Lady), 10; Jane, 9, 10 (2), 14, 177; Jasper, 9; John, 10, 161, 206; Katherin, 9; Lucy (Lady), 6, 19; Lucy, 19; Mabell (Lady), 10; Margerett, 10; Margery, 72; Mary, 9 (4), 10 (2), 19, 134, 197; Sir Mathew, Knt., 9, 10, 177, 227; Richard, 9 (3), 10, 154; Sir Rob., Knt., 8; Rob., 197; Sir Robert, 9; Robert, 9, 10; Roger, 9; Stephen, 9; Sir Tho., Knt., 10; Sir Thom., Knt., 154; Sir Thom., 14; Thom., 109, 202; Sir Thomas, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to H. VI., 9; Thomas, 9, 10; Valentyn, 74; William, 9; Will'm, 9; — (Lady), 9 (2); —, 5, 8 (2), 9 (3), 72, 109, 131, 164.
Brownewend, Anne, 91; Samwell, 91.
Brownlow, Jane, 213; Vincent, 213; William, 213.
Browyker, *see* Brooker.
Brus, 115.
BRUYN, 1.
Bruyn, 1, 227.
Bruyn, Elizebeth, 1; Jane, 1; John, 1 (2).
Bryan, 17.
Bryan, Elizebeth, 17, 214; Sir Tho., Knt., 17, 214.
Bucher, —, 193 (2).
Buckam, Jane, 215; Will'm, 215.
BUCKLE, 207.
Buckle, 207.
Buckle (Buckell), Catherin (Lady), 208; Sir Christopher, Knt., Mayor of London, 207; Sir Christopher, Knt., 208; Christopher, 207; Sir Cristener, 186; Sir Cuthler, Knt., Mayor of London, 208; Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Francis, 208; Judith, 208; —, 186, 207.
Bucksted, Allice, 216; —, 216.
Bulbeck, Aubrey, 102; David, 102; Dorathey, 80; Thomas, 80.
Bulkley, Dorathey, 58; Sir Ric., 58; Ric., 58; Roger, 220; William, 220; —, 220.
Buller, —, 168 (2).
Bulmer, 113.
BUNGEY, 152.
Bungey, 152.
Bungey, Jane, 153; John, 152, 153 (3); Jonas, 153; Margerett, 153; Roger, 153; —, 152.
Burd, Elizebeth, 201; Rich., 201.
Burdett, Jane, 148; Thom., 148; —, 79 (2).
Burdeile or Burderile, 126.
Burdvile, —, 126 (2).
Burell, Jane, 173; Ninian, 173.
Burges, 228.
Burges, Anne, 151; Willm., 151.
Burgeys, Issabell, 28; Issabella, 216; Walter, 216; —, 28.
BURGH, 40, 137.
Burgh, 5, 113, 137.
Burgh (Burghe *or* Bourgh), Adam, 137; Allice, 40; Ann, 40; Anne, 40; Anthony, 137; Elizebeth, 40 (3), 136, 137; Frances, 137; George, 40; John, 136; Jone, 40; Mabell, 40; Mary, 40; Muriell, 137; Oliffe, 136; Richard, 137; Sara, 137; Tho., 40; Thom., 137; Thomas, 137; William, 40 (2); Willm., 137; Wm., 40; —, of Hawkeswell, 40; —, 40, 137.
BURLEY, 176.
Burley, 176, 199.
Burley, Allice, 176, 199 (2); Anne, 176 (2), 199 (2); Bridgett, 176; Elizebeth, 176, 199; Ellinor, 199; Florence, 176; Henery, 199 (2); Jane, 176; Margerett, 199; Nicholas, 176 (3); Raff, 199; Rich., 176; Richard, 176, 199; Thom., 176; Thomas, 199; Willm., 199 (2); —, 176 (2).
Burnam, Allys, 41; Robert, 41.
Burnham, Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206.
BURRELL, 179.
Burrell, 179.
Burrell, Abraham, 179; Anne, 179; Elizebeth, 179 (2); Frances, 179; Henery, 179; Jane, 179 (2); John, 179; Mary, 179 (2); Richard, 179.
BURSHELL, 161.
Burshell, Agnes, 162; Anne, 125, 162 (2); Elizebeth, 162; Ethelred, 125, 162; Henery, 162; Joane, 162; John, Mayor of Guildford, 162; John, 125, 162; Judith, 162, 176; Mabell, 162; Ric., 125, 176; Richard, J.P., Mayor of Guildford, 162; Richard, 161, 162; Susan, 162; Thom., 141; Ursula, 141; William, 162; —, 161 (3).
Burson, Mary, 179; —, 179.
Burstowe, 103.
Burt, Catherin, 206; Thom., 206.
BURTON, 98.
Burton, 1, 98, 229.
Burton, Anne, 30, 31, 98 (2); Arther, 98; Barnard, of the Privy Chamber, 98; Bridgett, 30, 31; Charles, 98; Dorathey, 30, 31; Edith, 41; Elizebeth, 211; Hen., 1; Sir Henery, K.B., 98; Henery, 30, 31, 68, 98; Jane, 1; Joane, 30, 31; Judith (Lady), 98; Mabell, 98; Margerett, 30, 31; Martha, 98; Mary, 98 (2); Nicholas, 30, 31, 98 (2); Richard, 30, 31, 98; Ursula, 68; Willm., 98; Winiffrid (Lady), 98; —, 41, 82 (2), 98 (2), 211.
Bushey, Jane, 189; John, 189.
Bussey, Sir Hugh, Knt., 219; Joane, 219; Sir John, Knt., 219; Lucey, 219; Sir Willm., Knt., 219; —, 219 (4).
Butle, 25.
Butle, Ric., 25; Thomazin, 25.
Butler, Susan, 214; Sir Willm., Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 214.
Buteyd, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.
BUTTS, 38, 178.
Butts, 38, 178.
Butts, Dorathey, 178; Elizebeth, 178; Elisebeth, 38, 179; Henery, 178; Jane, 38, 179; John,

38 (2), 178, 179; Margerett, 178, 179; Margery, 38; Mary, 179; Nicholas, 38, 178 (2), Richard, 178, 179; Roger, 178, 179; Thomas, 178 (3), 179; Wm., 38; Wm, 38; Wyllm., 38; —, 38 (2), 178 (3).
Butrillers, 118.
Butrillen, Julian, 118; Willm., 118; —, 118.
BYDON, 49.
Bydon, Allice, 49; John, 227; Katherin, 49; Margerett, 49 (2); Marye, 49; Richard, 49.
Byffeld, Elizebeth, 213; Margarett, 213; —, 213.
Byhurst, Anne, 108; —, 108.
Bylby, 58.
BYLLETT, 47.
Byllett, 47.
Byllett, Agnes, 47; Alis, 47; Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47; Arther, 47; Frances, 47, John, 47; Reynold, 47; Richard, 47; Supion, 47; Thomas, 47 (2); Willm., 47; —, 47.
BYND, 115.
Bynd, 115.
Bynd (Byndc), Allice, 115; Catherin, 116 (2); Edmond, 116; Edward, 115; Elizebeth, 32, 116 (2); Em., 32; Emme, 32, 116 (2), Henery, 116; James, 115; Jane, 41; Sir John, Knt., 116; John, 32, 41, 116; Seruce, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115; Willm., 32 (2); —, 32.
Byrch Elizebeth, 42; John, 42.
Byrchett, Agnes, 171; Thomas, 171.
Byrd, Edmond, 32; Frances, 32; Sir John, 32; —, 76 (2).
BYRLEY, 6.
Byrley (Birley), Allice, 6; Henery, 6 (3), Joane, 6; John, 6 (2); Tho., 6, Thomas, 6; —, of Est Maine, 227; —, 6 (2).
BYSSHE *or* BISSHE, 103.
Byssh., 103.
Byshe (Bisshe) Anne, 103 (4) 104; Catherin, 103, David, 103, Edward, 103 (2), Erasmus, 103, 104; Jane 103 (2), Joane, 103; John, 103 (7), 104; Julian, 103; Mareye, 103 (2), Margaret, 195; Margerett, 103 (2), 104; Martha, 103; Mary, 103; Mercye, 103; Richard, 104, Robert, 103, 104; Roger, 103; Sara, 103, Sarah, 103, Thomas, 103 (3); Ursula, 103 (2), 104, Walter, 104 (2), William, 103, Willm, 103 (4), 195, —, 103 (6).

C

Cale, Ellen, 80; John, 80.
Calegan ap Elliston, 183.
Calegan de Dal de Edge, 101
Caesar (Cesare), Susan (Lady) 192; Sir Thom., Baron of the Exchequer, 192.
CAIE, 203, 226.
Caig, 203
Caige, Agnes, 204; Anne, 204; Anthony, 181, 203 (2), 204, Catherin, 204; Daniell, 204; Dorathey, 181, Edward 204, Elizebeth, 203, 204, Jane, 204 John 203, Lettice (Lady), 49; Margerett, 187, Martha, 204, Nicholas, 203; Richard, 203 (2), Simon, 203, Sir Thoby, 49; Thomasin, 203, William, 204, —, 187, 204 (4).
Calcock (Caldecott) Allen, 24; Elizebeth, 29; Joane, 48; Ric, 48.
Caldecott, 48.
Caldecott, Alan, 214, Elizebeth, 214, Joane, 59 (2), Richard, 59, *see also* Calcock.
Caldwell Deanell, 201, Mary, 201.
Calthrop, Anne, 82, Bertram, 108, Elizebeth, 71, 101; Hen., 101; Henery, 82; Judith, 98; Margerett, 108; Sir Martin, Knt., 98; —, 71.
Calton, Andrew, 143; Ann, 113; Dorathey, 164; Francis, 168.
Calverdon, Alice, 23; William, 23.
Cambell, Abbigale, 148; Sir Thom., Knt., Maior of London, 148.
Camden, William, Clarenceulx, 40, 46, 48, 101, 119, 124, 125, 132, 134, 184; —, Clar., 124, 230.
Cam. II, 7 (3).
Camell, Catherin, 7; Jane, 7; Joane, 7; John, 7; Katheryn, 7; Robert, 7 (2); —, 7.
Camery, Allice, 67; —, 67.
Camys, 7.
CAMPION, 202, 226.
Campion, 25, 202, 206.
Campion, Abraham, 81, 203 (2); Anne (Lady), 203; Anne, 203 (2); Barbara, 203; Edward, 203 (3); Elizebeth (Lady), 203, Elizebeth, 203 (2); Hellen, 203; Sir Hen., Knt., 204, Hen., 25; Henery, 202, 204 (3); Isack, 203; John, 57; Judith, 203; Margerett, 57, 202, 203; Mary, 81, 203 (2), Rachell, 202; Richard, 203; Sara, 25, 202; Thomas, 203; Sir Willm., 203; William, 203 (2), Willm., 202; —, 202, 203 (2).
Cane, Francis, LL.D., 68; Margerett, 68.
Canterbury, Sir of, 15.
Cantlow, 229.
Canwell, —, 161 (2).
Capell, Dorathy (Lady), 58; Sir Hen. *or* Ric., 58.
Cardigan, Prince of, *see* Gwaethvoed.
Cardigan, Lord of, *see* Gwaethvoed
Carlisle, —, 31 (2).
Carell, *see* Carrell.
CAREW, 17, 213.
Carew, 17, 18, 213, 226, 227.
Carew, Allice (Baroness), 17, Ann, 14 Anne, 17 (2), 214 (2), Edmond, 214, Elizebeth (Lady), 17, 214; Elizebeth, 17, 214 (2); Sir Francis, Knt., 17, 214, 227, Francis, 17, 214; George, 214; Isealell, 69, 214, James, 17, 214; Jane, 144; Sir John, 17, Luce, 214, Mabell, 17; Malin *or* Maud (Lady), 17, Margerett, 214; Margerett *or* Ellinor, 17, Mary (Lady), 214; Mary, 214 (2), Marye, 17, Sir Nic., 69, Nicholas (Baron), 17, Sir Nicholas, Knt for the Realy to H. VIII. and Master of the Horse, 17; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 4; Sir Nicholas, K.G., 214; Sir Nicholas *alias* Throckmorton 214; Sir Nicholas, 17, Nicholas 17 (3), 214, 214 (4); Olliff, 214; Sir Richard, Knt., High Sheriff of Surrey, 17, 214; Sir Ric., 13; Susan (Lady), 214, Susanna, 214, Thomas, 17, 214, William, of the Inner Temple, 144; — (Lady), 17, 214; —, of Devon, 17; —, 17 (11), 214 (2), *see also* Throckmorton.
CARIQUE, 141.
Carique, 141.
Carique, Henery, 141; Jane 141, Martin, 141; Mary, 141 (2), Richard 141 (4), Vrs'la, 141; William, 141; —, 141 (2)
Carlton, Edward, 125, Jane, 125, —, 12 (2), 93 (2)
Carne, Barbara, 194, Edward, 194
Caroon, Elizebeth, 193, Nathaniell, 193
Carpenter, Robert, 37.
Carr, Sir Edward, 155; Jane (Lady), 155.
CARRELL, 88.
Carrell or *Cargill*, 88.
Carrell (Carell), Allice, 89; Anne, 89 (2), Barbara, 89, Blase, 167, Blase, 89, Bridgett, 88,

Catherine. 89; Clemence, 88, 89; Elizebeth, 89 (4); Frances, 89 (2); Henery, 89; Jane, 88, 89; John, Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 88; John, Sergeant-at-Law to H. VIII., 88; John, 81, 84, 89 (4), 201; Judeth, 89, 201; Lettice, 89 (2); Martha, 81, 84, 89; Mary, 89 (3); Paule, 89; Raffe, 89; Richard, 88, 89 (2); Robert, 89; Sara, 89; Simon, 89 (2); Thomas, 89 (2); William, 89; Willm, 89; —, 89 (4).
Carshalton (Cashalton), Parish Church of, 226.
Carthorpe, 28.
Carthorpe, Mary, 28; Millicent, 216; Willm., 216; Wm., 28.
Carus, Mary, 75; —, 75.
Carwitham, Dorathy, 12, 94; —, 12, 94.
Cargill, see *Carrell*.
Casneto(n), de, Hugh, 66; Isabell, 66; Margerett, 66; Maud, 66; Willm., 66; —, 66.
Cason, Ric., 195; Sara, 195.
Castell, 152.
Castell, Agnes, 152; Elizebeth, 53; Roger, 53; Thomas, 152; —, 152.
CASTILTON *or* CASTLETON, 60.
Castilton, Castelton, or Castleton, 60, 229.
Castilton, Elizebeth, 60; Henery, 60; John, 60; Robert, 60; William, 60 (3); —, 60 (4).
Castle Howell, Lord of, *see* Kydynor Ap Dinawell.
Castoll, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Catchuncal, Jane, 58; —, 58.
Cater, —, 148 (2).
Cateshy, Euseby, 146; Jane, 94; Margerett, 146; Sir Richard, Knt., 94.
Cave, Catherin, 68; Thomas, 68.
Cavell, Dorothey, 44; Richard, 44.
Cawood, Allic, 57; John, 57.
Cawsten (Causton), Catherin, 149; —, 149.
Ceasar, *see* Cæsar.
Cecil (Scisill *or* Sicill), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 100; Thomas, Earl of Devon, 56.
Cellindren, Anne, 170; John, 170.
CELY, 56.
Cely, 56.
Cely, Allic, 57 (4); Anne, 57; Bartram, 57; Dorathey, 138; Edward, 57; Elizebeth (Lady), 56; Elizebeth, 57; Geffrey, 57; Gillbert, 57; Grace, 57; Jane, 56, 57; Sir John, Knt., 56 (2); John, 56, 57 (5); Katherin, 57; Lawrance, 57; Mabell, 57; Margerett, 57 (2); Mary, 98; Nicholas, 57; Rachell, 57; Rafe, 57; Richard, 57 (2); Rob., 138; Robert, 56, 57; Roger, 57; Thomas, 56, 57; William, 56, 57; — (Lady), 56; —, 56 (2), 57 (2), 98.
Chalenor, 43.
Chalenor (Chalener), Mary, 43; Rob., 43; Thomas, 43.
Challenor, 228.
Challenor (Challoner, Chaloner), Agnes, 48, 59; Dorathey, 108; Jane, 108; Thom., 48, 59, 108.
Challoner, Clemence, 129; John, 129.
CHAMPION, 82.
Champion, 82.
Champion, Anne, 83 (2); Berseba, 83 (3); Dorathey, 83; Elizebeth, 83 (4), 96; Frances, 83; Francis, 83; George, 83 (2); Henery, 83; Isabell, 82; Jane, 83; Joane, 83; John, 82 (2), 83 (3); Judeth, 83; Mary, 83 (3); Marye, 83; Phillip, 83 (3); Rafe, 83; Richard, 83, 96; Susan, 83; Thomas, 82, 83 (2); William, 83; Willm., 83.
Chancellor, Hen., 163; Martha, 163.
Chandeler, Mary, 198; —, 198.
Chapman, John, 174; Joyce, 174.
Chappell, Joane, 47; Richard, 47.
Charme, Roger, 167; Sarah, 167.
Chaworth, Jane, 56; John, 56.
Cheeseman, 91.
Cheesman, Joane, 91; Robert, 91; —, 91.
Cheney, Anne, 42; Catherin, 200; Clemence, 89; Elizebeth, 16; Rob., 200; Willm., 89; —, 16, 42.
CHERRY, 145.
Cherry, 145.
Cherry, Edward, 145; Elizebeth (Lady), 145; Elizebeth, 145 (3); Frances, 145 (2); Sir Francis, Knt., 145, 150; Francis, 145 (4); Lettice, 145; Margerett (Lady), 145; Mary, 145; Rebecka, 145; Richard, 145; Robert, 145; Sara, 150; Sran (Sara), 145.
Chery, Frances, 49; —, 49.
Chester, 8.
Chichley, Agnes, 13; Beatrix, 13; Christian, 13; Hener, Archbishop of Canterbery, 13; John, Chamberlaine of London, 13; Margery, 13; Sir Robert, Mayor of London, 13; Thomas, 13; Willm., Alderman of London, 13.
CHILD, 210.
Child, 210.
Child (Chyld *or* Chylde), Allice, 211; Anne, 211 (2); Arnald, 210; Arnold, of Gray's Inn, 211; Arnold, 211; Cassander, 211; Catherin, 210; Edward, 211; Elizebeth, 210, 211 (6); Francis, 211; Gabriell, 211; Henery, 211 (3); John, of the Inner Temple, 211; John, 210 (2), 211 (2); Julian, 210; Margerett, 211; Mary, 211 (9); Matthew, 211; Pearce, 210; Phillip, 211; Raffe, 211; Rebecka, 211 (2); Richard, 210 (2); Robert, 210; Sarah, 211; Susan, 211; Thomas, 210, 211 (6); William, 211; Willm., 211 (3); —, 210 (4), 211 (5).
Chittey, Hen., 23; Margerett, 23.
CHOLMELY, 127.
Cholmely, 127.
Cholmely (Cholmley, Cholmly, *or* Cholmondley), Allice, 127; Anne, 127; Bendict, 127; Christian, 127; Ellen, 127; Galathea, 87; Henery, 127; Humffrey, 127 (2); Joane, 94, 127; John, 127 (5); Nicholas, of the Inner Temple, 127; Nicholas, 87, 127 (2); Richard, 94, 127 (3); Robert, 127 (2); Susan, 127; Thomas, 127; —, 127 (5).
Cioll, German, 78; Scisley, 78.
Clapham, —, 169 (2).
Clare, Amicia (afterwards Countess of Devon), 67.
Clarell, 5.
Clarell, Elizebeth, 6; Tho., 6.
Clark, Allice, 2; Anne, 142; Geffrey, 142; John, 21; Katherin, 21; Sara, 21; —, 2.
CLARKE, 148, 165.
Clarke, 148, 165.
Clarke, Anne (Lady), 149; Anne, 149, 165 (3), 185; Arther, 165, 166; Barthelmew, D.C.L., Dean of the Arches, 98, 148; Barthelmew, 149; Carol, 185; Dorathey, 181; Elizebeth, 149, 159, 165; Ellinor, 98, 148; Frances (Lady), 149; Frances, 44, 149; Sir Francis, Knt., 44, 149; Francis, 149; George, 165; Henery, 65; Joane, 62, 166; John, 159, 166, 228; Marcye, 103; Mary (Lady), 149; Mary, 65; Roger, 103; Scisseley, 149; Scisely, 149; Thom., 166, 181; Thomas, 166; William, 166; Willm., 165 (3); —, 62, 165 (2).
Clavering, 113.

Clay, 230.
Clay, Elizebeth, 123; Tho., 230; Thomas, 125.
Clement, —, 60 (2).
Cliff, Christian, 142; John, 142.
Clifford, Anne, 119; Elizebeth (Lady), 20; George, 19; Hen., 1st Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 6; Henery (Lord), of Westmoreland, 6; Lucy, 19; Mabell (Lady), 19; Mabell, 6; Sir Rob., 20; Tho. (Lord), Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 19; Thomas, 19; —, 91 (2), 119.
CLIFTON, 75.
Clifton, Agnes, 75; Elizebeth, 75; Hen., 75; Henery, 75; Jane, 75; Joane, 75; John, 75; Lawrence, 75 (2); Sibbell, 75; *see also* Clyfton.
Climpsfold (Clympefeld), Agnes, 28, 216; Elina, 216; —, 28.
Clitherow, Anne, 208; Catherin, 187; Christopher, Alderman and Shreefe of London, 187; Henery, 208.
Clithero, Hen., 202; Margerett, 202.
Cludd, Elizebeth, 196; —, 196.
Clyfton, John, 6; Katherin, 6; *see also* Clifton.
Clympefeld, *see* Climpsfold.
Coape, Anne, 222; Sir Hanwell, Knt. and Bart., 222; Richard, 222.
Cobb, —, 196 (2).
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
Cockes, Agatha, 66; Edw., 66.
Cockle, Margery, 125; —, 125.
Cocks, —, 169 (2).
Codde, —, 38 (2).
Codington, 123.
Codington, Rose, 4, 123; Wm., 4; —, 123 (2).
COE, COOE, *or* COO, 169.
Coe, 169.
Coe, Allice, 169; Anne, 169 (2); Benlos, 169; Catherin, 169; Christopher, 169; Edward, 169; John, 169; Mary, 70; Robert, 169; Roger, 169; Thom., 169; Thomas, 169; Thomazin, 169; —, 70, 169.
Coles, —, 224 (2).
COKE, 46.
Coke, 46.
Coke, Christopher, 46 (2); John, 46 (2); Jone, 46; Julyan 46.
Cokes, 242.
Cokes, Captain, 232.
Cokeworthy, Allice, 14; John, 14.
Colbrooke, —, 174 (2).
Colcock, 169, 170.
Colcock, Catherin, 210; —, 210.
COLDHAM, 174.
Coldham, 174.
Coldham, Allice, 175; Anthony, 175; Bridgett, 175 (2); Catherin, 175; Elizebeth, 175 (4); Ellenor, 175; Frances, 175 (2); George, 175; Jane, 175; John, 175 (3); Lucey, 175; Mary, 175 (2); Nicholas, 175; Richard, 174 175 (8); Thomazin, 175; Willm., 175 (4); Winifred, 175; —, 174, 175 (4).
COLE, 130, 184.
Cole, 130, 184.
Cole, Allice, 131; Anne, 134 (2); Audrey, 96; Cataline, 134; Catelina, 134; Cesar, 134; Christian, 134; Edward, 134 (3); Elizebeth, 144 (4), 185; Ellen, 134; Ellinor, 185; Frances, 184 185 (2); George 184 (2), 185 (3); George *or* Gregory, 185; Gregorey, 184; Henery, 185; Jane, 134 (2) 185; Jenkin, 96; Joan, 185; Joane, 185; John, 130 (5), 185; Martin, 134 (3); Mary, 134, 185; Matilda, 215; Richard, 134 (2), 185; Robert, 131, 184, 185; Roger, 134 (3); Susan, 134; Thomas, 185; Walter, 184; William, 134; Willm., 131, 184; Willm. West, 215; —, 134 (2), 184 (3).
Colepeper, 21.
Colepeper (Culpeper), Allice, 115; Elizebeth, 168; Isabell, 12, 20, 93; John, 168; Joyce, 21; Richard, 20, 21, 115; Thomas, 21; —, 12, 91, 93.
Colford, Olive, 159; —, 159.
Collear, Beatrix, 149; —, 149.
Collett, Humffrey, 147; —, 147.
Colliar, Mary, 170; Willm., 170.
Colliaden, 18.
Collins, Elizebeth, 173; John, 173.
Colly, 76.
Colly, Joane, 76; Thom., 76.
Colman, Allice, 12, 93; Elizebeth, 171; John, 171; Robert, 12, 93; —, 197 (2).
Colte, Catherin, 68; Jane, 68; Mary, 68; Maudlin, 68; Thomas, 68; —, 68.
Colton, Mary, 40; —, 40.
Combe, Mary, 164; Thom., 164.
COMBER, 159.
Comber, 159.
Comber, Elizebeth, 159 (4); George, 159; Joane, 159; John, 159 (3); Richard, 159 (2); Thomas, 159; Willm., 159 (2); —, 34 (2), 159.
Comberford, —, 47 (2).
Combes, 209.
Combes, Elizebeth, 209; Thomas, 209; —, 86 (2).
Company *alias* Compienie, Edith, 83; Jane, 83; Margerett, 83; Willm., 83.
Compton, 229.
Compton, Bridgett (Lady), 129; Bridgett, 2; Sir John, 129; —, 2.
Conningsby, Anne, 168; Richard, 169.
Conningsby, Mary, 128; Robert, 128.
Conny, Anne, 171; Chaworth, 171.
Conquest, Edmond, 201; Scisseley, 201.
CONY *or* COOE, *see* COE.
Cooke (Cook), Anne, 134; Clar., 143, 207; Sir Edward, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England, 141; Jone, 34; Phillip, 18; Rob., 39; Rob., Clar. King of Armes, 40, 46, 48, 119, 139, 151, 152, 206; Susan, 39; Wm., 34; Winifred, 134; —, 18, 134.
Cookes, Elizebeth, 44; Rob., 44.
Cool, Jeffrey, 15; Maryan, 15.
COOPER, 181.
Cooper, 114, 181.
Cooper, Aminadal, 181; Anne, 168; Catherin, 114; Dorathey, 83 181; Elizeleth, 197; Godhelpe, 181 (2); Henery, 181; Jane, 5; John, 114, 197; Mary, 224; Susan, 181 (2); Thomas, 224; Walter, 83; —, 5, 168.
Copunger, John, 62; Jone, 62; Ralph, 16; Susan, 16.
Copland or *Boys*, 10.
Copland, —, 147 (2).
Copleston, Phillip, 74; Radigound, 74.
COPLEY, 121.
Copley, 121.
Copley, Ann, 1; Anne, 121; Anthony, 121 (2); Catherin (Lady), 121; Elizebeth (Lady), 121; Ellen, 121 (2); Sir Henery, Knt., 121; John, 121 (2); Margerett, 30, 121 (2); Mary, 121; Maudlyn, 121; Sir Roger, Knt., 121; Roger, 1, 121; Sir Thomas, Knt., 121; Thomas, 121; William, 121; Willm., 121; Wm., 30; Wm., 121; —, 121, 126.

Cordall. Margerett, 202; Willm., 202; —, 202 (2).
Cordell, Lucretia, 91; Rob., 91.
Cordiroy, Readi, 183; Sarah, 183.
Corke, 4, 39.
Corke, Jane, 5, 39; —, 5, 39.
Cornwell, 225.
Cornwall, Mary, 95; —, 95.
CORY, 44.
Cory, 44.
Cory, Andrew, 44; Arther, 44; Ciprian, 44; Degory, 45; Dorathey, 44; Elizebeth, 44 (2), 45; Ferdinando, 45; Hanna, 45; Henery, 44; Hester, 45; Humffrey, 45 (2); Jane, 44 (2); John, 44 (2); Jone, 44; Julian, 45; Margerett, 44; Mary, 44 (2), 45; Nicholas, 44; Richard, 44; Sidwell *or* Sidzil, 44; Thomas, 44; Tristram, 44; Walter, 44; Willm., 44, 45.
Cousington, 167, 225.
Cosington, Julyan, 168; Thom., 168.
Cottell, Agnes, 41; —, 41.
Cottingham, 212.
Cottingham, Allice, 212; Christopher, 212; Hugh, 212; John, 212; Raffe, 212 (2); Sir Robert, Knt., 212; Thomas, 212; Walter, 212 (3); — (Lady), 212; —, 212 (2).
Cotton, Anne, 177; Elizebeth, 104; Giles, 177; Jane, 216; Willm., 216; —, Bishop of Salisbury, 101; —, 21 (2), 101, 104.
Counties, Descents in other, 226.
COUPER, 75.
Couper, 75.
Couper, Barbara, 75; Elizeth (Lady), 75; Elizebeth, 75; Jane, 166; John, Sergeant of the Law, 75; John (*sic*), 75; Julian, 75; Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 75; Richard, 75; Rob., 75; Wim., 166; —, 75 (2).
Courthop, Marcye, 103; —, 103.
Courtney, Bridgett, 140; John, 140; Margerett, 132; Mary (Lady), 12, 94; Roger, 140; Sir Willm., 94; Sir Wim., Knt., 12; —, 132.
Couthop, Jane, 173; Peter, 173.
COVERT, 4, 39, 129.
Covert, 4, 39, 129, 227.
Covert, Agnes, 5 (2), 39 (2), 129; Anne, 129 (2); Anthony, 5, 39 (3); Audrey, 129; Catherin, 93; Edward, 39; Elianor, 4; Elizebeth, 5 (2), 39 (2), 171; Ellenor, 39; Emme, 39 (2); Frances, 39, 129; George, 129 (2); Gyle, 39; Gyles, 5 (2), 39; Henery, 39; Humffrey, 129 (2); Humfrey, 84, 105; Jane, 4, 5 (2), 39 (2), 172; Joane, 129; John, 5 (2), 39 (3), 129 (4); Katherin, 5, 12, 39; Mabell, 5 (2), 39 (2); Mary, 16, 84, 105, 129; Ric., 4, 39; Richard, 5 (2), 16, 39 (2); Scisseley, 39; Susan, 39; Suzan, 5; Thomas, 129; Sir Walter, Knt., 172; Walter, 129, 171; William, 39 (2); Will'm, 4, 5 (2), 12, 39 (2), 129; W'm, 4, 93; —, 5 (2), 39 (4), 129.
Covsnex, Millisent, 170; Wim., 170.
Cowdray, Margerett, 199; Robert, 199.
Cowlshill, —, 168 (2).
Cowsden, Joyce, 32; —, 32.
COWPER, *see* COUPER.
Cox, Elizebeth, 4; James, 176; Joane, 176; Mary, 59; Robert, 59; Thom., 4.
Coytmor, Lumley, 118; Rob., 115.
Crafford, Guy, 147; Joane, 147; Margerett (Lady), 203; Sir W'm, 203.
Crakam'sh (Crakmersh), David, 207; Elizebeth, 207.
Cranley, Allice, 162; Emory, 162; Ric., 175; Winiffrid, 175; —, 64 (2).
Crawthorne, John, 31 (2); —, 31.
Cresnett, Franc., 141; Margerett, 196; Martha, 141; Thom., 196.
Crew, Bridgett, 213; Margerett, 208; Randall, 208; Robert, 213.
Crispe, 110.
Crispe, Jane, 224; Richard, 224.
Croftes, Anne, 136; John, 136.
Crompton, Mary, 143; Tho., 143.
Crosier (Crozier), Anne, 220; Elizebeth, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220; Sir Willm., Knt., 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2).
Crosford, 91.
Croxford, Thom., 92; —, 92.
Crozier, *see* Crosier.
Cruse, Elizebeth, 221 (2); Thom., 221.
CRYMES, *see* GRYMES.
Cuddon, George, 70; Margerett, 70.
Cudington, John, 103; Ursula, 103.
Culpeper, *see* Colepeper.
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Curcy, Allice, 66; W'm, 66.
CURE, 209.
Cure, 209.
Cure, Anne, 209, 210 (2); Christian, 210; Elizebeth, 210 (2); Ellenor, 210 (2); George, 210 (2); Hugh, 210; Jane, 138, 139, 210 (2); Joane, 210; Lettice, 210; Margerett, 210; Thom., 138, 139; Thomas, 209, 210 (4).
Curson, Elizebeth, 119; Florence, 172; George, 172; —, 119.
Curtis, 70.
Curtys (Curtis), Augustin, 71; Elizebeth, 71.
Cust, Anne, 179; Samwell, 179.
Cutts, Elenor, 20; Sir Hen., Knt., 141; Hen., 20; Jane, 141; Sir John, Knt., under treasurer of England, 19; John, 19 (2); Lucy, 19.
Cutworth or *Utworth*, 10.
Cutworth (Utworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

D

Dabernon, 228.
Dabernon, Achelyne, 220; Elizebeth, 220 (2); Sir John, Knt., 220 (2); John, 220; Mank, 220; Roger, 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2).
Dacres, Frances, 3; Theodora, 63; — (Lord), 3; —, 63.
Dacres, Lord, *see* Fynes.
Dad, *see* Dod.
Dade, Catherin, 117; —, 117.
Daives, *see* Davies.
Dakers (Dacres), Lord, *see* Fynes.
Dale, 203, 228.
Dale, Elizebeth, 203; Mathewe, 228; Richard, 203.
Dalingridg, Elizebeth, 11; Sir Tho., 11.
DALLENDER *or* DE LA RIVER, 128.
Dallender, 128.
Dallender (Dalender *or* de la River), Anne, 128; Catherin, 128 (2), 143; Elizebeth, 128; Henery, 128; John, 128 (2); Mary, 102, 128 (3); Raffe, 128; Roger, 128, 143; Thomas, 128 (2); Willm., 128; Wi'm, 102; —, 128 (2).
Dalliwan, 82.
Danby, Elizebeth, 187; Magdalen, 113; Sir Xp'ofer, Knt., 113; —, 187.
Dancer, Mary, 89; Thom., 89.
Daney (Daney), John, 161; —, 161.
Danberet, Robert, 79 (2); —, 79 (2).
Daniel, 2.

Daniell, Margarett, 2; Wm, Sergeant-at-law, 228; —, 2.
Dannatt, Anne, 9; Audley, 9; Thomas, 9 (2).
Danser, John, 91; Scisely, 91.
Darcy (Darcye), Sir Arthur, Knt., 17, 214; Marye (Lady), 17, 214.
Darkenhall, Elizebeth, 126; Rob., 126.
Darnall, Elizebeth, 29; Raffe, 29.
Darrell, Anne *or* Susan, 22; Thom., 22.
Daubney, *Avis*, 67; Sir Giles, 67.
Daney, *see* Daney.
Daunter, —, 80 (2).
Davenport, John, 101; Margerett, 101.
Davies (Daives), Elizabeth, 139; George, 139.
Davis, Anne, 176; David, 176; Elizebeth, 156, 209; Gilbert, 156; John, 209; Maud, 207; —, 207.
Dawborne, Dorathey, 166; Henda, 166.
Dawney, Anne, 61; Marmaduke, 61; —, 7 (2).
Dawson, Elizebeth, 222; —, 222.
Daurrey, 40.
Dawtrey, Jane, 42; Sir John, Knt., 40; Mary, 87; Maud, 40; —, 42, 87.
Day, 156.
Day (Dy), Agnes, 156, 157 (2); Allice, 156 (2), 157; Andrew, 156; Anne, 125, 156, 157; Christmis, 156; Edward, 157; Elizebeth, 96, 156, 157; Frances, 157 (3); Hellen, 156; Jane, 156 (2), 157; Mary, 157; Richard, 125, 156, 157; Roger, 96; Sara, 156; Susan, 157; Thomas, 156 (2), 157; Willm., 156 (2), 157.
Daynes, Joane, 133; Wm., 133.
Deane, Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Sir James, Knt., 208.
de Fortibus, *see* Fortibus.
Delacre, Anne, 196; Walter, 196.
de la Lynd or *de la Lynde*, *see Lynde*.
de la Planche, *see Trustram*.
de la Pole, *see Pole*.
de la Poyle, *see Poyle*.
DE LA RIVER, *see* DALLENDER.
de la Ware (Delaware), Lord, *see* West.
DE LISLE, *see* LISLE.
Dene, Elizebeth, 30; Jeames, 30.
Denham, 228.
Denham John, 228.
Denny, Edmond, Baron of the Exchequer, 20; Margerett (Lady), 20.
Dennys, Margerett, 8; Richard, 8; Walter, 8; William, 8.
Denton, 188.
Denton, Anne, 121; Margerett, 177; Willm., 121; —, 177.
Derick, Eliz., 77; Elizebeth, 76; Jno., 77; John, 76 (2), 77.
Dering, Hester, 102; John, 102.
de Rivers, *see* Vernon.
de Say, *see* Say.
Descents in other Counties, 226.
Deserves, Paule, 24; — 24.
Dethick, Anne, 66; Sir Gilbert, Garter, 56, 66; Rob., 66; Willm., Garter, 152.
Devon, Erle and Countess of, *see* Cecil, Clare, Fortibus, and Vernon.
Dewdeswell, Joane, 28; — 28.
Dewtsarme, Dreter, 45; William, 45.
Dey, Elizebeth, 109; Margery, 109; Richard, 109; Thom., 109.
Dickenson, —, 165 (2).
Digby or *Dighy*, 231; *see also Sydall*.
Digby, George, 231.
DIGGS, DIGGES, *or* DYGGS, 140.
Digge, 140.
Digges, Christopher, 140 (2); Dorathey, 140; Edward, 140; Elizebeth, 140; James, 140 (2); John, 140 (2); Leonard, 217; Margerett, 140 (2); Mary, 102, 111, 140 (2); Mildred, 140 (2); Reignald, 140; Sarah, 217; Thom., 140; Thomas (Posthumus), 102, 111, 140; Thomas, 140; Willm., 140; —, 140 (3), 152 (2).
Dingledea, Henery, of Gray's Inn, 112; Joane, 112.
Dingley, John, 7; Mabell, 7.
Dister, Jane, 8; John, 8.
Ditchfeild, Joane, 62; Wm., 62.
Dixon, Elizebeth, 189; Nicholas, 189.
Dod, 84, 104.
Dod, 104, 105.
Dod (Dad, *alias* Dodt' del Dod *or* Dot), Allice, 105; Anne, 84, 85, 105; Sir Anthony, Knt., 105; Cadogan de, 104; David, 105 (2); Elizebeth, 84 (2), 105 (2), 106 (4); Ezechiaell, 104; Frances, 85; Francis, 105; George, 106; Hova, 104; Hova de, 105; Humfrey, 85; James, 84 (2), 85 (2), 105 (3); Joane, 105 (2), 106 (2); John, 84 (4), 85 (5), 104, 105 (8), 106, 129; Judith, 106; Kendrick, 104; Mary, 84 (3), 105 (), 106, 129; Michell, 105; Paule, 85, 106; Pawle, 106; Peter, 106; Rachell, 106; Randall, 105; Randolph, 84; Richard, 85; Roger, 105; Stephen, 105; Thomas, 84, 105 (2); Willm., of the Ieichamber to K. John, 85; Willm., 85, 105, 106; —, of Edge Cheshire, 105; —, 84 (2), 85 (2), 101 (3), 105 (11).
Dolman, Anne, 178; Tho., 178.
Dominow, Elizebeth, 136; John, 136.
Doncaster, 204.
Donn, Anne, 3; —, 103., 3.
Dorham, Grace, 12; —, 12.
Dore, 230.
Dove, Elizebeth, 91; John, 230, Vincent, 91.
Downs, 40.
Downe, 40.
Downe, Agnes, 40; Allice, 40; Allis, 40 (2); Edward, 40; Henery, 40; James 40; Jane, 40; John 40 (2); Mary, 40; Maud, 40; Richa., 40; Robert 40; Tho., 40 (2); Thomas, 40.
Downes, Edward, 136; Joane, 136.
Down, Edmond, Clerk of the Signett, 32.
Doyley, John, 178; Susan, 178.
Drake, 102.
Drake, 102, 110.
Drake, Edward, 102 (2), 111; Elizebeth 102, 111; Hen., 111; Henery, 102 (2), 110 (2), 111, 140; Joane 102; John, 102, 111; Lea, 111; Mary, 102 (4), 111, 140; Ric., 228; Robert 102, 111.
Draper, 31 (2).
Draper, Bennett, 30; Bridget 31; Catherin, 32 (2); Elizebeth, 32; Hen., 32; Rob., 30, 32; Sir Jasper, Knt., 31; —, of Camberwell, 228.
Drayton Margerit, 49.
Drew, 82.
Drew, Jane, 181; John, 180; Sara, 185; —, 185.
Drury (Drewry), Ann (Lady), 18, *see* John, 18.
Dryland, 10.
Dryland, Constance, 11; James, 11.
Du Bois, 109.
Dubber, Anne, 109 (2); Elizebeth, 109 (2), Jane, 109; John, 109; Margerett, 109 (2); Mary, 109; Richard, 109; —, 109.
Duckett, Elizebeth, 148; —, 148.

Duffeld, Hellen, 203; Jane, 190; Rachell, 202; Raffe, 202; Ric., 203; —, 190.
DUKE, 70, 167.
Duke, 70, 118, 167.
Duke (Duk), Allice, 118; Ambrose, 71; Anne, 70, 168 (5); Augustin, 71; Catherin, 71 (3); Charles, 71; Dorathey, 71, 168 (2); Sir Edward, Knt., 168; Edward, 70, 71 (3); Elizebeth, 70, 71 (4), 168 (5); Erasmus, 70; Frances, 71; George, 29, 70, 71 (4), 168 (2), 230; Henery, 168; Jane, 70, 71; Jermyn, 71; John, 70 (3), 168 (3); Julian, 118; Julyan, 168; Katherin, 29; Margerett (Lady), 168; Margerett, 70 (3), 71 (2), 168; Mary, 70, 71, 168; Mathew, 168; Nathaniell, 71; Oliver, 168; Philip, 71; Phillip, 168; Richard, 167 (3), 168 (2); Robert, 70 (3), 71 (2), 118; Scisseley, 167; Thom., 70, 168; Thomas, 71 (2); Thomasin, 70 (2), 71; Ursula, 71; Walter, 70, 118 (2); Willm., 70, 168; — (Lady), 168; —, 70 (9), 71, 167 (2), 168 (5).
DUNCOMBE, 200, 226.
Duncombe, 200.
Duncombe, Allice, 201; Anne, 201; Anthony, 201; Cary, 201; Edmond, 201; Edward, 201; Elizebeth, 201; George, 55, 89, 201 (2); John, 201 (2); Judeth, 89; Judith, 201; Lettice, 55, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201 (2); Captain Richard, 201; Richard, 201; Robert, 201; Roger, 201; Scisseley, 201; Thomas, 201; William, 201; Willm., 200, 201 (2); Wm., 201; —, 200, 201 (2).
Dunstall, Emme, 170; John, 170.
Dunster, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.
Dunston, —, 79 (2).
Durgate, Joane, 23; —, 23.
Dutton, 176.
Dutton, Anne (Lady), 202; Catherin, 81; John, 81; Margerett (Lady), 177; Sir Tho., Knt., 202; Sir Thom., Knt., 177.
Dy, *see* Day.
Dyer, Edward, 127; Jane, 127.

E

Ebden, Elizebeth, 134; —, D.D., 134.
Echingham, Anice, 27; John, 27.
Edg, —, 104 (2).
Edlyn, Joane, 77; Ric., 77.
Edmonds, Anne, 48, 178; Dorathey (Lady), 200; Elizebeth, 210; Captain Perce, 178; Tho., 210; Sir X'pofer, Knt., 200; —, 48.
Edney, Joyce, 32; —, 32.
Edsaw, Allicia, 217; William, 217.
Edwards, John, 100; Sara, 100.
Egerton, Elizebeth, 3; Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 3.
Eland, Bryan, 151; Margerett, 151.
Elcock, Anthony, 120 (2); Elizebeth, 62, 120; Francis, 120; George, 120; John, 62; Mary, 120 (2).
Elderton, Beatrix, 177; —, 177.
Elen, —, 211 (2).
ELINGWATH *or* ELLINGWORTH, *see* ILLINGWORTH.
Elkington, Joane, 202; Wm., 202.
Ellerton, 188.
Ellingbridge, 30.
Ellingbridge (Ellingbrige *or* Elinbridg), Allice, 31; Elizebeth, 94; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30, 31; Thom., 94; Thomas, 31; Willm., 31; —, 31 (2).
ELLIOTT, 23.
Elliott, 23, 109, 110, 224.
Elliott (Ellyott), Adam, 154; Allice, 23 (2); Ann, 24; Anne, 24, 122, 191, 224; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 24; Caleb, 24; Constance, 24; Edward, 23, 24; Elinor, 24; Elizebeth, 218, 224; Elizebeth, 23 (2), 24, 25, 60, 78, 145; Ellen, 24; Francis, 24; Geoffrey, 25; George, 24, 25 (2), 122, 218; Godlyff, 23; Goudith, 25; Gregory, 23; Henery, 23 (2); James, 24, 25 (2); Jane, 23, 25; Joane, 23, 24, 184; John, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25, 224; John *or* James, 78; Jone, 24; Josias, 24; Josua, 24; Josuath, 24; Judith (Lady), 24; Judith, 24; Julyan, 24; Lawranc, 24, 25; Lawrence, 23, 24, 25; Leonard, 25; Margerett, 23; Margery, 23; Mary (Lady), 24; Mary, 24 (2); Nicholas, 24, 25; Rachell, 25, 110; Ric., 60, 191, 193; Richard, 24, 25 (5), 110; Robert, 23, 24; Roger, 25; Scisseley, 24 (2); Sisley, 24; Thom., 24 (2); Thomas, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2); Walter, 23; Sir Willm., 24; Willm., 24; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 24; —, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25 (5), 34 (2), 145.
Ellis of Trevour, 17, 213.
Ellyott, Jane, 38; —, 38; *see also* Elliott.
Ellys, Anthony, 43; Isabell, 43.
Elrington, Agnes, 204; Bridgett *or* Beatrix, 178; Rowland, 204; Thomas, 178.
Elsted, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Elton, 212.
Elton, Allice, 212 (2); Elizebeth, 212; James, 212; Jane, 212; Joane, 212; John, 212; Mabell, 212; Margery, 212; Peter, 212; Richard, 212; Thomas, 212.
Elwes, Elizebeth, 88; John, 88.
Elwin, James, 89; Mary, 89.
Emerson, Sara, 206; Thomas, 206.
Emery, Anthony, 103; Jane, 87; Martha, 103; —, 87.
Emmerson, Elizebeth, 139; John, 139.
Empson, Avice, 188; John, 188.
Engayne, 17, 121, 213.
ENGLER, 114.
Engler, 114, 186.
Engler, Ann, 114, 186; Anne, 114 (3); Catherin, 114; Celina, 114; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 114; George, 114; Isabell, 2, 114; James, 114, 186; John, 114; Judeth, 114; Margerett, 114; Mary, 151; Paull, 114; Thom., 2, 114, 151; Thomas, 114; William, 114; Willm., 114; —, 78 (2), 114.
Enion ap Gruffith, 183.
Epsham (Epsom) Church, 81.
Ereby, Margerett, 94; —, 94.
Erington, Dorathey, 181; John, 181.
Erle, Alis, 47; Ric., 47.
Ernley, Katherin, 5, 39; Wm., 39; Wm., 5.
Estbury, 225.
Etheridg, Borowdyne, 91; Scissely, 91.
Etherige, Margerett *or* Margery, 35; Thomas, 35.
Etton, 7.
Eveley, George, 72; Mary, 72.
EVELYN, 43, 79.
Evelyn, 43 (2), 79.
Evelyn (Evelin *or* Avelyn), Allyc, 43; Anne, 44; Arther, 44; Catherin, 79, 87; Elizebeth, 44 (6), 79; Ellinor, 79; Evelyn, 44; Frances, 44, 149; George, 43, 44 (3), 79 (2), 87; James, 44;

Jane, 44, 79, 147 ; Joane, 43, 79 ; John, 43, 44 (3), 79, 149, 184, 228 ; Margerett, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, J.P., 79 ; Richard, 44, 79 ; Robert, 44 ; Roger, 43 ; Rose, 43, 79 ; Sara, 44 ; Tho., 44 ; Thom., 147 ; Thomasin, 44 ; Wm., 43 ; —, 43 (3).
Everard, 22, 53.
Everard, Margerett, 54 ; Wm., 54.
Evers, Lord, 191 ; —, 191.
Ewell Church, 51.
Ewyas or *Ewias*, 113.
Eyre, Edmond, 84, 105 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; George, 45 ; Mary, 45, 84, 105.
Ezechiell, Mary, 180 ; —, Mayor of London, 180.

F

Fairfax, Elizabeth, 191 ; Guy, 191.
Fantleroy (Fantlier), Dorathey, 122 ; John, 122.
Farmar (Farmer), Jane, 147 ; Mary, 30 ; Simeon, 147 ; Tho., 30 ; Sir Wm., 30.
Farnefold, —, 173 (2).
Farrant, Farrand, *or* Ferrand, 100.
Farrant, 100.
Farrant, Dorathey, 168 ; Elizebeth, 100 (2), 190 ; George, 100 ; Humffrey, 168 ; Margerett, 100 ; Mary, 100 (2) ; Ric., 190 ; Richard, 100 (2) ; William, 100 ; Willm., D.C.L., 100.
Farrington, 228.
Faunt, see *Frount*.
Faunt *or* Fant, 193, 226.
Faunt (Fant), Abbigale, 193 (2) ; Dorathey, 193 ; Josua, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; Nicholas, 193 ; Samwell, 193 ; Timothy, 193 ; —, 193.
Feake, 107.
Feake, 107.
Feake, Alice, 107 ; Andrew, 107 ; Anne, 107 ; Christopher, 107 ; Edward, 107 (4) ; James, 107 (3) ; Jane, 107 ; John, 107 (2) ; Judith, 107 (3) ; Mary, 107 (3) ; Rebecka, 107 ; Robert, 107 ; Samwell, 107 ; Sara, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 107 (2) ; Willm., 107 ; —, 107.
Feild, see *Leyfeild*.
Feld, Allice, 180 ; Henery, 180.
Felle, Agnes, 66 ; John, 66.
Fem, *see* Fen.
Fen, Rebecka, 143 ; Rob., Clerk of the audience to King James, 143.
Fenn, John, 176.
Fenner, Edward, 228 ; Jeane, 123 ; —, 123.
Fenton, Anne, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Fenwick, 7.
Ferby, Agnes, 156 ; Allice, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 156 ; —, 156.
Ferley (Ferlye), Prince of, *see* Glodrydd (Glodrid).
Fernesy, —, 70 (2).
Fernsly, —, 160 (2).
Ferrar, 157.
Ferrar, 157.
Ferrar (Ferer *or* Ferrer), Catherin, 158 ; Cressly, 158 (2) ; Elizebeth, 158 ; Henery, 158 (3) ; Hugh, 158 ; Humffrey, 158 ; John, 158 (3) ; Margerett, 157 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 158 ; Willm., 157 ; —, 158 (2).
Ferras, Henery, 27 ; Katherin, 27.
Ferreby, Leoc, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Ferrers, George, 153 ; Jane, 153.
Ferres, Henery, 27 ; Katherin, 27.
Ffount or *Fount*, 229, 230.
Fettiplace, Beansly, 39 ; —, 39.
Feycall, 114, 186.
Fienes, *see* Fynes.
Fiffeld, Bridgett, 199 ; Hen., 199.
Fifield, 31.
Finch, 118.
Finch, 118.
Finch, Anne, 118 ; Catherin *or* Katherin (Lady), 12, 94 ; Christian, 118 ; Dorathey, 118 ; Elisebeth, 118 ; Francis, 118 ; John, 118 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 118 ; Thomas, 118 ; Walter, 118 ; Willm., 118 ; Sir Wm., Knt., 12, 94.
Fineux, John, Chief Justice, 140 ; Mildred, 140.
Fish, John, 175 ; Thomasin, 175.
Fisher, 224.
Fisher, Sir Edward, Knt., 205 ; Elizebeth, 224 ; Jasper, 224 ; Mary, 205 ; —, Justice, 69 ; —, 69.
Fitz-Alan, 8.
Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, 8.
Fitz-Allan (Fitz-Alan), Elenor (Lady), Baroness Matravers, 8 ; Ellen, 9 ; Lady Ellenor, Countess of Arundell, 8 ; Isabell, Countess of Arundell, 8 ; Joane (Lady), 9 ; Sir John, Baron Matravers, 8, 9 ; Margerett (Lady), 220 ; Richard Earl of Arundell, Warren, and Surrey, 8 ; Thom., 9 ; William, Earl of Arundell, 220.
Fitz-Ellis, Amice, 67 ; John, 67.
Fitz-Gerrard (Fitzgerrard), Allice, 66, 67 ; Anne, 21 ; Henery, 67 ; Margerett, 66 ; Maud, 66 ; Warren, 66 (2) ; —, 21, 67.
Fitz-Herbert, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Fitz-James, James, 122 ; —, 122.
Fitz-Marma, —, 160 (2).
Fitz-Randall, Agnes, 114 ; Sir Raffe, Knt., 113.
Fitz-Randolph, 114.
Fitz-Warren (Fitz-Warren), —, 148 (2).
Fitz-Williams, 5.
Fitz-Williams, 5.
Fitz-Williams (Fitz-Willms *or* Fitz-Wims), Allis, 19 ; Alice, 6 ; Ann, 6 ; Edmond, 5, 6 ; Elizebeth, 6 (2), 19 ; John, 6 ; Katherin, 6 (2) ; Lucy (Lady), 6, 19 ; Mabel, 10 ; Mabell (Lady), 6, 19 ; Margerett, 6 (2), 19 ; Maud, 5 ; Richard, 6 ; Sir Thomas, 6, 19 ; Thomas, 6 (2), 19 ; Sir Willm. *or* Wm., K.G., Treasurer of the King's House to H. VIII., Lord of the Privy Seal, Lord Admiral of England, Earl of Southampton, 6, 19 ; Willm., 6 ; Sir Wm., 10 ; —, 19.
Fitzwillms (Fitzwillms), Elizebeth, 40, 146 ; Ellinor, 191 ; George, 146 ; John, 148, 191 ; —, 40, 148.
Fleet (Fleete), Edw., 10 ; Edward, 10 ; Mary, 10.
Fleetwood, Esther, 82 ; Sir Wm., 82.
Fleming, Mary, 21 ; Sir Thom., 21.
Fletto, 206.
Floyd, Elizebeth, 206 (2) ; Hugh, 206 ; John, 206 ; Peter, 206 ; —, 206.
Floyde, Mary, 211 ; —, 211.
Foge, Elenor, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Folville, 116.
Ford (Foord *or* Forde), Dorathey, 23 ; Erasmus, 20 ; Margerett, 20 ; Walter, Remembrancer of the King's Exchequer, 20, 23.
Forster, Catherin, 209 ; John, 209 ; Willm, 228 ; —, 12 (2).
Fortescue, 14.
Fortescue, 14, 227.
Fortescue, Allice, 14 ; Sir Anthony, Marshall of Ireland, 14 ; Jane, 14 (2) ; John, 14 (3) ; Katherin, 14 ; Lewes, of the Exchequer, 14 ; Mabell, 14 (2) ; Margery, 74 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Richard, 14 ; Willm., 14 (3), 74.

Fortibus (de), Lady Aveline, afterwards Countess of Lancaster, 67; Lady Isabel, Countess of Albemarle and Devon, 67; Thomas (Lord), 67; William, Earl of Albemarle, 67.
Fossett, Edward, 146; Frances, 146.
Foster, 231.
Foster, Bridgett, 217; Rob., 217.
Foulk, —, D.D., 195; —, 195.
Fowkes, Anne, 201; —, 201.
Fowle, Anthony, 151; Margerett, 151; Mary, 98; Captain Robert, 98.
Fowler, —, 209 (2).
Fowtrell, Jane, 171; John, 171.
Fox, Ann, 20; Elizebeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 55; Ric., 20; (Auditor), 42; —, 55.
Foxall, Elizebeth, 202; Tho., 202.
Francis, 113.
Franck, Scisseley, 171; —, 171.
Franke, Elizebeth, 222; —, 222.
Franklin, Elizebeth, 173; James, 173.
Frankton, 154.
Freckwell, Anne, 36; —, 36.
Freeland, 224.
Freeland, John, 217; Julian(a), 29, 217; —, 29.
Freeman, Frances, 101; Thom., 101.
Fremon, 230.
Fremin, Francis, 87; —, 87.
French, Anne, 117; George, 117; John, of the Inner Temple, 185; Mary, 185.
Freslye, Anne, 41; —, 41.
Frestone, —, 15 (2).
Frevik (*Frevill*), 190.
Friar, Allice, 134; Edward, 134.
Friskney, 58.
Friskney (Frisknery), Anne, 57; John, 57; Rafe, 57.
FROMONTS *or* FROMONDE, 30.
Fromonds, 30.
Fromonds, Anne, 30; Barbara, 30; Bartelmew, 30; Barthelmew, 30, 147; Bartholmew, 18, 30; Bennett, 30; Dorathey, 30 (3); Elizebeth, 18, 30 (7), 147, 186; Frances, 30; George, 30; Helenor, 30; Henery, 30 (2); Jane, 30; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30 (4), 115; Katherin, 30; Margerett, 30, 121; Mary, 30 (2); Morris, 30; Nicholas, 30 (2); Ric., 186; Richard, 30 (3), 31; Robert, 30; Sence, 30, 115; Susan, 30; Tho., 30; Thomas, 30, 31; William, 30; Willm., 30 (3); —, 121.
Frowick, Elizebeth, 20; Grace, 20; Sir Henery, 20; Henery, 20; Margerett (Lady), 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 20; —, 224 (2).
Fuller, *see* Fulwer.
Fulwethy, 56.
Fulwethy, Allic, 57; Sir Geffrey, 57; Sir John, 57; John, 57; Mary, 56; Maud (Lady), 57; Tho., 56.
FULWER, 126.
Fulwer, 126.
Fulwer (Fulwere), Alice, 6; Bostock, J.P., 127; Catherin, 126, 127; Edward Bostock, 127; Elizebeth, 126, 127; Frances, 127 (2); Grace, 127; Jane, 127; John, 126; Margerett, 127; Richard, 126; Richard Bostock, 127; Ruth, 127; Tho., 6; Ursula, 127; Walter, 126; —, 126.
Fyfyd, Joane, 219; Sir Willm., 219; Willm., 219.
Fynes (Fiennes), Ann, 12; Anne, 12, 93 (2); Frances, 3; Margaret, 2; Thom., Lord Dacres, 12, 93; —, Lord Dacres (Dakers), 2; —, Lord Dacres of Monomaulx, 3; —, 2, 12, 93.

G

Gage, Alic, 19; Sir Edward, Knt., 18; Elizebeth, 142; Sir John, Knt., Chamberlayne to H. VIII., 19; Sir John, K.G., 80; John, 121, 175; Margerett, 121; Mary, 175; Phillip, 18; Rob., 142; —, 80.
Gainsford, *see* Gaynsford.
Gale, Elizebeth, 141; —, 141.
Gallegos, Catelina de, 134.
Galliarddelo, Lucretia, 170; —, 170.
Gambo, 82.
GARDINER, 60, 66.
Gardiner, 60, 66, 228.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner, *or* Gardyner), Agatha, 66; Agnes, 66; Anne, 61, 66; Arther, 66; Catherine, 61; Catheryn, 61; Christopher, 61 (2); Elizebeth, 60, 61, 155; Fortune, 61; Frances, 61 (2), 223; Francis (Lady), 61; Francis, 60, 61 (2); Friswith, 60; George, 61; Jane, 217; John, 66, 217; Judeth, 61; Judith, 61; Margerett, 60, 61; Mary (Lady), 61; Mary, 61; Oudeslow, 61; Penolapy, 66; Rebecka, 211; Captain Richard, 66; Richard, 66; Rob., 66; Sir Tho., 61, 228; Sir Thom., 223; Thom., of the Inner Temple, 211; Sir William, 61; William, 60; Willm., 61; Willm. *or* Wim., 61; Winiffrid, 66; Xpoffer, 155; —, 61, 66 (6), 198 (2).
Gardiner, James, 218; Letticia, 218; Margerett, 12, 93; —, 12, 93; *see also* Gardiner.
Garland, Mary, 47; —, 47.
GARRAWAY *or* GARRAYWAY, 201, 226.
Garraway, 201.
Garraway (Garaway), Allice, 202; Anne, 202; Arther, 202; Elizebeth (Lady), 202; Elizebeth *or* Ursula, 201; Elizebeth, 202; Fortune, 202; Henery, 202; Joane, 202; John, 201, 202 (2); Jonas, 202; Margerett, 202 (3); Mary, 202; Nathaniell, 202; Paule, 202; Phillip, 202; Sibbell, 202; Thomas, 202; Watkin, 201; Sir Willm., Knt., 202; Willm., 202; —, 201.
GARTH, 189, 226.
Garth, 189.
Garth, Allexander, 190; Allice, 190 (2); Anne, 189, 190 (2); Anthony, 190; Dorathey, 190; Edward, Clark of the Chancery, 189; Elizebeth, 190, 189, 190 (2), 222; Ellen, 190; Frances, 190 (2); George, 100, 101, 190 (3); Jane, 101, 189, 190 (4); Joane, 190; John, 190; Lawrance *or* Lazerus, 190; Mary, 190, Richard, Clark of the Petty Bag, 189; Richard, 190 (2); Robert, 190 (2); Sara, 190; Susann, 190; Thomas, 190 (2); William, 190 (2); —, 189, 190 (2), 222.
Garton, Jane, 87; Judith, 24; Peeter, 24; Sir Peter, Knt., 87.
Gascoigne, Elizebeth (Lady), 191; Margerett, 6; Willm, 6; Sir Wm., Knt., 191; —, 191
Gates, Anthony, 200; Judith, 200.
GAVELL, 46.
Gavell, 46.
Gavell, Allice, 46; Bigley, 47; Dorathey, 46 (2), 47 (2); Edmond, 46, 47; Edmund, 46; Edward, 46, 47 (2); Elizebeth, 47; Forest, 48; Frances, 47 (3); Francis, 46, 47, 194; Henery, 47 (2); Jane, 47 (2); Joane, 47, 194; John, 46 (3), Katherin, 47; Marcey, 46; Margerett, 46, 47; Mary, 46, 47 (3); Maudlyn Dorathey, 47; Rob., 46; Robert, 47 (2); Sara, 47; Symon,

46, 47 ; Symond, 46 ; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 ; Vincent, 47 ; Willm., 46 ; —, 46 (3).
Gawdy, Isabell, 133 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 133 ; —, 160 (2).
Gawton, Joane, 102 ; Thom., 102.
GAYNSFORD, 11, 91.
Gaynsford, 91.
Gaynsford (Gainsford), Agnes, 94 ; Allice, 12, 93 (3), 95 (2) ; Amy, 92 ; Ann (Lady), 12 (2) ; Ann, 12 ; Anne (Lady), 11, 93 (2) ; Anne, 12 (2), 92 (3), 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 151 ; Arther, 93 (2) ; Arthur, 12 (2) ; Audrey (Lady), 12 ; Audrey, 12, 93 ; Augustin, 92 ; Catherin (Lady), 93 ; Catherin, 12, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 ; Christian, 93 ; Cicely, 12 ; Constance, 12, 93 ; Dorathey, 12, 94, 95 ; Edmond, 93 ; Edward, 92, 93 (2), 95 (2) ; Elizabeth, 12, 92 (4), 93, 94, 95 (2) ; Ellen, 94 ; Erasmus, 12, 93, 94, 127 ; Ethelred (Lady), 94 ; Frances, 94, 95, 127 ; Francis, 95 ; George, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2) ; Giles, 94, 95 ; Grace (Lady), 12, 94 ; Helen, 41 ; Henery, 92, 94 (2), 95 ; Isabell, 12, 93 ; Jane, 12 (2), 59, 92, 94 (3) ; Joane (Lady), 93 ; Joane, 12, 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2), 127 ; Sir John, Knt., 91, 93 ; Sir John, 11, 12, 82, 94 ; John, 12, 59, 92 (6), 93 (2), 94 (5), 95, 127 ; Jone (Lady), 12 ; Joyce, 12, 93 ; Julian, 12, 93 ; Katherin (Lady), 12 ; Katherin, 12 ; Lettice, 12, 94 ; Luoy, 93 ; Margerett (Lady), 92 ; Margerett, 12 (2), 93 (5), 94 (4), 95 ; Margery, 93 ; Mary, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2) ; Nicholas, 12, 93, 94, 95 ; Ottewell, 12, 94 ; Richard, 92 ; Rob., 41 ; Robert, 92, 94 (2), 95 (4) ; Rose, 12, 94 ; Samwell, 95 ; Scrossley, 94 ; Scrossly, 95 ; Tho., 12 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 92 ; Thomas, 92, 94 (2), 95 (2) ; Vrsula, 12, 94 ; Walter, 95, 221 ; William, 92, 95 ; Sir Willm, Knt., 92 ; Sir Willm., 151 ; Willm., 92 (4) ; Sir Wm., 95 ; — (Lady), 91, 92 ; —, 12 (4), 82, 92 (8), 93, 94 (4), 220, 227.
Gedary, 58.
Gedney, Catherin, 197 ; Grace, 57 ; John, 197 ; Tho., 57.
Geffery, Catherin, 219 ; Willm., 219.
Genner, Allice, 106 ; Wm., 106.
Gettyn, 37.
Gettyn, —, 38.
GIBSON, 205.
Gibson (Gibsonn), Anne, 205 ; Anthony, 205 (2) ; Dorathey, 205 ; Elizebeth, 205 ; Emery, 205 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 205 (2) ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205 (2) ; Susan, 205 ; Thomas, 205 (2) ; William, 205 (2) ; Willm., 205 ; —, 205 (2).
Gifford, Anne, 220 ; Bartholmew, 220 ; Francis, 202 ; Mary, 197 ; Mathew, 220 ; Maule, 220 ; Roger, 220 ; Sara, 202 ; —, 197, 220 (2).
Gilbert, Anne, 173 ; Joane, 221 ; Otho, 221 ; Wm, 173.
Gilby, Anne, 56 ; Ric., 56.
Gildford, *Vrswyd*, 9 ; Sir Ric., K.G., 9.
Gill, Margerett, 114 ; Silvester, 163 ; —, 114, 163
Gi- man, 210
Gilman, Allice, 111 ; Anthony, 110, 111 ; Charles, 111 ; —, 111.
Gilmaynes, Margery, 38 ; —, 38.
Girlington, —, 161 (2).
Glanvill, 113
Glascock Mary, 144 ; Wm, 144.
Glodrydd (Glodrid), Elistan, Prince of Ferley *or* Perlys, 182 ; Joane, 182
Gloner (Glover), Robert, Somersett Herald, 100 ; —, 101 (2).
Gobyon, John, 92 ; Margeret, 92.
Goch, Gruffeth, *see* Gruffeth.
Goddard, Ric., 228.
Godden, Ellen, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Godin, Joane *or* Jane, 12, 94 ; —, 12, 93.
Godfrey, Oliver, 122 ; Sara, 122.
Godbeije, Dorathey, 181 ; —, 181.
Godlemere, Anne, 62 ; Joane, 61 ; Tuo., 61 ; Thom., 62 ; —, 61 (2).
Godman or *Goodman*, 229.
Godman (Goodman), Ann, 167 ; Tho., 229 ; —, 167.
Goodere, Margerett, 18 ; —, 18.
GOODWIN, 124.
Goodwin, 124, 231.
Goodwin, Anne, 124, 125 (5), 157, 162 ; Beniamin, 124 ; Benn, 125 ; Dorathey, 124 ; Edward 124 (2), 125 (5), 162 ; Elizebeth, 124, 125 (4) ; Ethelred, 125 (2), 162 ; Francis, 125 ; Henery, 124, 125 ; Jane, 125 (2) ; Jasper, 125 (2) ; Jesper, 125 ; Joane, 125 ; John (*sen.*), 75 ; John, 124 (2), 125, 231 ; Margerett, 124 ; Margery, 125 (2) ; Mary, 125 ; Miles, 125 ; Myles, 125, 162 ; Ric., 157 ; Richard, 125 (4) ; Robert, 124, 125 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 125 ; Willm., 125 (3), 231 ; —, 124 (4), 125.
Goore, —, 80 (2).
GOPHILL, 45.
Gophill, 45.
Gophill, Agnes, 45 ; Elizebeth, 45 ; Henery Le Gophill, 45 ; Joane, 45 (2) ; John, 45 (2), Nicholas, 45 ; Otte, 45 ; Rob., 45 ; Robert, 45 (4) ; Thomas, 45 ; —, 45 (5).
Gore, Mary, 25 ; Richard, 25
Goring, Dorathey, 194 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 5, 39 ; George, 24, 194 ; Mary, 24 ; Sir Wm. Knt., 5, 39.
Gornell, Isabell, 77 ; —, 77.
Gosling, Elizebeth, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Gowre, Elizebeth, 60 ; John, 60.
Grandison, 113.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* St. John.
Grange, Jone, 36 ; —, 36.
Gratwike (Gratwick), Dorathey, 36 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36
Graunt 56
Graunt, Anne, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 56 ; —, 56
Gray (Grey), Ambrose, 142 ; Anne 63 ; Edmond, 119 ; Elizebeth, 119 ; Hen. (Lord), 63 ; Sir John, Knt., 142 ; Susan, 142 ; Vrsula, 197 ; —, Earl of Kent, 63 ; —, 70 (2), 197.
Greene, 69
Greene, Dorathey, 69 ; Edward 150 ; Elizebeth, 150, 165, 169 ; Jane, 133, 205 ; John, 165 ; Michell, 69 ; Nicholas, 168 ; Robert, 143 ; Willm, 205 ; —, 168, 169.
Greenway, Anne, 146 ; —, 146.
Gregory, Anne, 138 ; Elizebeth, 138 ; —, 138.
Grenvill, Dorathey, 122 ; John, 122.
Grenwell Anne, 190 ; Rob., 190
GRESHAM, 75.
Gresham, 77.
Gresham, Allice, 78 ; Beatrix, 74, 129 ; Catherin (Lady), 78 ; Edmond, 78 ; Elizebeth 78 (2) ; Ellin, 78 ; James, 78 ; Sir John Knt., 78 ; Sir John, 75 ; John, 77, 78 (2) ; Margery, 78 (2) ; Mary (Lady), 78 ; Mary, 78 ; Marye, 78 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 78 ; Sussley, 78 ;

Susan, 78 ; Tho., 228 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 129 ; Thomas, 78 (3) ; Ursula, 78 ; William, 78 (5) ; Willm., 78 (2) ; Wm., 147 ; —, 25, 77, 78, 147.
Gresley, Katherin (Lady), 11 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 11.
Grey. *see* Gray.
Grice, Gruffeth, 183 ; Maud, 183.
GRIFFIN, 135.
Griffin (Griffen), Allice, 135 ; Anne, 135 (4) ; Christopher, 135 ; Edward, 135 (2) ; Isack, 135 ; Joane, 135 ; Joyce, 135 ; Margerett, 135 (2) ; Peter, 135 (2) ; Richard, 135 ; Sara, 135 ; Treherne, 135 ; Valentyn, 135 ; William, 135 ; —, 133 (2), 160 (2).
Griffith, Anne, 184 ; Bridgett, 184 ; Edward, 209 ; John Winne, 184 ; Mary, 209.
Griffith ap David Lloyd, 184.
Griffith ap Inor (Ivor), 182, 183.
Griswald, Dorathey, 208 ; Roger, 208.
Grosvenor, —, 172 (2)
Grove, Sir —, Knt., 192 ; —, 192.
Gruffeth ap Cadogran, 182 ; Jane, 182.
Gruffeth Goch ap Gwillm ap Iem ddy, 183.
Gruffith ap Cadogan Vychan. *see* Vychan.
Gruffith ap Howell ap Eginion, 182 ; Jone, 182.
Gruffith of Llanvais Glydoge, 182.
GRYMES, 144.
Grymes, 144.
Grymes (Crymes), Anne, 144 ; Arther, 144 ; Elizebeth, 144 ; George, 144 ; Jane, 144 (3) ; John, 144 (2) ; Margerett (Lady), 3, 144 ; Margerett, 144 (2) ; Mary, 144 (2) ; Richard, 144 (2) ; Susan, 144 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., J.P., 144 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 3 ; Thomas, 144 (3) ; —, 144.
Grymston, Sir John, Knt., 160 ; —, 160.
Guildford, Dorathey, 11 ; Sir John, Knt., 11.
Guilpen, John, 98 ; Martha, 98.
Gunter, 10, 33.
Gunter, Catherin, 11 ; Eleanor *or* Catherin, 11 ; Elizebeth, 36 ; George, 87 ; Hugh, 5, 39 ; Jane, 5, 39 ; John, 11, 33 ; Katherin, 33 ; Mary, 87 ; —, 36.
Guy, Joyce, 135 ; —, 135.
Guybyon, Beatrix, 78 ; Tho., 78.
Gwaethvoed (Gwaith Voed *or* Gwaith Ved), Prince of Cardigan, 182.
Gwaethvoed, Raider, Lord of Cardigan, 182.
Gwent, King of, *see* Ynyr.
Gwyn (Gwynn), David, 183 ; Ienan (ap Thomas), 183 ; Jennet, 183 ; Margerett, 183.
Gybbs, Elizebeth, 16 ; Captain Tristram, 16.
Gyels, Elizebeth, 29 ; Nathaniell, 29.
Gyle, Jane, 42 ; John, 42.

H

Habell, Sara, 47 ; —, 47.
Hach, Thomasin, 74 ; —, 74.
Hackett, Sir Cuthert, Knt. and Alderman, 185 ; Frances, 185 ; Richard, 185 ; — (Lady), 181.
Haitfeld, Anne, 199 ; Peter, 199.
Hakett, Jane, 23 ; —, 23.
Hale, Anne, 58 ; —, 58.
Hales, Sir James, Knt., 192 ; Marye, 192.
Haley, John, 207 ; Wrenthelin, 207.
HALL, 171.
Hall (Halle), Anne, 171 ; Arther, 171 ; Edward, 171, 172 (2) ; Elizebeth, 17, 162, 171, 172 (2), 214 ; Ellen, 171, 172 ; George, 162 ; Hellen, 156 ; Isabel, 171 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 171 (3) ; Margerett, 172 ; Margery, 171 (2) ; Mary, 171 ; Philip, 171, 172 ; Richard, 156, 171 (2) ; Thom., of Gray's Inn, 172 ; Thom., 172 ; Thomasin, 137 ; Walter, 172 ; Willm., 137 ; —, 17, 171 (3), 172 (2), 214.
Hall *alias* Hull, Margerett, 209 ; —, of the Bridghouse, 209.
Hallicrll, 50.
Halliwell (Halliwell *or* Hallywell), Anne, 221 ; Jane, 50, 221 ; John, 221 ; Richard, 50, 221 ; —, 221.
Hamon, 225.
Hamon (Hammon), Elizebeth, 225 ; Jedith, 157 ; Sir Tho., Knt., 225 ; —, 157.
Hamnad, 230.
Hampden, Anne, 225 ; Sir John, 27 ; Katherin, 27 ; —, 225.
Hampton, 98.
Hampton, Anne, 94 ; Barnard, Clarke of the Counsell, 98 ; Catherin, 98 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 104.
Hancock, Ellen, 134 ; —, 134.
Handford, Sir Humfrey, Knt., Alderman of London, 99 ; Sara, 99.
Handsacre, Elizebeth, 220 ; —, 220.
Hanford, Allice, 46 ; —, 46.
Hanke, Jane, 41 ; Samson, 41.
Hanne, 229.
Hansard, John, 215 ; Margerie, 215.
Hanson, —, 158 (2).
Harberger, Matilda, 217 ; Thom., 217.
Harcourt, Sir Robert, K.G., 92 ; —, 92.
Harding, 232.
Harding, Anne, 208 ; Catherin, 154 ; Ellen, 10 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 65 ; Ric., 154 ; Rob., 208 ; Sampson, 65 ; Will'm, 232 ; Wi'm, 10.
Hardy, Allice, 209 ; Richard, 209.
Hare, John, 179 ; Mary, 179.
Harecourt, Anne, 187 ; Anthony, 141 ; Edward, 187 ; Mary, 141.
HAREWARD *or* HARWARD, *see* HERWARD.
Harington, Sir John, Knt., 208 ; Mary (Lady), 208.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
Harleston, Anne, 169 ; —, 169.
Harlowe, Mary, 42 ; Pedayll, Counseller-at-law, 42.
Harman, Mary, 101 ; Millicent, 14 ; Thom., 101 ; Thomas, 14 ; —, 22 (2), 41 (2).
Harpeden, Ellinor, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
HARPER, 140.
Harper, 140.
Harper, Agnes, 23 ; Bridgett, 140 (2) ; Grace, 8 ; Henery, 140 (4) ; Isabell, 140 ; John, 8 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 23 ; Willm., 140 (2) ; —, 140.
HARRIS, 101, 185.
Harris, 101, 110, 126, 185, 197.
Harris, Agnes, 101 ; Allice, 101 ; Anne, 102, 185 ; Anthony, 102 ; Aubrey, 102 ; Barbara, 102 ; Catherin, 185 ; Charles, 185 ; Christopher, 111 ; David, 101 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizebeth, 101 (3), 102 (2), 185 ; George, 185 (2) ; Henery, 185 ; Jane, 185 ; Joane, 185 ; John, of the Inner Temple, 185 (2) ; John, 185 (2) ; Joyce, 185 (2) ; Luce, 185 ; Margerett, 185 ; Maria, 111 ; Martha, 198 ; Mary, 101, 102, 126, 185 (2) ; Mathew, 101 ; Nicholas, 101, 102 ; Petrowell, 185 ; Petrowill, 185 ; Robert, 198 ; Thom., 101 ; Thomas, 185 ; Tobias, 102 ; William, 102, 185 ; —, 101, 126, 185 (2).

Harrison or *Harrisson*, 63, 165.
Harrison (Harrisson *or* Harisson), Elizeleth. 165; Geffrey, 165; Jane, 64; Joane, 165, 166; Mathew, 64; Robert, 63, 64 (2); Thom., 166; Thomas, 165; —, 63, 165 (2), 208 (2).
Harte (Hart), Anne, 63, 146; Sir Eustace, Knt., 44; Frywyde (Lady), 50, 221; Isabell, 136; Jane (Lady), 44; Sir John, Knt., 146; Sir Percivall, Knt., 50, 221; —, 63, 136.
Hartop, Anne, 44; John, 44.
Harvey, 18.
Harvey (Harry *or* Hervye). Agnes, 13; Anne, 114; Christian, 13; Elizeleth, 97; Sir George, Knt., 113; Henery, 114; Isabell, 13; John, 13 (2); Tho., 14; Thomas, 97 (2); Will (Baron), 114; William, Willm., *or* Wm., Clarenceulx King at Armes, 119, 189, 196, 231.
Harwood, Damaris, 162; James, 162 (2); Susan, 162.
Hasard, Anne, 186; Robert, 186.
Haseblen, Frances, 129; John, 129.
Haselin, Anne, 165; Edward, 165.
Hasellrigg (Haselrigg), Ellinor, 98, 148; —, 98, 148.
Hasnep, Christian, 127; Roger, 127.
Hassett, Dorothey, 175; George, 175.
Hastings, Sir Ed., Knt., 118; Isaabell, 118; Sir Phillip, Knt., 118; — (Lady), 118 (2).
Hatchiff, Anne, 48; —, 48.
Hatchyff, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13
HATTON, 71.
Hatton, 71
Hatton, Adam, 72; Anne, 72; Elizeleth, 72; George, 72, 73; Hen., 71; Hugh, 72, 73; Humfrey, 72 (2); John, 72 (4), 73; Margerett, 71; Margery, 72; Mary, 35, 44, 72 (2); Myles, 73; Peter, 71; Peter, 71, 72 (2); Randall, 72 (2); Ric., 35, 44; Richard, 71, 72 (5); Robert, 72 (4); Rose, 72; Simon, 72; Thomas, 72 (4); Willm., 72 (2); —, 71, 72 (3), 73 (4)
Haughton, 154.
Haward, Edw., 228; Margaret, 145; —, 145.
HAWES, 181.
Hawes, 181.
Hawes, Ann, 181; Anne, 181; Dorathey, 181 (2), George, 181, 203; John, 181 (2); Mathew, 181; Nicholas, 181; Thom., 181; Thomas, 181; Thomazin, 203; *see also* Hawe.
HAWLE, 49.
Hawle, Jeane, 49; Tho., 227; Thomas, 49.
Hawley, Anne, 62, 221 (2); Henery, 221; Jerom, 94; John, 62, 221; Mary, 94; Richard, 221.
Hawe, Elizeleth, 142; Sir James Knt., Mayor of London, 142
Hawsteri (Van), Jacob, 194; —, 194
Hawte, 12.
Hawte (Haute), Ann 12; Anne, 94; Ric., 12, 94.
Haylock, Gilbert, 178; Susan, 178.
Hayes, Anne, 151; Elizeleth, 88; Sir Thomas, Mayor of London, 88; Thomas, 151; —, 88.
Haymond, Mary, 149; Sir Thom., Knt., 149
Haynes, Mary, 101; Thomazin, 44; Willm, 44; —, 18 (2), 101
Hayns, Anne, 203; —, 203
HAYWARD, 152.
Hayward, 152, 229
Hayward, Agnes, 152 (4), Catherin, 152; Edward, 152; Elizeleth, 152; Frances, 152; Henery, 152; Humffrey, 152, Joane, 152; John, J.P., of the Inner Temple, 152; John, 152, 229; Margett, 152; Mary, 152; Michell, 152; Richard, 152; Rowland, 152; Susan, 152; Thom., 152; Thomas, 152 (2); William, 152 (2); —, 152 (3).
Heardman, —, 65 (2).
Heath, Catherin, 106; —, 106.
HEMES, 87.
Hebbs, Barthelmew, 88; Elizeleth, 88 (3); Henery, 88; Joane, 88; Joseph, 88; Roger, 88 (2); Thomas, 87, 88; Willm., 87; —, 87 (2), 88 (2).
Helalen, Judith, 158; Thom., 158.
Hecock, Elizeleth, 132; Ric., 132.
Heelg, Ellen, 127; John, 127.
Heeney, Anne, 15; Thom., 15.
Heelworth, Anthony, 65; Cicely, 65; Dorathey, 65; Helen, 65; Jane (Lady), 65; Jane, 65; John, 65 (2), Sir Rafe, 65; Rafe, 65; Richard, 65; William, 65; —, 160 (2).
Hellesby, 156.
Henalge, Catherin, 86; Ellinor, 2; Wm., 2; —, 86.
Hendall, Jane, 216; John, 216.
HENDLEY, 139.
Hendley, 139.
Hendley (Henley), Abigall, 139; Catherin, 139; Elizeleth, 139; Joane, 139; John, Esquire of the Body to King James, 139; John, 139 (2); Martha, 139; Mary, 139 (2); Willm., 139 (2); —, 139.
Henley, Anne, 194; Tho., 194; Sir Thom., 194; *see also* Hendley.
Hennage, Constance, 21; —, 21.
Henshaw, Joane, 209; Thom., 209.
Henslow, 144.
Henslow, Elizeleth, 175; Joane, 144; Philip, 144; Thom., 175.
Herberger, Matilda, 28; —, 28.
Herbert, 33.
Herbert, Elizeleth, 33; Sir George, 33; John, 33; John ap Gwillm, 33; —, 33, 185 (2).
Hereford, Earl of, *see* Bohun.
Hering, Anne, 204; Stephen, 204.
HERNS, 16
Herne, 227.
Heron, Alexander, 65; Alice, 16; Anne, 16; Cicely, 65; Elizeleth, 16 (4), 62, 69; Jane, 16; John, 120; Matell, 16, 120; Mary, 16; Marye, 16; Sir Nicholas, 227; Nicholas, 16; Poynings, 62; Susan, 16; Tho., 16; Thom., 62; William, 16.
HERWARD, 35.
Herward, 35
Herward (Herwarde, Harward, *or* Harewarde), Allys, 35; Anne, 35; Anthony, 35; Barthelmew, 35; Christopher, 35; Elizeleth, 35; James, 35; Jane, 35 (2), John, 35; Joye, 35; Joyce, 35; Margerett, 35; Margerett *or* Margery, 35; Marnas, 35; Mary, 70; Rob., 70; Tho., 35; Thomas, 35 (2); Walter, 35; Wm., 35 (2); —, 35 (4)
Herwarel, Joane, 223; Thomas, 223.
Heton Catherin, 151; John, 151
Heughben, Catherin, 106; —, 106.
Hever, Alice (Lady), 219; Margerett, 219; Sir Thom., Knt., 219
Hewish Giles, 157; Jane, 157.
Hext, Jane, 14; Tho., 14.
Hexton, 87
Hexton, Elizeleth, 87; —, 87.
Hickling, 37.

Hickling, Elizebeth, 37; John, 37.
Hicks, Ellen, 190; —, 190.
Higgs, Elizebeth, 111, 126; Thom., 126; Thomas, 111.
Higham, Elizebeth, 159; Mary, 68; —, 68, 159.
Hill or *Hyll*, 54.
Hill (Hyll), Allice, 97; Ann, 55; Anne, 176; Barbara, 176; Charles, 55; Elizebeth, 54, 155; James, 83, 97, 176; Jane, 99; Joane, 83; John, 54, 228; Ric., 155; Robert, 99.
Hill alias *Hull*, 114, 186.
Hill (Hull), Isabell, 2, 114; John, 2, 114.
Hilton, 115.
Hoare, Joane, 224; John, 224.
Hobbes, 126.
Hobbes, Jane, 25; Margerett, 126; —, 25, 126.
Hobbey, Edward, 228.
HOBBS, 149.
Hobbs, 149.
Hobbs, Amy, 149 (2); Andrew, 101; Bridgett, 101; Elizebeth, 83; Francis, 83; Hannah, 149; Margerett, 149; Susan, 149; Susanna, 149; Thomas, of Gray's Inn, 149; Willm., 149 (2); —, 149.
Hobert, Elizebeth, 105, 223; John, 105; Robert, 223.
Hobsonn, James, 161; Mary, 161.
Hocknell, Elizebeth, 72; John, 72.
Hodgkin, Elizebeth, 41; Tho., 41.
HODGSON *or* HODGSONN, 143.
Hodgsonn, 143.
Hodgson (Hodgsonn), Ann, 143; Anne, 143 (2); Catherin, 128, 143 (2); Christopher, 143; Elizebeth, 143 (2); Frances, 143; Henery, 128, 143 (2); John, 143; Mary, 143 (3); Richard, 143; Robert, 143 (2); Sibell, 143 (2); —, 143.
Hodwine, Allice, 131; John, 131; Willm., 131.
Hogett, Ellen, 171; Hen., 171.
Holand, Robert, 39; —, 39.
Holcroft, Sir Henery, Knt., Secretary for the Irish Causes, 145; Lettice (Lady), 145.
Holcrofte, Christian, 134; Julian, 80; Sir Tho., 80; —, of Cheshire, 80; —, 134.
Holdenby, Agnes, 94; —, 94.
Holl, Angharat, 182; Thom., 182.
Holland, 113.
Holland, Francis, 68; —, 68.
Hollyman, Any, 173; Richard, 173.
Hollywell, Hen., 61; Margerett, 61.
HOLMAN, 95, 153.
Holman, 95, 153.
Holman, Allexander, 96; Allice, 96 (2); Anne, 96 (2), 100, 153; Annis, 96; Anthony, 97, 153; Audrey, 96 (3); Catherin, 96 (2); Christian, 96; Dionis, 96; Dorathey, 96 (2); Edward, 96, 97 (2); Elizebeth, 96 (2); Ellen, 96, 153 (2); Elyas, 96; Ewan, 96; Geffrey, 96; George, 96 (6), 97; Grace, 97; Gregory, 96; Henery, 97; Isabell, 95; Jane, 96 (4), 153 (2); Joane, 96, 97, 153; Sir John, 153; John, 96, 153; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 153; Mary, 96 (3); Michell, 96; Nicholas, 153; Phillip, 96; Richard, 95 (2), 96 (2), 153 (2); Robert, 96 (3), 97, 100, 153; Rowlan, 96; Sigismond, 96; Susan, 96 (4); Theophilus, 96; William, 96 (2), 97, 153; Willm., 153; —, 95 (6), 153 (3).
HOLMEDEN, 128.
Holmeden, 128.
Holmeden (Holmden), Anthony, 129; Beatrix (Lady), 129; Beatrix, 129; Bridgett, 129; Clemence, 129; Edmond, 139; Edward, Alderman and Sheriff, 128; Edward, 128; Elizebeth, 128 (3); Francis, 129; George, 60, 111, 128 (3); Jesper, 128; Sir John, Knt., 129; John, 128 (2), 129; Mary, 60, 111, 128, 139; Reignald, 129 (2); Susan, 128; Sir Thom., Knt., 129; Thomas, 128 (3), 129; Willm., 128; — (Lady), 129; —, 128 (5), 129 (2).
Holmes, Christopher, 145; Elizebeth, 145.
Holt, Atkin, 61; Ellen, 61.
Holte, Anthony, 210; Elizebeth, 210; Sibbell, 65; Willm., 65.
Holton, Allice, 166; George, 166.
Hone, Margerett, 92; —, D.C.L., 92.
Honywood, Elizebeth, 10; Rob., 10.
How, 17, 121, 213.
Hoo, Margerett *or* Ellinor, 17; Petronell (Lady), 27; Sir Phillip, Knt., 27; Sir Thom., 17.
Hooker, Anne, 65; —, 65.
HOORD, 222.
Hoord or *Horde*, 52, 222.
Hoord (Hoorde *or* Hord), Allan, of the Middle Temple, 52, 222; Allan, 223 (2); Anne, 222, 223 (2); Arther, 222; Barbara, 223 (2); Catherin, 223; Dorathey, 52, 222, 223 (2); Edmond, 52, 222, 223 (2); Edward, 223; Elizebeth, 222 (2), 223 (5); Frances, 223 (2); Francis, 61; Joane, 223; Mary, 223 (4); Sara, 223; Tho., 61; Sir Thomas, Knt., 223; Thomas, 222, 223 (3); Ursula, 223; William, 223; Willm., 223; —, 222.
Hope, Grace, 167; Rob., 167.
Hopkins, Elizebeth, 18; Jane, 179; Sampson, 179; —, 18.
Hopkinson, Frances, 89; Willm., 89.
Horlen, Allic, 26; —, 26.
Hornblow, John, 97; Mary, 97.
HOSKINS, 58.
Hoskins, 58.
Hoskins, Ann, 58; Anne, 58, 59 (3); Charles, 58 (2), 59 (2); Dorathey, 58, 59; Dorothy (Lady), 58; Edmond, 58; Elizebeth, 59; George, 58; Jane, 58; Joane, 58; John, 58, 59; Margerett, 59 (2); Mary, 59 (2); Rebecca, 59; Sir Tho., Knt., 58; Thomas, 58 (2); Thom., 59; William, 58.
Hotham, Sir John, 5; Maud, 5.
Hovell, *see* Smyth.
Howard, Catherine (Lady), 112; Charle, 21; Charles, Lord Admiral of England, 112; Edmond (Lord), 21; Elizebeth, 112; Sir Francis, 112; George, 21; Jane, 21; Joyce (Lady), 21; Katherin (Queen of Henry VIII.), 21; Mabell (Viscountess Bindon), 98; Margerett (Lady), 112 (2); Margerett, 21; Mary, 21; Thom. (Viscount Bindon), 98; Lord William, 112; —, Duke of Norfolk, 21.
Howell ap Reddix, 183.
Howell, Lord of Castle, *see* Kydynor ap Dinawall.
Howett, Anne, 163; Thom., 163.
HOWLAND, 146.
Howland, 146.
Howland, Allice, 146; Anne (Lady), 146; Anne, 146 (2); Benjamin, 146; Christan, 146; Edward, 146; Elizebeth (Lady), 146; Elizebeth, 146 (2); Emme, 146; Frances (Lady), 146; Sir Giles, Knt., 146; Sir John, Knt., J.P.,

146; John, 146 (4); Margerett, 146; Mary, 146; Sir Mathew, Knt., 146; Nicholas, 146 (2); Raffe, 146; Richard, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, 146; Robert, of Gray's Inn, 146; Scimely (Lady), 146; Susann, 146; Willm., 146 (3); —, 228.
Howlett, Elizebeth, 180; Humffrey, 180.
Hubert, Elizebeth, 84; John, 84.
Huchar, Clemence, 43; —, 43.
Huches, George, 183; Sara, 183.
Huggens, Anne, 189; Richard, 189.
HULL, 5, 172.
Hull, 5, 172, 229, 231.
Hull, Audrey, 96; Catherin, 172 (2); Constance, 5; Edward, 172; Elizebeth, 172; Florence, 172 (2); Giles, 5; Humffrey, 172; Jane, 5, 172; Joane, 5; John, 5, 96, 231; Mary, 5 (2), 172; Samwell, 172; Thomas, 172 (2); —, of the Bridghouse, 209; *see also* Hall *and* Hill.
Hulls, Sir Wm, Knt., 220; —, 220.
Hulsonn (Hulson), Ellen, 158; John, 158; Margerett, 158; Rob., 158.
Hulst (van), John, 195; Mary, 195.
Humble, Isabell, 171; Richard, 171.
Huncks, John, 200; Ursula, 200.
Hunt, Agnes, 217; Tho., 228; Thomas, 87; Wm, 217.
Hunte, Margerett, 172; —, 172.
HUNTLEY, 158.
Huntley, 158.
Huntley, Anne, 158; Edmond, 158; Elizebeth, 158; Ellen, 158; Humffrey, 158 (3); John, 158; Judith, 158 (2); Julian, 108, 149; Margerett, 158 (4), Mary, 158 (2); Mathias, 158; Oliver, 158 (2); Robert, 158; Sara, 158; Willm., 158; —, 108, 149.
Hussey, 42, 57, 123.
Hussey, Catherin, 124; Elizebeth, 42; Jane, 57; Lawrence D'L., 124; Thom., 42; Wm, 57, — (Lord) 192, —, 42, 192.
Hutton, Elizebeth, 154; Frances, 155; Helen, 65; Jane, 189; John 65; Ric., 154; Richard, 155; Wm, 189
Hyde, Joyce, 174, —, 174.

I

Ieuan ap Griffith *see* Ap Griffith
Ieuan ap Jenkyn *see* Ap Jenkin
Ieuan Gwyn ap Thomas, *see* Gwyn
Ilkenall, 70
ILKINGWORTH, 16.
Illingworth, 16, 225.
Illingworth (Ilingwath *or* Ilingworth) Anne, 16, Elizebeth, 16; Ellen 16 (3), George, 16, Jenne, 16, 20, John, 16, Rafe, 16, Raffe, 16 (3), Sir Richard, K.B., Baron of the Exchequer, 16, Richard, 16, Thomas, 16; William 16, Wm., 20; — (Lady), 16, —, 16.
Ingham, Edward 44, Elizebeth 44
Ingleby, Agnes (Lady) 192, Sir Danwll, 192
Ingler, 229
Ingler, Ann, 58; Tho., 58.
Inglethorpe, 115.
Inglethorpe, Isabel 19; —, 19
Ingleworth, Katherin, 20; —, 20.
Inglon, Joane 133, —, 133
Ingoldesthorpe, 5.
Ingwood, Agnes, 40; Joane, 24; John, 24; —, 40.
Insley, 188.
Insula (de), *see* Lisle.
Inwood, Agnes, 137; Elizebeth, 180; Henery, 180; John, 137.
Ipstones, 99.
Ipswell, 77.
Ipswell, Mary, 78; —, 78.
Ireland, Margerett, 21; Wm., 21.
Isley, Mary, 198; Wm., 198.
Ivor ap Ithidor, 182.
Ive, Richard, 87; Rose, 87.
Iwardby, 53.
Iwardby, Jane (Lady), 52; Sir John, 52.

J

Jackman, Ann, 24; —, 24.
Jackson, Elizebeth, 120; —, 120.
Jackson, Frances, 155; Thom., 155.
Jaggard, Jane, 148; Willm., 148.
Jasse, 117.
JAMES, 190, 226.
James, 191.
James, Abraham, 195 (2); Anthony, 195; Arnold, 195; Audrey, 195; Elias, 195, Elizebeth, 195; Emelin, 195; Ethelred, 195; George, 195 (4) Gertrud, 195 (4), Gertrude, 195; Gora *or* Sara, 195; Hellen, 207; Henery, 195 (2); Jacob, 195 (2); Jane, 84, 195 (4); John, 195 (6); Judith, 195; Margerett (Lady), 195, Margerett, 103, 195 (2); Mary, 195 (2), Richard, 195 (2); Sir Roger, Knt., 103, 186, 195, Roger, 195 (4); Sara, 195 (5), Susan, 195 (2); Theodor, 195; Thom., 84; Thomas, 195 (4); William, 195 (2), Willm., 195 (2), 207; —, 186, 195 (4).
JAY, 155.
Jay, 155.
Jay, Alice, 155; Anthony 155 (2); Benelict, 155 (2), Charles, 155; Elizebeth, 155, Frances, 155 (3) Francis, 155 (2); Hen., 179; Jane, 155, 179 (2); John, 155, 179, Richard, 155, Robert, 155, Sir Roger, 186; Temperance, 155; Thomas, 155, Willm., 155, —, 155 (4), 186.
Jeffreys, Agnest, 226; Edward, 226; —, 92 (2)
Jennings (Jennyns), Alice, 80, Anne, 80; Barnard, 79, 80 (2); Dorathey (Lady), 80; Edward 80, Elizebeth, 80 (2), Ellen, 80; Joane 80 (2), Sir John, Knt., 80 (2), Sir John Jennings Knt., High Sheriff of Hertford, 80, John, 80 (2), Julian, 80, Mary, 80, Nicholas Sheriff of London, 80, Nicholas, 80 Rafe, 80, Thomas, 79 (2), 80 (4), Thomasin, 80, Willm, Dean of Glouster 80, Willm., 80, — (Lady), 80 (3), —, 79 (4), 80 (6)
Jenkin, Morgan, 51
Jenkin ap Llewelyn 184
Jenkin ap Owen 184; Margerett, 184.
Jenkin ap Phillip, 51
Jenkins, Joane, 58; Wm, 58.
Jenkyn ap Lowdhen, 184; Margarett, 184.
Jenkyn ap Thomas, 183.
Jennoore, Elizebeth, 192; —, 192.
Jenny, Edmond, 70; Elizebeth, 186; Margerett, 199, Thom, 199, Thomasin, 70, —, 186.
Jennyns, 230.

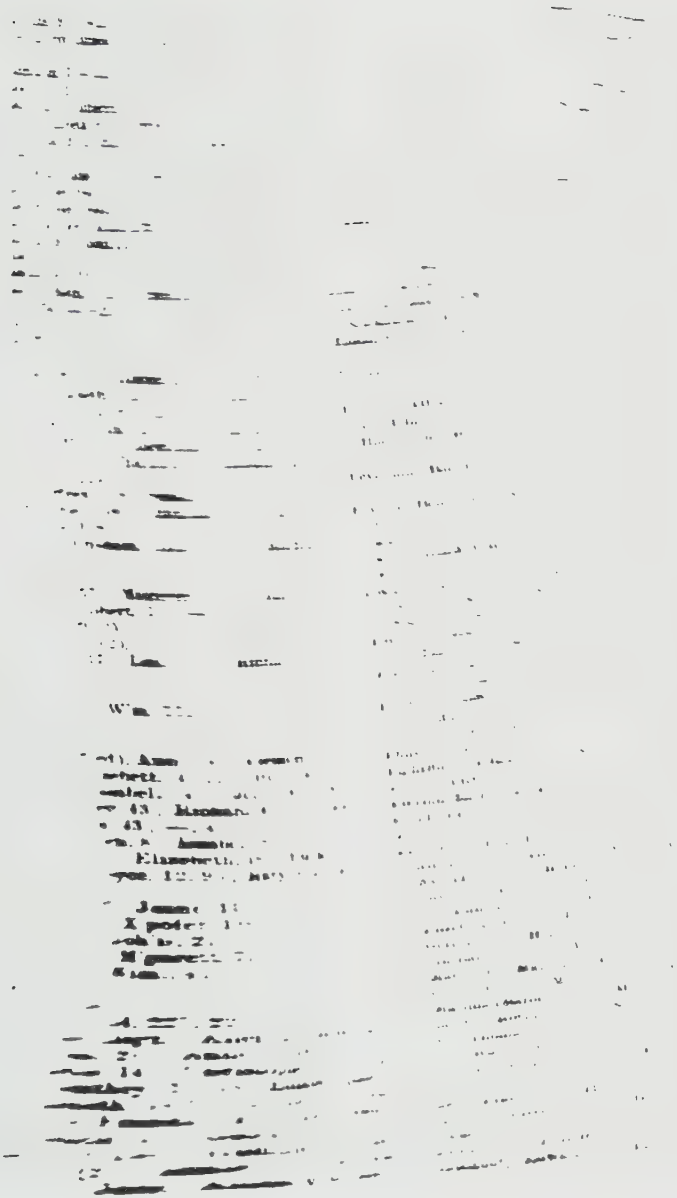
Jennyns, *see* Jenings.
Jermin, Ambrose, 144; Susan, 144.
Jermyn, Sir Ambrose, 71; Dorathey, 71.
Jernegan, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119; —, 133 (2).
Joanes, —, 85 (2).
Jobsonn, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.
John ap Harry, 207; Joane, 207.
John ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, 182.
John ap Rees *alⁱᵃˢ* Price, 183.
Johnsonn, 91.
Johnsonn (Johnson), Catheryn, 61; Edward, 61, 91; Hugh, 91; Jacob, 86; James, 91; Joane, 91; Lucretia, 91; Margerett, 117 (2); Mary, 86, 94; Richard, 91; Sir Robert, 61; Robert, 117; —, 91, 94.
JONES, 38.
Jones, 38.
Jones, Ann, 38; Jane, 38 (2); Tho., 38; Thomas, 38.
JORDAN, 123.
Jordan, 123.
Jordan, Allice, 123 (2); Anne, 124; Anthony, 124; Catherin, 124 (3); Edmond, 124 (2), 137; Edmund, 123; Febey, 123; Henery, 123 (2), 124; James, 124; Joane, 123 (3); John, 123 (5), 124 (2); Lawrence, 124; Margery, 123 (2), 124; Mary, 124 (2); Marye, 87; Nicholas, 123; Peter, 123; Richard, 123 (3); Rose, 123 (2); Susan, 124 (2), 137; Thomas, 123 (2), 124 (4); William, 123; Sir Willm., Knt., 87; Willm., 123 (5), 124 (3); —, 123 (5).
Josselin, Elizebeth (Lady), 20; Sir Rafe, 20.
Josselyn, Jane, 18; Tho., 18.
Joyner, Elizebeth, 187; Humffrey, 187.

K

Keslermister, Edmond, 49; Elizebeth, 49.
Kelk, Ceecly, 158; X'pofer *or* Wim., 158.
Kelke, Abbigale, 193; —, D.D., 193.
Kellesett or *Kellesett*, 230.
Kellesett, Ric., 230.
Kelley, Sir Andrew Leake, 57; Katherin, 57; Sir Thomas, Knt., 57; — (Lady), 57 (2).
KEMPE, 118.
Kempe, 118.
Kempe (Kemp), Allan, 118; Allice, 118; Anne, 104, 118, 119 (4); Anthony, 119; Barbara, 119; Barthelmew, 119 (4); Bridgett, 119; Edmond, 119; Edward, 119; Elenor, 9; Elizebeth, 119 (6); Frances, 133; Francis, 119 (2); Geffrey, 119; Isabell, 118; Jane, 10; John, 118 (2), 119 (2); Lodwick, 119; Margerett, 119 (2); Mary, 118, 119; Nicholas, 119; Richard, 119; Rob., 133; Robert, 118, 119 (4); Thoby, 104; Thomas, 9, 119; William, 119 (2); Willm., 119; Wm. 9; —, 10, 119, 219 (2).
Kemys, Elizebeth, 33; Willm., 33.
Kent, Earl of, *see* Gray.
Kent, Anne, 169; —, 169.
Kerrison, Jane, 137; Rob., 137.
Keyme, John, 186; Mary, 186.
Kidermaster (Kildermister), Anne, 14; Edm', 14.
Killingbeck, Jane, 153; —, 153.
Killingworth, —, 170 (2).
King, Sir John, Knt., 137; John, 206; Margery, 78; Susan, 206; —, 78, 137.
Kingsley, Damaris, 90; —, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 90.
Kingsmill, Elizebeth, 54; Richard, 54.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 37.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 37.
Kirkby, Ellinor, 199; Wm., 199.
Kirkham, —, 168 (2).
Kirkstall, 31.
Kirton, Jane, 73, 117; John, 73, 117; Margerett, 73, 117; Thom., 73, 117; *see also* Kyrton.
Kitchenman, Issabell, 171; —, 171.
Kirellioe, 126.
Knackbull, Ric., 171; Ursula, 171.
Knevett (Kneuett *or* Knyvett), Ellen, 10; Ric., 10; — (Lady), 223.
Knight, Allice, 179; Allys, 41; Elizebeth, 87, 179; John, 41, 60, 87; Margerett, 60; Susan, 183; Wim., 183; —, 179.
Knightley, 232.
Knightley, John, 232; Judeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Knighton, Joane, 58; John, 58.
Knowles, Margery, 13; Tho., 13.
Knowlles, Elizebeth, 27; Margery, 27.
Kole, Henery, 195; Jane, 195.
Kydynor ap Dinawall (Kadivor ap Dyniawal), Lord of Castle Howell, 182; Leiky, 182.
Kyllyow, Elizebeth, 45; —, 45.
Kyme, 58.
Kyme, Bridgett, 161; Elizebeth, 56; Frances, 161; John, 161; —, 56.
Kymer, Andrew, 76; Anne, 76 (2), 77 (2); Audrey, 77; Elizebeth, 76; Jane, 76, 77; Joane, 76 (2); Richard, 76; Roger, Keeper of the Armory to Queen Elizebeth, 76, 77; Thomas, 76; William *or* Will', 76, 77; —, 76 (3).
Kynaston, 154.
Kyngdon, Agnes, 45; —, 45.
Kyrton, Grissell, 54; Stephen, Alderman of London, 54; *see also* Kirton.

L

Lacy, Sir Hen., Earl of Lincoln, 130; John, 157; Margerett, 157.
Lake, Mary (Lady), 192; Sir Thom., 192.
La Mare (de), 116.
Lambart, —, Captain, 129.
LAMBERT, 82, 149.
Lambert, Allice, 149; Anne, 82, 150 (3); Barbara, 82; Beatrix, 149; Cary, 82; Catherin, 149 (2), 150 (4), 186; Charles (Lord), 82; Edward, 150 (3); Elizebeth, 82 (2), 150 (2); Esther (Lady), 82; Francis, 150; Geffrey, 149; Jane, 82, 150; John, Marshal of the Hall to King James, 150; John, 82, 149 (2), 150, 186; Jone, 31; Julian, 149; Margarett, 82, 150; Margerett, 95; Nicholas, 150; Sir Oliver, Knt., Lord Lambert in Ireland, 82; Richard, 82; Roger, 149 (2); Rose, 82 (2); Ruth, 150; Sara, 150; Thomas, 82 (3); Walter, 82 (2), 95; Willm., 150; —, 31, 82 (6), 149.
Lamborne (Lamborn), Allis, 40; Anne, 173 (2); Any, 173; Edward, 173 (2); Margerett, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173; Willm., 173 (2); —, 40.
Lancaster, Earl and Countess of, *see* Plantagenet.
Lanckeshire, James, 97; Susan, 97.
Lane, 202.



LITTON, 117.
Litton, 117.
Litton, Allice, 117; Anne, 117; Bridgett, 117; Catherin. 117; Elizebeth, 117; Robert, 117 (3); —, 117.
Ll'n (Llewellyn) Vychan, 182; Isabell, 182.
LLOYD, 115.
Lloyd, 115.
Lloyd (Lhuyd), Agnest. 226; Angharat. 182; Angharatt, 183; Anne, 115, 182, 210; Ap Raddiz, 184; Barbara. 115; Catherine, 183; Dauid, 182, 184; David ap I'en, 182, 183 (2), 184 (3); David ap Roderch, 183; Dorathey, 182; Elizebeth, 115; Ellen, 183; Evan, 183; George, 182; Griffith, 182. 184; Gwenthlian, 183, 184 (2); Henery, 115 (2); Howell. 183; Howell ap Ruddiz, 183; Humffrey, 115; Ieuan, 182 (2), 183, 184; Isabell, 182; Jane, 182; Jenkin. 182; Jenkyn, 183, 184; Jennett, 183; Jns. 182; John, 115. 182 (2); Jone, 182; Joyce. 182; Llewelyn ap D'd ap I'en, 182; Ll'n, 184; Lumley. 115; Mabell, 184; Margerett, 182 (3). 183. 184 (2); Mary. 115 (2); Maud. 183; Meredid ap Jns. 182; Morgan. 183; Morris ap Ieu', 184; Rees. 182 (2), 183, 184; Rees ap David. 183, 184; Ritherch ap Thomas, 183; Robert. 115; Rodderch ap Jeuan. 183; Ruddiz. 183; Ruddiz ap Dauid, 183; Splandian. 115; Tanowiste. 183; Thomas. 183; Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz. 183; Vrsula. 182; Walter. 182 (2); Watkin David, 226; William. 182; —. 115, 182, 183, 210.
Lock. Anne. 222; Susan. 134; Thomas, 222; Willm.. 134.
Lodbrooke. Jonas. 98; Winiffrid. 98.
Longins. Allice. 63; Simon, 63.
Longavill. —, 160 (2).
Longfford. —, 198 (2).
Longfford, Baron, *see* Anger.
Lord, Elizebeth. 162; John, 162.
Losse. Hester, 198; Robert, 198.
Lounders. 225.
Love, Anne. 34; John. 34.
Loveday, Anne, 118; Willm.. 118.
LOVELL. 69.
Lovell, 69.
Lovell (Lowell), Anne. 69; Dorathey, 69; Elizebeth. 69, 120. 177; Sir Frances, 69; George, 120; Sir Gregory. Knt., 69; Gregory. 69 (2); Henery. 69. 177; Jane (Lady). 69; John. 69; Jone. 69; Margerett (Lady). 69; Margerett, 69; Sir Robert, 69; Sir Thom., 69; Thomas. 69; Willm., 69.
Lovey, Allice. 123; John. 123.
Low. Anne. 201; Mary. 208; Sir Thom., Knt., 208; Thom.. 201.
Lucas, Anne. 2; John. 2; Margerett, 60; Mary, 16; —. 16, 60.
Lucy, Francis, 60; Rob.. 60.
Ludlow, Allix (Lady). 67; Sir John. Knt., 67; Willm., 67 (2).
Lull. Isabell. 140; —, 140.
Lullington. —, 124 (2).
Lumley, 115.
Lumley. Barbara, 115; John (Baron), 115.
Lunsford, Elizebeth, 128; Wim., 128.
Lupus, 8.
LUSHER. 1.
Lusher, 1, 227.
Lusher, Allice, 1, 34; Ann. 1; Anne, 43; Audrey. 1; Elizebeth, 14; Georg, 43; George, 1; Jane, 1 (2); Katheren, 1; Margerett, 1; Mary, 1; Nicholas, 1; Rob., 14; Robert, 1; Roger. 1; Thomas. 1 (2); William. 1, 34.
Lutton, Alice, 199; Ric., 199.
Luxfford, Sara, 194; Thom., 194.
LYDCOTT *or* LYECOTT, 199. 226.
Lydcott, 199.
Lydcott (Lidcott *or* Litcott), Agnes, 199; Allice. 199 (2); Anne, 200 (2); Bridgett. 199; Catherin (Lady), 200; Catherin, 200; Sir Christopher, Knt., 200 (2); Christopher. 200; Dorathey, 200 (2); Elizebeth, 199; Ellinor, 199; Frances, 200; Jerome, 200; Sir John, Knt., 199; Sir John. 200; John, 199 (2). 200 (4); Judith, 200; Julian, 200; Leonard, 200 (2); Margerett (Lady), 199; Mary (Lady). 200; Mary, 200 (4); Nicholas, 200; Richard, 200 (2); Roger, 200; Thomas, 200 (2); Ursula, 200; Willm., 199 (4). 200.
Lydgold, Thomas, 37.
Lyfeild. Frances, 56; Jane, 56; Tho., 56; *see also* Leyfield.
Lygyns, Margery. 41; —, 41.
Lynde, de la, 229.
Lyon. Elizebeth, 197; —, 197.
LYSLEY, 51.
Lysley, Thomas, 51; —, 51.
Lyttelbury, *see* Littlebury.
Lytton, *see* Litton.

M

Macham. Catherin. 7; Thom.. 7.
Machartie. Dennis. 46; Dorathey. 46.
Machell, Elizebeth. 89; Jane. 55; John. 55. 89.
Macmorogh, 8.
Makepeace, Henery, 201; Lucey. 201.
Makereth, Audrey. 129; —, 129.
Malar, Anthony, 86; Mary. 86.
Maliverer, Frances. 13; Gilbert, 13; Sir Thom.. 13.
Mallett. Elizebeth, 137; James. 137; Mary. 9; Sir Wm, Knt., 9.
Malmaynes or *Malmains*. 17, 121, 213.
Malmayns, Catherin. 27; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 27; Petronell, 27; — (Lady), 27.
Malston *alias* Stoghill. Geffrey, 73; Hugh. 73; Margerett, 74; Marye. 73; Michell, 73; Robert. 73; Willm., 73; —. 73 (4).
Maltravers, 8.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Man. Francis, 73, 117; Jane, 73, 107, 117; John, 107; Mary, 73. 117; Matilda, 215; Thomas *or* Tho., 73, 117; —, 215.
Maning (Manning), Henery. 219; Mildred. 219.
Manory, Ann. 4; Thomas, 4.
Manwaring (Manwaringe). Allice, 177; Anne (Lady). 3; Sir Arther, 61; Fortune (Lady). 61; Sir George, Knt., 3; Sir Hen., 61; —, 177.
Many, John, 117; Margarett, 117.
Mapleseden, —, 89 (2).
Marbeck. Barbara, 188; Edward. 188; Mary, 188.
Marbecke & Palmer, 231.
MARBURY, 204.
Marbury, 204.
Marbury, Anne (Lady), 204; Sir Anthony, 204; Thomas, 204; Thomasin, 80; Willm., 204; —, 80, 204 (2).

March, Hen., 14; Mary, 14.
Marland, 231.
Marland, Edward, 14; Francis, 14.
Marlow, Johanna, 217; —, 217.
Marrow, Catherin, 214; Constance, 12, 93; Willm., Alderman of London, 214; —, 12, 93.
Marsh, 90.
Marsh, Allice, 90, 135; Paule, 135; —, 90.
MARSHALL, 132.
Marshall, 8, 132.
Marshall, Allexander, 132; Allice, 132; Anne, 132 (2); Sir Anthony, 14; Brigett, 132; Catherin, 20; Christian, 132; Edward, 132; Elinor, 20; Elizebeth, 132 (4); Emme, 132; George, 132; Henery, 132 (2); Jane, 132; John, 20, 132 (2); Judith, 132; Margerett, 132; Mary, 132 (2); Richard, 132 (4); Sara, 132; Susan, 132; Thomas, 132; Willm., 132 (2); —, 132 (2).
Marshe, —, 77 (2).
Marston or *Martone*, 51, 229.
Marston, Elizebeth, 208; Jane, 18, 53; Thom., 208; William, 53; Wm., 18; —, 138 (2).
Martan, Frances, 14; Jane, 14.
Martin, Allice, 17; Anne, 197; Annie, 174; John, 174; Sarah, 217; Willm, 51; — (Baron), 17; —, 197, 217.
MARTYN, 23.
Martyn, 225.
Martyn, Agnes, 23; Dorathey, 23 (2); Friswold, 24; Isabel, 23; Joane, 24; Justice, 107; Margerett, 24 (2); Martyn, 23; Maryc, 24; Richard, Bishop of St David's, 23; Richard, 24, 107, 108; Roger, 24; Thomas, 107; Walter, 24; William, 24 (2); —, 24 (4), 107 (2), 108.
Mascall, Anne, 69; Audrey, 1; James, 69; John, 1.
Mascudea, 58.
Massey, Anne, 177; —, 177 (2).
Masters, Anne, 134; Audrey, 96; Edward, 134; Wm., 96.
Masterson, Susan, 150; —, 150.
Mather, Catherin, 71; Henery, 71.
Mathew, Sir Edward, 33; Elizebeth, 33; John, 204; Margerett, 104; Rose, 204; —, 104.
Matrevers (Maltravers), Lord, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Maultis, Joane, 154; John, 154.
May, Frances, 164; John, 164; Margery, 187; Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 137.
Meere, Elizebeth, 84; —, 84.
Mellersh, Anne, 64; Elizebeth, 97; Tho., 97; Thom., 64.
Mellish, Hen., 140; Marey, 140.
Mellyn, Evan, 38; Margerett, 38; Owen, 38.
Mensell, —, 160 (2).
Mentell, 7.
Mercie, Anne, 165; —, 165.
Merbury, 204.
Merd'd ap D'd ap Reve of Prearol, 144; Mabel, 144.
Meredith ap L'in of Penalery, 183, 184.
MERRHURST, 159.
Merrhurst (Merrhurst), Anthony, 159; Henery, 159; Jane, 159; John, 159 (3); Olive *or* Olive, 159 (3); Richard, 159; Robert, 159; Susan, 159; Thomas, 159 (3); —, 159.
Merick, Frances (Lady), 145; Sir John, Knt., 145.
Meridd ap Cradock Vonrath, 143.
Merist, John, 97; Oliff, 97.
Metford, John, 217; Margaret, 217.
Mewtas, Henery, 84, 105; Mary, 84, 105.
Michell, Catherin, 35; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, 60; —, 60.
Michellborne, Margery, 134; Sir Ric., Knt., 134.
Middleham, 113.
MIDLETON, 188.
Midleton, 188.
Midleton, Anne, 188, 210; Arice, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188; Maudlin, 68; Roger, 210; Thom., 39; Thomas, 188; Willm., 188; —, 39, 68.
Milles, Joane, 159; —, 159.
MILLETT, 174.
Millett, 90.
Millett (Mylett), Amice, 174; Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 174 (2); Henery, 174 (3); Humffrey, 174; Jane, 174; Joane, 174; John, 90, 174 (2), 203, 223; Joyce, 174 (2); Margarett, 174 (2); Margerett, 174; Mary, 90, 223; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 174.
Milliner, Ellin, 189; James, 189.
Mills, Elizebeth, 3; Sir John, Knt., Bart., 3; John, 33; Katherin, 33; Ursula, 68; —, 68.
Milson, Susan, 178; —, 178.
Milton, —, 63 (2).
MINGAY, *see* MYNGAY.
Mintall, Elizebeth, 14; Thom., 14.
MINTERNE, *see* MYNTERNE.
Mosly, —, Captain, 141; —, 141.
Mohun, 17, 213.
Mohun, Agnes, 47; Raynold, 47.
Molineux, Elizebeth, 139; —, 139.
Mompesson, *see* Montpeson.
MONCKTON, 164.
Monckton, 164.
Monckton, Allice, 164; Anne, 165 (3); Elizebeth, 165 (2); Jane, 165; John, 165; Lawrence, 165; Mary, 165; Phillip, 165; Prismilla, 165; Richard, 165 (2), Robert, 165; Timothey, 165; Willm., 164, 165; —, 165.
Montague, 5, 113.
Montague, Marquis and Viscount, *see* Nevill.
Montbermer, 5, 113.
Montpeson (Mompesson), —, 85 (2).
Moore or *More*, 240.
Moone, —, 121 (2).
Moore, 2, 186, 236.
Moore or *More*, 2, 186, 227.
Moore (More), Adrian, 81; Alice, 2; Allice, 2; Anne (Lady), 3; Anne, 2 (3), 3 (3), 186; Bridgett, 2; Catherin, 2, 186; Charles, 186; Sir Christopher, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2; Christopher, 2 (2); Sir Edward, 186; Edward, 186 (4); Eliz., 225; Elizebeth, 2 (3), 3 (2), 186 (3); Ellinor, 2, 186; Frances (Lady), 3; Frances, 3, 186; Francis, 225; Sir George, J.P., Knt., Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 3, 144, 214, 227; George, 3 (2); Jane, 186 (2), Jasper, 186; Joane, 2, 5; Sir John, Knt., 2; John, 2 (2), 3, 186 (2); Margarett (Lady), 2; Margerett (Lady), 2; Margerett, 2 (2), 3 (2), 140, 186 (2); Mary, 3, 81, 186 (2), 214; Nicholas, 3; Pornings, 3; Richard, 2, 186 (4); Richard *or* Robert, 2, Sir Robert, Knt., 3, Robert, 2, 3, 225; Roger, 186; Scisely, 2; Thomas, 2, 186 (4), Walter, 186; William, 3 (2); Sir Willm, 2, Willm., 186 (3); —, *of* Cobsham, Berks, 186; —, *of* Mylly Chape, Sallop, 186; —, 5, 186 (3)
Mordaunt, Anne, 127, Thom., 127.
More, 227.

More or *Aldcard*, 43.
Moresby, 7.
Moresby (de), Joane, 94; Raffe, 94.
MORGAN, 33.
Morgan, 33.
Morgan, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34 (2); Cicely, 33; Dorathey, 34; Edward, 21 (2); Elenor *or* Catherin, 11; Elizebeth (Lady), 33; Elizebeth, 33 (4), 34; Elynor, 34; Francis, 21; George, 33; Gwenllian, 33; Hen., 11, 23; Henery, 21; Jane, 34; Jenkin, 33; Sir John, 34; John, 33; Jone, 33 (2); Katherin, 33 (2); Margerett, 33; Mary, 34; Phillip, 33; Ric., 33; Sir Thomas, 33 (2); Treberen, 33; Sir William, 33; Will'm, 34; Wm., 33, 228; Sir Wm., Knt., 33; — (Lady), 33 (2).
Morgan ap Lln (Llewellyn), 33.
Morgan ap Lloyd, 183.
Morieson, Amye, 78; —, 78.
Morley, Agnes, 13; Dorathey, 15; Elizebeth, 102, 111, 140; James, 102, 111, 140; Judith, 114; Nicholas, 13; Tho., 15; Wm., 114.
Morris, Elizebeth, 181; Francis, 181.
Morskin, Hen., 195; Sara, 195.
Mortaine, 200.
Mortimer, —, 198 (2); *see also* Mortymer.
MORTON, 73, 116.
Morton, 116, 190.
Morton, Agnes, 73; Charles, 116; Dorathey, 73, 116, 117; Elizebeth, 73, 117 (2); Hellen, 73 (2), 117 (2); Jane (Lady), 15; Jane, 73 (2), 117 (2); John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 116; John, 73, 117; Margarett, 117; Margerett, 73 (2), 116, 117 (3); Mary, 73 (2), 117 (2); Richard, 116; Sir Robert, 15; Robert, Bishop of Worcester, 116; Robert, 116; Scisley, 73; Thom., 73; Thomas, 73, 117; William, 73, 116; Willm., 73 (3), 116 (2), 117 (4); —, of Estocker (East Coker), 116; —, 116 (4), 191 (2).
Mortymer, Lady Margerett, 19; —, 19 (2).
Morys, Mary, 41; —, 41.
Moulton, Anne, 59; Wm, 59.
Mountague, Marquis, *see* Nevell.
Mountaine (Mountayne), Elizebeth, 91; Isack, 91; —, Bishop, 91.
Mountford, John, 220; Maud, 220; Peeter, 220.
Mountjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Mouse, Edward, 185; Joane, 185.
Mowbray, Sir Allexander, Knt., 191; Elizebeth, 191.
Moyle, Elizebeth, 15; John, 15, 94; Margerett, 94.
Moys, 186.
Moys, 186.
Moys (Moyse), Allice, 186; Ann, 186; Anne, 114, 186; Catherin, 150, 186; Elizebeth, 186 (2); Ellen, 186; Henery, 186; James, 186; Jane, 186; John, 186; Margerett, 186; Mary, 186; Phillip, 114, 150, 186; Richard, 186; Robert, 186 (2); Willm., 186; —, 186 (2).
Muchgros, Mabell, 67; Robert, 67.
Mug, —, 175 (2).
Mugett, John, 37.
Mugge, 2.
Mugge (Mugg *or* Mudg), Agnes, 2; Ann, 2; Daniell, 2; Geffrey, 2; Issabell, 2; John, 2; Margerett, 2; Michell, 2; Stephen, 2; Thomas, 2; Walter, 2.
MULCASTER, 130.
Mulcaster, 130.
Mulcaster, Allice, 131; Catherin, 131 (2); Elizebeth, 131; Ellinor, 131; Lady Euffeme, 130; Sir Geffrey, Knt., 130; George, 131; Jane, 131; John, 130, 131; Sir Marmaduke, 130; Mary, 131 (2); Peter, 131; Sir Richard, Knt., 130 (3); Richard, Master of St. Paul's, 131; Richard, 130 (2), 131 (3); Sir Robert, Knt., 130 (2), 131; Robert, 130; Thom., 131 (2); Sir Walter, Knt., 130; Walter, 130; Sir Willm., Knt., 130 (2); Willm., 130, 131 (2); — (Lady), 130 (10); —, 130 (2), 131 (5).
Mundy, Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 80; Mary, 80.
MUSCHAMP(E), 22, 41.
Muschamp(e), 22, 144, 224.
Muschampe (Muschamp *or* Musthamp), Agmondisham, 22 (3); Agnes, 94; Allice, 41; Ann, 41; Anne, 22, 41; Anne *or* Susan, 22; Christopher, 82; Edith, 41 (2); Edmond, 41 (2); Elizebeth, 22 (3), 41 (4), 85; Ellen, 94; Frances, 22 (2); Francis, 41 (3), 224; Fraunces, 22; Helen, 41; Jane, 41 (2), 144; John, 22 (3), 41 (3), 94; Mary, 22 (3), 41, 54, 224; Rafe *or* Radolph, 41; Raffe, 22; Susan, 41; Tho., 41; Thom., 144; Thomas, 22, 41 (2); William, 22 (2); Willm., 22 (3), 41; Wm., 41 (2); Wm., 48 (2), 54, 85; —, of Camberwell, 228; —, 22 (3), 41 (4), 48 (2), 82, 94; —, 228.
Musenden, Allic, 57; Tho., 57.
Mutlebery, Joane, 123; —, 123.
Mychelligrove, —, 6 (2).
Myles, Grace, 122; John, 122.
Myllett, *see* Millett.
Mylls, Wm, 228; *see also* Mills.
MYND, MYN, *or* MYNE, 18.
Myad, 18.
Mynd (Myn *or* Myne), Elizebeth, 18, 53; Francis, 53; Fraunces, 18; Jane, 18, 53; John, 18, 53; Nicholas, 18 (2), 53 (2); William, 18; Will'm, 53.
MYNGAY, 133.
Myngay, 133.
Myngay (Mingay), Anne, 133; Dorathe, 133; Elizebeth, 133; Frances, 133 (2); Francis, J.P., and of the Inner Temple, 133; Francis, 133; George, 133; Henery, 133; Isambell, 133; Jane, 133; Joane, 133 (3); John, 133; Margerett, 133; Maude, 133; Robert, 133 (5); Thom., 133; Willm., 133 (3); Winiffrid, 133; —, 133 (2).
Mynne, Elizebeth, 30; Nicholas, 30 (2).
Mynors, Ellen, 83; John, 83.
Myns (Mynes), Elizebeth, 22, 41; Nicholas, Alderman of London, 22 41.
MYNTERNE, 164.
Mynterne, 164.
Mynterne, Bridgett, 164 (3); Elizebeth, 164; Frances, 164 (2); Francis, 164; Henery, 164; John, 164 (4); Margerett, 164; Mary, 164; Thom., 164; Willm., J.P., 164.

N

Nanz'm, Humffrey, 213; Margery, 213.
Neale, Joane, 105; —, 105.
Needler, Elizebeth, 81; Hen., 81.
Neirfford, Elizebeth, 199; Sir John, 199.
Nelson, Joane, 23; Mabell, 40; Thomas, 23; —, 40.
Neufeld, 123.

Nestffeld, Judeth, 203 ; Wm., 203.
Neuill, Amphilis, 27 ; Anne, 49 ; Edward, 49 ; Thom., 27.
Nevell, 212 ; see also *Nevill*.
Nevell, Joane, 212 ; —, 212 ; *see also* Nevill.
Nevensonn (Nevinson), Mary (Lady), 111, 126 ; Sir Roger, 111, 126.
Nevill or *Neville*, 5 (2), 110, 113, 212.
Nevill (Nevell), Lady Ann, 19 ; Lady Elizebeth, 19 ; Lady Euffeme, 130 ; Isabel (Lady), Marchioness Montague, 19 ; Lady Isabell, 19 ; Sir John, Marquis of Montague, 6, 19 ; Lady Lucy, 6, 19 ; Lady Margerett, 19 ; Sir Raffe, Earl of Westmoreland and Cumberland, Earl Marshal of England, 130, 131.
Nevinson, *see* Nevensonn.
Newce, Catherin, 189 ; Thom., 189.
Newcom, Clare, 135 ; Wm., 135.
NEWDIGATE, 26.
Newdigate or *Newdegate*, 28, 110.
Newdigate (Newdegate), Agnes, 26 (2), 27 ; Allic, 26 (2) ; Allice, 26 (2) ; Amicia, 26 ; Amphilis, 27 ; Anne, 27, 59 ; Arther, 27 ; Audrey, 1 ; Auice, 27 ; Barbara, 27 ; Catherin (Lady), 27 ; Dorathey, 27 ; Dunstan, 27 ; Edith, 27 ; Elizebeth, 27 (3) ; Francis, 27 ; Sir Hen., Knt., 27 ; Jane, 27 (2) ; Joane, 27 ; John, 26 (5), 27 (6) ; Katherin, 27 ; Margerett, 28, 216 ; Margery, 27 ; Mary, 27 (3) ; Richard, 26 (3), 27 (3) ; Sebastian, 27 ; Sibbell, 27 ; Silnester, 27 ; Tho., 26 (2), 27 (3) ; Thom., 26 ; Thomas, 27 (2), 59 ; Walter, 26, 27 ; West, 27 ; Willm, 26 (4), 27 (2), 216 ; Wm., 28 ; —, 1, 24 (2), 26 (5)
Newenham, 229
Newnham, Elizebeth, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Newgeren or *Newren*, 91
Newyeres (Nuwers), Alice, 93 ; Edmond, 93 ; John, 93.
NICHOLSON, 83.
Nicholson, 83.
Nicholson (Nicholsonn), Anne, 84 ; Benjamin, 81, 84 (2) ; Edith, 84 ; Elizebeth, 84 ; Ellen, 83 ; George, 81, 84 ; Hellen, 84 ; Henery, 84 ; Isambell, 84 ; Joane, 81, 83, 84 ; John, 83, 84 ; Judeth, 84 ; Katherin, 49 ; Lettice, 84 ; Margerett, 83 ; Margery, 84 ; Martha, 81, 84, 89 ; Mary, 84 ; Rob., 49 ; Robert, 81, 84 (2), 89 ; Thomas, 83 ; Willm., 83, 84 ; —, 83.
Nightingale, Bridgett, 164 ; Ric., 164.
Nitherton, John, 44 ; Jone, 44
Noake, Hen., 12 ; Henery, 93 ; Lettice, 12, 93.
Nobe, 231.
Norbridg, Henery, 3 ; Margerett, 3.
Norbury or *Norburie*, 229.
Norbury (Norburie), Anne (Lady), 220 ; Anne, 221 (2) ; Cicely, 221 ; Isavel, 220 ; Elizebeth, 221 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 220 ; Sir Henery, Knt., 160, 220 ; Jane, 221 ; Joane (Lady), 221 ; Sir John, Knt., Threasorer of England, 220 ; Sir John, 221, 229 ; John, 221 ; Raffe, 221 ; Rose, 221 ; Thomas, 220 ; —, 60, 220 (4)
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norman, Agnes, 29 ; Andrew, 29, 218 ; Anne, 218.
Normanvile, —, 70 (2).
Norris, Gwenllian, 33 ; Sir Jon, Knt., 33.
North, Anne, 59 ; Ric., 59
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
Nortofte, 10.
Nortoft, Margerett, 11 ; Tho., 11.
Norton, 28, 59.
Norton, Amice, 28 ; Anne, 113 ; Avicia, 216 ; Joane, 59 (2) ; Sir John, Knt., 113 ; John, 59 ; Robert, 37, 216 ; —, 28.
Nowers, *see* Newyeres.
Nutt, Susan, 195 ; —, 195.

O

Oakley, Joane, 157 ; Wm., 157.
Oberd, 95.
Oberd, Elizebeth, 96 ; —, 96.
Ockley, Elizebeth, 75 ; —, 75.
OFFLEY, 208.
Offley, 208.
Offley, Anne, 208 (5) ; Dorathey, 208 ; Elizebeth, 208 (2) ; Hugh, 208 ; John, 208 ; Margerett, 208 (3) ; Mary (Lady), 208 ; Mary, 208 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 208 ; Robert, 208 (2) ; Thom., 208 ; Thomas, 208 ; Willm., 208 (4) ; —, 208 (3).
Okenden, —, 46 (2).
Olane, Elizebeth, 134 ; Wim., 134.
Oldbury, Elizebeth, 206 ; John, 206.
Oldcastell, Thom., 220 ; —, 220.
Oliver, Frances, 157 ; Wm., 157.
Olney, 213 (2).
Olney, Goodith, 214 ; Margerett, 214 ; Robert, 214.
Olyfe, 13.
Olyf, Jane, 14 ; John, Alderman of London, 14.
ONSLOW, 154.
Onslow, 154.
Onslow, Anne, 155 ; Arther, 155 ; Catherin, 154 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 61, 155 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 155 ; Elizebeth, 61, 155 (3) ; Jane, 155 ; Margerett, 155 ; Mary, 155 (4) ; Richard, 154, 155 (2) ; Scroody, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Orlen, Joane, 174 ; —, 174.
Ormesby, 58
Ormsby, Mabell, 57 ; Wlm., 57.
Orrell, Catherin, 128 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 100 ; —, 100.
Osborne, Agnes, 218 ; Mary, 180 ; Radolph, 218 ; Willm., 180.
Otterbourne, 141.
Ottringham, Elizebeth, 124 ; Robert, 124.
Otway Augustin, 124 ; Margery, 124.
Ouldman, Joane, 205 ; Nicholas, 205.
Overbury, Mary, 240 ; Nicholas, 240 ; Sir Thomas, 240.
Overman, 232.
Owen, Elizebeth, 187 ; —, 187.
Oxborough, Dorathey, 225 ; George, 225.
Oxenbridg, Catherin, 12, 93 ; —, 12, 93.
Oxenden, —, 140 (2).
Oyre, 82.

P

Page, Allice, 202 ; Audrey, 77 ; James, 66 ; John, 77 ; Ursula, 66 ; —, 191 (2), 202.
Pagenham, Ann, 6 ; Elizebeth, 36 ; Robert, Clark of the Green Cloth, 36 ; —, 6.
Pagett, Elizebeth, 139 ; Margerett, 108 ; Thom., 139 ; Thomasin, 169 ; — (Lord), 169 ; —, 109.
Pagnam, —, 19 (2)
PAKINGTON, 126, 226
Pakington, 126.

Pakington, Albert, 199; Anne, 199; Hester, 198; Humfrey, 198; John, 199; Mary, 198; Richard, 198, 199; Thom., 199; Thomas, 198, 199; Willm., 198; —, 198 (3), 199.
Palfreman, Anne, 149; —, 149.
Palmer, 231.
Palmer, Allice (Lady), 60; Barbara, 188; Bridgett (Lady), 88; Elizebeth, 145; Herom, 145; Jone, 29; Sir Thom., Knt., 88; Sir Thomas, 60; Wm., 188; —, 29, 129 (2), 141 (2).
PAMPELION, *see* POMPELION.
Pannell, Anne, 199; Sir Lewes, 199.
Pantolff, Ella, 220; —, 220.
Paramore, Jane, 190; —, 190.
Pargetor, Anthonia, 54; Anthony, 54.
Parke, see *Sparke*.
Parke, David, 183.
Parker, Anne, 163; Sir John, Knt., 140; John, 228; Margerett, 140, 153; Mathew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 140, 153; Thom., 153; —, 161 (2), 163, 183; *see also* Parler.
Parkhouse, Margery, 171; Wm., 171.
PARKHURST, 97.
Parkhurst, 97.
Parkhurst, Agnes, 166; Allice, 97; Anna, 97; Anne, 97; Damaris, 97; Dorathey, 97 (2); Edward, 97; Elizebeth, 97 (2); Ellinor, 97; George, 97; Gertrud, 97; Henery, 97 (3); John, D.D., President of Baliol, 97, 122, 166; Judith, 97; Mary, 97 (4), 122; Nathaniell, 97; Oliff, 97; Oliue, 159; Rebecka, 97; Robert, 97 (3); Sara, 97 (2); Susan, 97; Thom., 159; Thomas, J.P., 97; Thomas, 97 (2); —, 97 (2).
Parler (Parker), Goodliff, 122; Wm, 122.
Parrey, Jane, 163; John, 163.
Parvin, Bridgett, 192; —, 192.
Parvis (Parvis *or* Parrish), Avis, 80; Joane, 81, 84; John, 80, 84.
Pas, Hen., 55; Isele, 55.
Paschall, Francis, 194; John, 194.
Paslew, 125.
Paslew, Mary, 125; —, 125.
Paston, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 21; —, 9.
Patching, Agnes, 27; —, 27.
Pattensoun, Brian, 210; Christian, 210.
PAULE, 205.
Paule, 205.
Paule, Anne, 205 (2); Catherin, 205; Dorathey, 205 (3); Francis, 205; George, J.P., 205; George, 205 (2); Joane, 205; John, 205 (2); Richard, 205 (3); Scisseley, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 205 (2); William, 205.
Pawlett, Elizebeth, 82; Sir George, 82; Sara, 56; —, 56.
Payne, 13, 229.
Payne, Anne, 142; Elizebeth, 167; John, 142; Stephen, 167; —, 13 (2).
Payton, Anne, 93; Mary, 149; Sir Thom., 149; —, 93.
Peacock (Pecock), Christian, 118; Sir Edward, 74; Etheldred, 74; —, 118.
Peake, 115.
Pearle, 222.
Peebett, —, 207 (2).
Peek, Henery, 126; Martha, 126.
Peckham, Allice, 96; Mary, 221; Robert, 221; —, 96.
Pegeon, Hug, 186; Mary, 186.
Peirs, Elizebeth, 101; John, 101.
Pelham, 4, 22, 39, 53.
Pelham, Elianor *or* Ellenor, 4, 39; Joane, 4; John, 4 (2), 39; Mary (Lady), 11; Sir Tho., 11.
Pell, Sir Anthony, 100; Judith (Lady), 100.
Pellett, James, 123; Joane, 123.
Pemberton, Edward, 188; Jane, 196; Rob., 196; Scollis, 188; —, Alderman of London, 148; —, 148.
Pembridge, 1.
Pembridg, Jane, 1; Wi'm, 1; —, 220 (2).
Pendlebury, Edith, 187; John, 187.
Penheakan, —, 45 (2).
Penington, Mary, 205; Willm., 205.
Penithorne, Allice, 142; Robert, 142.
Pennarth, —, 45 (2).
Penny, Amy, 143; Sir —, Knt., 143.
Peper, 64.
Peper, Agnes, 65; Allice, 65 (2); Elener, 65; Mary, 65; Willm., 65.
Perchehay, Mary, 113; —, 113.
Percye, 225.
Percy(e), Lady Catherin (?), 191; Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 198; Sir Thomas, Earl of Northumberland (?), 191.
Perell, 52.
Perier (Peryer), Abigale, 166; Jone, 24; Wm., 24, 166.
Perott, Anne, 61; Simon, 61.
Perrott, Allice, 136; Humffrey, 136.
Perle, Joane, 138; Wm, 138.
Petever, Elizebeth, 194; Myles, 194.
Petit, 88.
PETT, 197, 226.
Pett, 197.
Pett, Anne, 197; Bridgett, 197 (2); Elizebeth, 197; George, 197; Henery, 197; John, 197 (2); Mabell, 197; Mary, 197 (2); Raffe, 197; Ursula, 197; —, 197.
Petty, Frances, 200; John, 200.
Peverell, 8.
Peverell, Achelyne, 220; Allice, 219; Lucy, 219; Sir William, Knt., 219, 220; — (Lady), 219.
Pew, Anne, 184; Rowland, 184.
Peyton, Elizebeth, 23; Nic., 23.
Philip ap Morgan, 33.
Phillipott, 81.
Phillipott, Joane, 81, 209; John, 209; Susan, 192; Thom., 192; Willm., 81.
Phillips, Anne, 182; Christopher, 46; Elizebeth, 223; Henery, 170; Julyan, 46; Tho., 182; Willm., 223; —, 170.
Phillipson, Christopher, 113; Elizebeth, 113.
Pickas, Ann, 90; Drew, 90.
Pickering, 7.
Pickering (Pikering), Anne, 8, 169; Sir Christopher, 8; Joane, 76; Wm., 76; —, 169.
Pickes, Anne, 22; Drew, 22.
Pigeon, —, 63 (2).
Pigott, 113.
Pigott, John, 113; Margerett, 113.
PIKE, 79.
Pike, Allice, 80; Anne, 80 (2); Avis, 80; Judith, 81; Robert, 81; Thomas, 80 (2).
Pinchon, Agnes, 13; Wi'm, 13.
Pipard, Margerett, 67; Wm, 67.
PISTON, 121.
Piston, 121.
Pistor, Abraham, 122; Allice, 122; Annabell, 121; Anne, 122; Dorathey, 122; Edward, 121; Goodliff, 122; Nicholas, 121; Rebecka,

122; Robert, 122; Sara, 122; Thomas, 122; Tristram, 122; William, 122; Willm., 122 (3); Wm., 122; —, 121, 122 (2).
Pitt, Sir Edward, 141; Elizebeth (Lady), 141.
Pitts, Elizebeth, 30; —, 30.
Planch (de la), see *Tristram*.
Plantagenet, Avelina, Countess of Lancaster, 67; Edmond, Earl of Lancaster, 67; Ellenor (Lady), 8; Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 8.
Plater, Thomazin, 71; Willm., 71.
Platt, Sir Hugh, 25; Judeth (Lady), 25; Judeth, 25; Robert, 25; Willm., 25.
Plaxted, Bridgett, 217; —, 217.
Plecy, Edmond, 7 (2); Isabell, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7 (6); Maud, 7; Robert, 7 (2); —, 7 (4).
Plowkar, Jone, 40; —, 40.
Plumpton, Isabel, 191; —, 191.
Pontz, 110.
Pontz (Poyntz), Alice, 110; Elizebeth, 27, 214; Jame, 214; Jo., 110; John, 25; Mathew, 25, 110, 168; Rachell, 25, 110; William, 27; Winifrid, 168; —, 25.
Pole, de la, 5, 113.
Polesdon, *see* Polselen.
Polington, Anne, 124; John, 124.
Polixer or *Polyxer*, 12.
Poliver (Pulliu'), Joane *or* Jone, 12, 93; John, 12, 93.
Pollard, Francis, 127; Vrsula, 127.
Polley, —, 155 (2).
Polleted or *Polsted*, 240.
Polselen (Polesdon), Catherin, 131; Jane, 124; John, 131; —, 124.
Polsted or *Pouleted*, 231.
Polsted, Elizebeth, 3; Henery, 83; Joane, 83; Ric., 3.
Pompellion, 170.
Pompelion (Papillon), Anne, 170; David, 170; George, 170; Mary, 170 (4); Philip, 170; Thomas, 170; —, 170.
Ponteyse (Ponteys *or* Pontise), Joane, 28, 215; —, 28.
Poole, Anne, 129; Catherin, 192; Francis, 129; —, 192.
Pope, 240.
Pope, Frances, 83; Johanna, 216; Rafe, 83; Thom., 216.
Pore, 95.
Portbury, Allice, 194; —, 194.
Porte, —, 78 (2).
Porter, John, 164; Margerett, 163.
Power, Joane, 108, —, 108.
Potinger, Scissely, 97, —, 97.
Pottern, Mary, 108; Thom., 108.
Poulsted, *see* Polsted.
Poulton, Allice, 122, Willm., 122.
Pot Scott, 62.
Pouncett, Elizebeth, 62; George, 62; Hen., 62; Henery, 62, Thom., 62, Thomas, 62; Wm., 62, —, 62 (4).
Pound, Elin., 225.
Pountis, Jane, 159, —, 159
Powre, 225.
Powell, 143.
Powell, Amy, 143; Anne, 143; Elizebeth, 143; George, 143; Henery, 143; Hugh, 143; Jenkyn, 143; John, 143; Jennell, 143, Magdalen, 143, Rutherch, 143; Thomas, 143 (2), Willm., 143, —, 143.
Powell ap Ruddin, Thomas, 183.
Power, 167.
Power, Anne, 63; Elizebeth, 63; Sir Henery, Knt., 63; Richard, 63; Roger, 167; Scissely, 167.
Poyle, de la, 91.
Poynes, Allice, 60; John, 60.
Poynings, 2.
Poynings, Anne, 3; Sir Ardian, Knt., 3; Sir Franc., 9; Jane, 9.
Poyntz, *see* Pointz.
Preston, 116.
Preston, Frances, 184; Thom., 184.
Preteston, Jane, 14; John, 14.
Price, 182
Price, 182.
Price, Bridgett, 184; Edward, 217; Elizebeth, 183, 217; Evan, 183; George, 183; Hester, 183; Jacob, 183; John, 183 (3); John ap Rees (*alias* Price), 183; Joseph, 183; Rees, 183; Sir Richard, Knt., 183; Richard, 183; Robert, 183; Sara, 183; Sarah, 183; Susan, 183; Thom., 184; William, 183, —, 184 (2)
Prideulx, Catherin *or* Maudlyn, 121; Thomas, 121.
Prise, Edward, 29; Elizebeth, 29.
Prisley, Elizebeth, 206; Willm., 206
Procter, Jacob, 100; Susanna, 100.
Prowt, Mary, 115; Robert, 115.
Pudsey, Hen., 142; Maud, 142.
Pulley, Anne, 1; Arther, 1.
Pullin, *see* Poliver.
Purdham, Margerett, 180; —, 180.
Pureffroy, Anne, 187, John, 187.
Purse, 157.
Purse, Anne, 157; Catherin, 157, Elizebeth, 157 (2), Jane, 157; Joane, 157 (2) John, 157 (2); Judith, 157, Margery, 157, Robert, 157 (3); Susan, 157; Thomas, 157; Walter, 157; — 157.
Purslow, Mary, 122; —, 122
Purser, Allice, 176; James, 176.
Putenham, George, 90; Rose, 90
Putnam, George, 12, Rose, 12
Pye, Anne (Lady), 225; Letitia, 225, Sir Robt., Knt., 225
Pynchin, Rose, 77; —, 77.
Pynner, 240
Pynton, Isabell, 36; John, 36.

Q

Quarles, Allice, 117; Wm., 117.
Quesch, 59
Quesch, Hugh, 59, Joane, 59
Quelch, *see* Quesch.
Quennall, 162.
Quennell, 162
Quennell, Allice, 162 (2), Edmond, 162, Elizebeth, 162 (2), James, 162, John, 162 (2), Joyce, 162, Margerett, 162, Peeter, 162 (3); Robert, 162 (3), Thomas, 162, —, 162
Quinley, Joane, 16, 20, Katherin, 20, —, 16, 20.

R

Radcleff, —, 160 (2)
Rador, —, 165 (2).
Raider ap Gwaith Ved, Lord of Cardigan, 182.
Raleigh, Edward, 92, Elizabeth, 92.

Raleigh, Elizabeth (Lady), 214; Sir Walter, Knt., 214.
Rampier, 82.
Ramsey, 10.
Rance, Lettice, 177; Rob., 177.
Randall. Anne, 12, 93; Avery, 12, 93; Capt. Edward, 12; Elizebeth, 44; Frances, 12; Nicholas, 12; Tho., 12; —, 44.
Randell, Elizebeth, 44; Hen., 44.
Randyll, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34; Sir Edward, 34; Edward, 34; Elizebeth, 34; Francis, 34; Morgan, 34; Vincent, 34.
Ranis, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
Rant, Anne, 143; Roger, 143.
Raunce, Catherin, 116; Robert, 116.
Rawfey, Catherin, 106; Wim., 106.
RAWLINS, 173.
Rawlins, 173.
Rawlins (Rawlings *or* Rawlyns), Elizebeth, 173; John, 173 (2); Lyonell, 173 (2); Margerett, 173; Martha, 173; Mary, 173; Ursula, 207; —, 207.
Rawson, Margerett, 34; Willm., 34.
RAYMOND, 163.
Raymond, 163.
Raymond, Ambrose, 86, 163; Anne, 163 (4), 164; Augustin, 163; Barnett, 164; Bridgett, 164; Daniell, 163 (2); Edward, 85, 163, 164; Elizebeth, 163, 164; Ezechiell, 164; Fortune, 163; Frances, 164; Francis, 163 (3); George, 163 (2); Giles, 163; Gyles, 163; Henery, 163; Jane, 163; John, 163 (2); Marcy, 163; Marcye, 85; Margerett, 163 (3); Martha, 163; Mary, 163; Priscilla, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163; Samwell, 163; Sibbell, 86, 163; Silvester, 163; Thom., 163; Thomas, 163; Ursula, 163; William, 163 (2); Winiffrid, 163; —, 163 (4).
Raynslow, Maudlyn, 213; —, 213.
Read, Ann(e) (Lady), 15, 92; Sir William, 15, 92.
READE, 68.
Reade or *Read*, 68, 88.
Reade (Read), Barthelmew, 68; Bridgett, 88; Elizebeth, 68 (2), 88; Hen., 83; Isabell, 68; Jane, 88; John, 68 (2); Margerett (Lady), 88; Mary, 83, 88; Sir Robert *or* Richard, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 88; Robert, 88; Willm., 68; —, 68, 88.
Reding (Redinge), Audrey(e), 76, 77 (2); George, 77; Henry, 77; Isabell, 77; Joane, 77, 95; Margarett, 77; Ric., 77; Richard *or* Rye, 76, 77; Rob., 77; Rose, 77; Thom., 77; Thomas, 77; —, 77 (2), 95.
Redman, Frances, 179; Rob., Chancellor of Norwich, 179; — (Lady), 21.
Reeds, —, 85 (2).
Rees ap Dauid (David) Lloyd, 183, 184.
Rees ap Evan, 183.
Rees (Res), Jone, 182; Sir Walter, Knt., 182.
Reeve, Elizebeth, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 148; *see also* Wright.
Reigate Parish Church, 109.
Rekell, Catherin, 92; —, 92.
Revell, Anne, 164; —, 164.
Rewrahyllyn, 213.
Rey, Dorathey, 205; Robert, 205.
Reygate, 5.
REYNELL, 73.
Reynell, Agnes, 74; Allice, 74; Carew, 74; Carye, 74; Catherin (Lady), 74; Catherin, 74; Elicebeth, 74; Elizebeth (Lady), 74; Elizebeth, 74; Etheldred (Lady), 74; Frances, 74; Francis (Lady), 74; Sir George, 74; George, 74; Henery, 74; Joane, 74; John, 74 (3); Josias, 74; Margerett, 74; Margery, 74; Mary, 74 (3); Radigound, 74; Sir Richard, 74; Richard, 74 (4); Robert, 74; Roger, 74; Sir Thom., Knt., 74; Sir Thomas, 74; Thomas, 74; Thomazin, 74; Walter, 74 (6); — (Lady), 74.
Reynes, 200.
Reynes (Reyns), Anne, 201; Elizebeth, 201; Sir John, 201; Mary, 201; Maud, 201; Richard, 201 (2); —, 201.
Reynolds, Celina, 114; Owen, 114.
Richard ap Owen ap Rich. Ywchayron, 183.
Richards, Francis, 112.
RICHARDSON, 136.
Richardson, 136.
Richardson, Elizebeth, 137; Emme, 137; Francis, 103, 137; George, 137; Isabell, 136; Jane, 137 (2); John, 136, 137; Julian, 103; Mary, 137; Richard, 137; Thom., 137; William, 137; Willm., 137; —, 137.
Richardsonn, Frances, 164; —, 164.
Richers, Edmond, 133; Frances, 133.
Ridley, Susan, 137; —, 137.
Ridware, 98.
Riourt ap Eignion, 183.
Rith. *see* Ryeth.
Rither. *see* Ryther.
Rittford, Allice, 199; Sir Ric., Knt., 199.
Rivers, Bridgett, 117; Elizebeth, 44, 146; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 44, 146; John, 44, 117.
Rivers (de). *see* Vernon.
Robbins, 48.
Robbins, Elizebeth, 48; —, 48.
Robert ap Madock, 182.
Roberts, 52.
Roberts, Dorathey, 52, 222; Elizebeth, 155; Hugh, 155; Tho., 52; Thom., 222.
Robinson, Agnes, 131; Anne, 173; Elizebeth, 179; George, 131; Joane, 139; Margerett, 68; Nic., 68; Richard, 173; Wm., 179; —, 139, 187 (2).
Rodford, Margerett, 218; Willm., 218.
Roe, Dorathey, 193; Robert, of the Middle Temple, 193.
Roffe, Willm., 154; —, 154.
Rogers, Elizebeth, 192; George, 135; Joane, 135; John, 8 (2), 192; Katherin, 8 (2); Mary, 131; Richard, 8; Thom., 131; —, 178 (2).
Romaine, Juliana de, 216; Margerett de, 216.
Rookesby, Josua, 189; Raffe, 189.
Rookwood, Elizebeth, 78; William, 78.
Roper, Hellen, 117; Jane (Lady), 69; Sir John (Lord Tenham), 69; Lawrence, 158; Margerett, 158; —, Attorney-General, 117; —, 194 (2).
Rophe, Elizebeth, 106; —, 106.
ROSETHORNE, 61.
Rosethorne, Adam, 61; Ann, 62; Anne, 62; Anne, 62; Edmond, 62; Elizebeth, 62; Ellen, 61; Hen., 61; Isack, 62; Joane, 62; Laurance, 62; Margerett, 61; Thurstan, 62; Willm., 61, 62.
Rotheram, Edward, Alderman of London, 100; Judith, 100.
Rougwell, Katheryn, 7; —, 7.
Rouse, Joane, 170; Wim., 170.

Routhland, see *Rutland*.
Row, Dorathey, 223; George, 223.
Rowe, Mary (Lady), 78; Sir Thomas, 78.
ROWLAND, 187.
Rowland, 187.
Rowland, Anne, 187, 188; Catherin, 187; Elizebeth, 188; Jane, 187; John, 188 (2); Mary, 100, 188; Scollis, 188 (2); Thom, 100, 188; Thomas, 187 (3); —, 187.
Rowlett, Elizebeth, 80; Sir Rafe, 80; Rafe, 80.
Rowley, 81.
Rowley, Amy, 108; Catherin, 81; Nicholas, 108; —, 81.
Rowle, Jane, 151; X'pofer, 151.
Rowse, Agnes, 199; Hen., 199.
Royden, Elizebeth, 101; Hen., 101; *see also* Roydon.
ROYDON, 179.
Roydon, 179.
Roydon, Allice, 179, 180; Christian, 180; Elizebeth, 179, 180 (2); Henery, 179; Jane, 180; Joane, 180 (2); Marey, 180; Margerett, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 180; Rob., 180; Robert, 179, 180; Willm., 180 (2); —, 179 (2).
Royston, Mary, 211; —, 211.
Ruddia ap Dauid, 183.
Rudith, 48.
Rudson, Jane, 178; —, 178.
Rudston, Anne, 168; Dorathey, 68; Isaak, 168; Thom., 68.
Ruffey, Catherin, 210; Willm., 210.
Rusham, Allice, 156 (2); Henery, 156; Hugh, 156; John, 156; Richard *alias* Lawrance, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Robert, 156; Thomas, 156 (6); Walter, 156; Willm., 156 (5); —, 156.
Russell, Elizebeth, 83, 145, 157; Joane, 162; John, 83, 157, 162; Sir Willm., 153; Wim., 145; —, 168 (2).
RUTLAND, 64.
Rutland, 64, 229.
Rutland (Routhland), Clemence, 64; Dorathey, 65 (2); Elenor, 65; Elizebeth, 64, 65; Frances, 65 (2); Joane, 65; John, 64; Mary, 65 (4); Nicholas, Chamberlain of London, 64; Nicholas, 65 (5); Sibbell, 65; William, 65; Willm., 64, 65 (3); —, 64 (2), 65 (2).
Ryder, *see* Rythar.
Rydley, Tho., LL.D., 228.
RYETH, RYTHE, *or* RITH, 197, 226.
Ryeth, 197
Ryeth (Rythe *or* Rith), Catherin, 197 (2), 198 (2); Christopher, J.P., 197; Christopher, 198 (2); Dorathey, 198; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Elizebeth, 197, 198 (2); Frances, 197; Geffrey, 198; George, 198; Ismaell, 197; Jane, 198 (2); Marlion, 197, 198; Marlyon, 198; Martha, 198 (2); Mary, 198, 200; Nicasia, 197; Robert, 200; Soloman, 197; Sopranica, 198; Theophilus, 197; Willm., 198, —, 197 (4), 226.
Rythe, *see* Ryeth.
RYTHER, 191, 226.
Rythor, 191.
Ryther (Rither *or* Ryder), Agnes, 192 (2), Allice, 191; Anne, 192; Bridgett, 192 (2), Catherin, 192 (2), Edward, 192 (2), 193 (2), Edyth, 192; Elizebeth (Lady), 192; Elizebeth, 191, 192 (5), 193; Ellenor, 192; Elinor (Lady), 191; Ellyn, 192, Ferdinando, 192, Ffrances, 192; George, 191, 192; Gilbert, 191; Grisegon, 192; Henery, 192 (3); James, 192; John, 191, 192 (5); Margerett, 193 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 193; Marye (Lady), 192; Maud, 193; Muriell, 192; Nathaniell, 193; Raffe, 191; Sir Robert, 191; Robert, 192; Sibbell (Lady), 191; Skinner, 193; Susan, 192; Thomas, 192 (4); William, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., 191 (3), 192; Sir Willm., 191; Captain Willm., 192; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 191; —, 191 (2), 192 (3), 226.
Ryvell, Emme, 146; Nicholas, 146.

S

Sackvile (Sackvyle), Jane, 27; Rose, 12, 94; Sir Wim., 27; Wim. *or* Willm., 12, 94.
Sackville, 61.
Sackville, Judeth, 61; Tho., 61.
Sadayer, —, 161 (2)
Sadler, Beatrix, 147; John, 147.
Safford, —, 42 (2).
St. Barbe, Elith, 79; Henery, 79.
St. Cleere, Elizebeth, 68; Sir John, 68.
St. George, Sir Hen., 167; Hen., 232; Sir Ri., Clarenceulx, 123; Ri., Clarenceux, 174; —, Cla., 167
St. John, Elm., 67; Elizebeth, 67; Joane, Viscountess Grandison, 180; Sir John, 44; Margerett (Lady), 45; Sir Oliver, Knt., Viscount Grandison and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 180; Sr. Oliver, 228; Rose, 221, —, 221.
St. Leger, 17, 121
St Leger, Ann (Lady), 17; Sir Anthony, 15.
St Mark, Catherin, 55; Thomas, 55
St Marke, Margerett, 55; Thomas, 55.
St. Martin, 225.
St Omer, 17, 121, 213
St Quinten, Herbert, 67; Margaret, 67; —, 161 (2).
Saker, —, 165 (2)
Salcome, 18.
Salmon, Sir Roger, Knt., 124; —, 124
Salt-onstall, Martha, 64; Sir Richard, Knt Mayor of London, 64
Samford, —, 48 (2)
Sampson, —, 199 (2)
Sampton, Catherin, 78; —, 78
Sanchett, 82.
Sanchett, Humfrey, 82; Isabell, 82.
Sander, *see* Saunders.
Sandes, 227
SANDS, 31
Sands, 5, 31
Sandys (Sandes), Allice, 1, 31; Anne, 7, 35 (2), 60; Catherin, 35; Elizebeth, 22, 35, 41; Frances, 35; George, 31; Jane, 8, 31 (2), 35 (2); Joane, 35; John, 31, 35, 72; Julian, 28, 31; Juliana, 217; Margerett, 31; Margery (Lady), 70; Mary, 35 (2), 72; Mychell, 228; Oliver, 31, 217; Ric., 41; Richard, 22; Robert, 31 (4), 35 (2), 60; Thomas, 31 (2), 35; Sir William, 31; William, 7, 31; Willm, 28, 31 (2); Wim., 1, 31; — (Lady), 31; —, 31 (5).
Sankey, —, 161
Sarnecole, Elizebeth, 208; John, 208.
Sarre —, 145 (2)
Saunge, Anne, 207; —, 207
Saunley Elizebeth, 42; Thom., 42
SAUNDERS *or* SANDERS, 18, 53, 69.
Saunders, 18, 29, 40, 51.

Saunders (Sanders, Sander, *or* Saunder), Allic(e) (Lady), 11, 18, 111; Allice, 18; Ann, 18; Anne, 9, 18, 60, 69; Carew, 69; Christian, 18; Dorathey, 18 (2), 69; Edmond, 18 (2); Elizebeth, 18 (4), 111; Frances, 69; Henery, 52 (2), 69; Isabell, 69, 214; Jane, 18 (3), 29, 51, 53, 69; John, 44, 60; Judith, 18; Justine, 18; Mabell, 17; Margerett, 18, 44, 69; Margery, 21; Mary, 69; Marye, 18, 53; Nicholas, 9, 29, 51, 69 (2); Phillip, 18 (4); Rob., 60; Robert, 60; Sir Tho., Knt., 18; Sir Tho., 11; Tho., 21; Sir Thom., Knt., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 111; Thomas, J.P., 18; Thomas, 18 (3); Walsingham, 18; William, 18 (2); Willm., 53, 214; Wm., 17; —, 18 (2), 69, 177 (2), 227 (2).

Savage (Sausage), Mary, 73, 117; —, 73, 117.

Sawyer, John, 206; Rebecka, 206.

Saxilby, Elizebeth, 92; John, 92.

Say, John de, 19; Margery de, 19; Rob., D.D., 90; Sara, 90; — (Lord), 220.

SAYER, 209.

Sayer, 209.

Sayer, Allice, 209; Catherin, 209; Christopher, 209; Edward, 209; Elizebeth, 209 (3); Henery, 209 (3); Hugh, 209; Joane, 209 (2); John, 209 (3); Luce, 209; Margerett, 209; Mary, 209; Rebecka, 209 (2); Richard, 209 (2); Robert, 209; Thomas, 209; —, 209 (2).

Scales, Ellinor, 220; Robert (Lord), 220.

Scarlett, John, 5; Mary, 5.

Scherington, —, 119 (2).

Scisell (Cecil), Thomas, Erle of Devon, 56.

Scoffeld, Allexander, 89; Elizebeth, 89; James, 89.

SCOTT, 48.

Scott, 48, 228.

Scott, Acton, 48; Anne, 48, 49; Arundell, 49; Barthelmew, 48; Dorathey, 48; Dudley, 49; Edgar, 49; Edgare, 48; Edward, 10, 48, 49; Elizebeth (Lady), 49; Elizebeth, 10, 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Isabell, 48; Sir John, Knt., 140; John, 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Lettice, 49; Margerett, 48 (3); Margerit, 49; Marinduck, 49 (2); Mary, 48; Mildred, 140; Sir Peter, Knt., 49; Peter, 49 (2); Richard, 48; Southwell, 48; Thomas, 49; Willm., 22, 48 (3); —, 22, 41 (2), 48 (12), 49 (2).

Scroop or *Scrope*, 5, 113.

Scroup (Scrope), Agnes, 192; Allice (Lady), 19; Elizebeth (Lady), 19; Hen. (Lord), 113; Henry (Lord), 19; John, 113; Margerett, 113; — (Lord), 19, 192.

Sculamore, —, 207 (2).

Seager (Segar), Sir William, Garter King of Arms, 123; Wm., Garter King of Arms, 28; —, Garter, 48, 174, 232.

Segraue, —, 108 (2).

Senthill, —, 148 (2).

SEPHAM, 32.

Spham, 32.

Sepham, Dorathey, 32; Elizebeth, 32; John, 32 (2), 37; Tho., 32; —, 32.

Seton, Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, 130.

Shaa, Audrey, 12; Ethelerel, 93; Sir John, Knt., 12, 93; Sir John, 94.

Shacrosse (Shalcros), Elizebeth, 84, 105; Humfrey, 84, 105.

Sharpe, Barbara, 119; Marcey, 46; —, 46, 119.

SHAW, 135.

Shaw, 135.

Shaw, Agnes, 75; Allice, 136; Anne, 107, 136; Cecely, 136; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 135, 136 (2); George, 136 (2); Jesper, 136; John, 136, 148; Margerett, 136, 148; Mary, 136; Randall, 135; Richard, 136; Robert, 135, 136 (2); Xp'ofer, 107; —, 75, 133, 136.

Sheaffe, Sara, 171; Thom., 171.

Sheaffeld, Margerett, 104; Willm., 104.

Sheffeild or *Sheffield*, 230.

Sheffeild, John, 230.

Shelley, Elizebeth, 121; Katherin, 9; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 121; Sir Wi'm, Knt., 9.

SHEPPARD, 171.

Sheppard, 171.

Sheppard (Sheppad), Agnes, 171, 219; Allexander, 171; Anne, 171; Bridgett, 171 (2); Elizebeth, 102, 171 (2); Friswith, 60; Jane, 171; Martha, 219; Mary, 122; Ric., 122; Richard, 171; Rob., 102; Robert, 171, 219; Sara, 171; Scisseley, 171; Susann, 171; Tho., 60; Ursula, 171; Willm., 171; Willoughby, 171.

Sherbrook, Margerett, 43; Rich., 43.

Sherley, Beatrix, 177; Dorathey (Lady), 194; Ellenor, 9; Sir John, Knt., 194; Raffe, 177; Thomas, 9.

Sherman, John, 138; Mary, 138.

Sherrat, Joane, 174 (2); Willm., 174.

Sherwyn, Margery, 27; —, 27.

Shilston, —, 168 (2).

Shirley, Hellen, 73, 117; Mary, 96; Robert, 96; Thom., 73, 117.

Shirwood, Jane, 76, 77; Ruhyn(e), 76, 77.

Shorte, Jane, 157; John, 157.

Shorter, Ann, 181; —, 181.

Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.

Shrimpton, Dorathey, 96; Michell, 96.

Shuksborough, Mary, 63; —, 63.

Shurley, Elizebeth, 155; Sir Thom., Knt., 155.

Sibthorpe, Margerett, 86; —, 86.

Sicill (Cecil), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 109.

Sidney, Ann (Lady), 6; Jane, 221; Margerett, 42; Willm., 221; *see also* Sydney.

Simmons, Margerett, 178; —, 178.

Simon, Joane, 92; John, 92; Margerett, 92.

Skarlett, Anne, 2; —, 2.

Skeet, Edward, 35; Jane, 35.

Skilling, Rebecka, 122; Willm., 122.

SKINNER, 50, 59.

Skinner or *Skynner*, 48, 50, 109, 110, 227, 231.

Skinner (Skynner), Agnes, 48, 59; Allice, 60, 110; Anne, 35, 59, 60; Catherin(e), 59, 112; Dorathey, 60; Elizebeth, 25, 48, 59, 60, 112; Godlyff, 23; Goodith, 25; James, 59, 112; Jane, 59; Jo., 111; Joane, 48, 59; Johanna, 217; Johannis, 112; John, Clarke of the Green Cloth, 59; John, Clarke Controller of the House to Q. Eliz., 59, 110; John, 23, 25 (2), 35, 48, 50, 59 (2), 60, 111, 217 (2); Katherin, 14; Margar., 217; Margerett, 60; Mary, 60; Meychell, 48; Michell, 59; Ric., 48; Richard, Registrar to Bishop of Norwich, 59; Richard, 48, 59; Rob., 14; Willm., 48, 59; —, 50 (2), 59 (2), 111.

Skipwith, Francis, 61; Captain Henry, 127; Margerett, 57, 127; Patrick, 57; Rafe, 61; Thomas, 61.

Slewright, Sopranica, 198; —, 198.

SLIFFIELD, 224.

Slifield, 224, 228.

Slifield (Slyffeld, Slifield, Slyfeild, *or* Slyfeld), Anne, 217, 224 (2); Dennis, 91; Edmond, 82, 224; Jane, 224; John, Master of the Stud to Queen Eliz., 224; John, 28, 224 (2); Raffe, 224; Richard, 224 (2); Thomas, 217; Walter, 91; —, 82, 224 (8).
Slowe, Allice, 149; —, 149.
Smalley, Elizebeth, 196; Jane, 196; Nichelis, 196; Willm., 196.
SMALLPIECE, 175.
Smallpiece (Smalpeece *or* Smallpeece), Agnes, 176; Allice, 176; Anne, 176; Barbara, 176; Dorathey, 175, 176; George, 176 (2); James, 162, 176 (3); Joane, 176 (3); John, 175, 176 (2); Jonathan, 176; Judith, 162, 176 (2); Nicholas, 176 (2); Thomas, 175 (3), 176; —, 175 (4).
Smith, Catherin, 61; Elizebeth, 54; George, 54; Nic., 61.
SMYTH, 98, 136, 172, 180, 223.
Smyth, 98, 136, 172, 180, 195, 223, 229.
Smyth (Smith), Agnes, 99; Anne, 149, 173 (2), 180, 181, 187, 204; Anthony, 223 (2), 224 (2); Arther, 180; Audrey, 195; Catherin, 157; Christopher, 172; Cuthbert, 84; David, 187; Edmond, 99; Edward, 99; Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Elizebeth, 79, 84, 99 (2), 136 (2), 153, 180 (4), 181, 224; Ellinor, 98, 99, 148; Francis, 117; George, 84, 84, 99 (2); Gertrud, 195; Hen., 29, 157, 217; Henery, 172, 223 (2), 224; Jane, 4, 42, 172, 173, 217, 223; Joane, 29, 136, 204, 224, 224; Sir John, Knt., 208; John, 42, 136, 173, 180 (2), 181 (2), 194, 195 (3), 223; Lucia, 84; Margerett, 99, 117, 224; Margery, 84, Mary, 14, 98, 99, 136, 171, 224 (4); Nicholas, 223; Olmdra, 201; Priscilla, 181; Prisilla, 181; Richard, 84, 173, 180, 223; Rob., 145, 180; Robert, J.P., 136; Robert *alias* Howell, 180; Robert, 180 (3); Rose, 99 (3), 223; Sara, 99 (2), 107, 135, 195; Susan, 99; Thom., 98, 148, 149, 173, 180, 204; Thomas, Mayor of Guildford, 223; Thomas, 84 (2), 99 (2), 136 (2), 172, 180, 223, 224; Venus, 142; Walter, 181; Willm., 99, 107, 173; Wm., 79; X poffer, 181; —, Clark of the Council, 4; —, 14, 124 (2), 136, 142, 172 (2), 180 (3), 194, 224.
Smythwin, Edmond, 119; Elizebeth, 119.
SNELLING, 160, 167.
Snelling, 27, 160, 167
Snelling (Snellynge), Adam, 161; Ann, 167; Anne, 89, 167; Edward, 161, Elizebeth, 161, 167; Frances, 161; Francis, 27; George, 27, 37, 161 (2), 167 (4); Grace, 167; Jane, 167, Sir John, Knt., 160 (3); Sir John, 160; John, 160 (2), 161 (5), 167, Joseph, 167; Mark, 167 (2); Marke, 89; Mary, 27, 161 (2), 167, Rebecka, 167; Sir Richard, Knt., 160, Richard, 161; Sir Robert, Knt., 160; Robert, 160 (3), 161 (2); Rose, 167; Sarah, 167 (2); Thomas, 161, 167 (2); Walter, 161, William, 161, 167; Sir Willm., Knt., 161; Willm., 160 (2); — (Lady), 160 (6), 161; —, 27, 160 (7), 161 (7), 167 (3).
Snow, Anne, 188; Wm., 188.
Snow, 26.
Snowe (Snow), Allic, 26; Edward, 26, 32, 116, Emma, 32, 116.
Som'er, Anne, 114, —, 114.
Somercotes, 58.
Somercotte, —, 57 (2).
Somers, Mary, 108; —, 108.
Somersett, Lady Elenor, 19; Elizebeth, Countess of Worster, 19 (2); Hen., Earl of Worster, 19; Henery, Earl of Worster, 19; Lord Henery, 19; Lady Lucy, 19.
Soper, Allice, 74; Wim., 74.
Sotherton, Elizebeth, 89; George, 89.
Soughton, Elizebeth, 22; Wm, 22.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Williams.
Southcote, 98.
Southcote, Agnes, 74; Sir George, 29; John, 74; Susanna, 29.
Southwell, 110.
Southwell, Charles, 110, 112; Lady Elizebeth, 112; Maud, 191; Sir Robert, Knt., 112; —, 191.
Sparke or *Parke*, 70.
Sparke, —, 70 (2).
Speler, Catherin, 74; Sir Henery, 74.
Spence, Joane, 151; Robert, 151.
Spencer, Anne, 154; Elizebeth, 56; Mary, 173; Sir Richard, Knt., 90; William, 173; Willm., 173; —, 56, 90, 154 (2).
Sperwigg, Elizebeth, 136; Richard, 136.
Spiller, 231.
Spiller, Sr. Robt., 231.
Spilman (Spylman), Dorathey, 219; Elizebeth, 20; Sir Hen Knt., 219; John, 20; Margerett, 71; Michell, 71.
Spiney, 213.
Spiney, Ellinor, 214; Guy, 214.
Spurstow, Damaris, 97; William, 97.
SPURSTOWE, 50.
Spurstowe, Randall, 50.
Spuser, Humfrey, 105, Joane, 106.
Stafford —, 62 (2)
Stampe, Dorathey, 178; Tho., 178.
Stanffeld, Ellinor, 79; John, 79.
Stanley, Peirs, 105, —, 105.
Stanney, Joane, 6; John, 6; Joyce, 20; —, 20.
Stanton, Martha, 181; Mathew, 180.
Stapers, Allice, 26; Eliz., 26.
Stapleton, 52, 222.
Stapleton, Jane, 113; Sir Robert, Knt., 113
Staughton, *see* Stoughton.
Steele —, 68 (2)
Stedmon, John, 182, Margerett, 182.
Stedmone, John, 183; Margerett, 183
Steere, —, 177 (2)
Stephens, Catherin, 79; Elizebeth, 11; Mary, 65, Nathaniel, 79; Rose, 167, Tho., 65, Willm., 11; —, 167, 222 (2)
Stephenson, Joane 125; —, 125.
Stepkin Catherin 61; John, 61.
Stere, Elizebeth 174, Stephen, 174.
Stevens, Rose, 223, —, 223.
Stewkley, Emme 9; —, 9.
Steyning, Jane, 180, John, 180.
Stuart, Sara, 87, Willm, 87.
STIDALFE, *see* STYDOLF.
Stint (Styut), Joane, 43, 79; —, 43, 79
Stoghill, *see* Malotun.
Stoke 176.
Stokeley, Elizebeth, 145, —, 145.
Stokes, Elizebeth, 144, John, 144.
Stompe, Isenbell 20, James, 20.
Stonbridg, Joane, 174, John, 174.
Stone, 230
Stone, Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 192, 203; Margerett, 193, Maria, 216; Mary, 79; Richard,

192, 193; Rob., 29; Robert, 218; Sir Wm., Knt., 203.
Stonehouse, Elizebeth, 54; George, 54.
Stoner, Ann (Lady), 19; Sir Will'm, 19.
Stonhouse, James, 135; Margerett, 135.
Stonus, Jane, 96; Thom., 96.
Stopford, 21, 91.
Stopford, Roger de, 21; Sara de, 21; —, 21.
Story, Anne, 165; Willm., 165.
STOUGHTON, 85.
Stoughton, 85, 86.
Stoughton (Stowgt'n *or* Staughton), Abdiris, 86; Adrian, 87 (3); Albany, 86; Amy, 86; Anne, 86, 87 (3); Anne Elizebeth, 86; Anthony, Groom of the Chamber to Hy. VIII., 85; Anthony, 38, 85, 86 (2), 87, 163; Arther, 85; Beniamyn, 86 (2), 163 (2); Blanch, 86; Catherin, 79, 86 (2), 87 (3); Daniell, 87; Dorathey, 86; Edith, 86; Edward, 86 (3); Elizabeth, 86; Elizebeth, 85, 86 (3), 87 (3); Ellianor, 87; Francis, 86 (2); Galathea, 87; Sir George, Knt., 87; George, 85, 86 (5); Gilbert, 85; Henery, 85, 87; Jane (Lady), 87; Jane, 38, 86, 87; Joane, 85; John, 85 (2), 86 (3), 87 (2), 163; Jonathan, 86; Sir Lawrance, Knt., 87, 217; Lawrance, 29, 86, 87, 224; Lodra *or* Ledia, 86; Marcy, 163; Marcye, 85; Margerett, 86; Mary, 86 (6), 87 (3); Marye, 87; Millecent, 86; Nathaniell, 86 (2); Nicholas, 87; Richard, 75, 85, 86 (2), 87; Rose (Lady), 87; Rose, 87; Sara, 29, 86, 87 (2); Sarah (Lady), 217; Sarah, 86; Sibbell, 75, 86, 163; Susan, 86; Thom., 79, 85; Thomas, 85, 86 (3), 87 (3); Timothey, 86; William, 86 (4); Willm., 85, 86 (3); —, 85 (6), 86 (5), 87 (2).
Stow, Humffrey, Clark of the Chancery, 91; Scissely, 91.
Stowell, 114, 186.
Strachy, Joane, 147; —, 147.
Strange, Elizebeth, 67; John (Lord), 67.
Strangways, Arther, 155; Elizebeth, 155.
Stratton, Allan, 109; Anne, 109; Mary, 109; Thom., 109.
Street, Richard, 97; Susan, 97; —, 206 (2).
STREETE, 76.
Streete or Street, 76, 77.
Streete (Street), Anne, 76, 77, 109; Audrey, 76, 77; Edward, 76 (2), 77 (2); Eliz., 77 (2); Elizebeth, 76 (2); Grace, 76, 77; Jane, 76, 77; Jno., 77 (2); John, 76 (4), 77 (2); Roger, 76, 77; Thomas, Groom of the Privy Chamber to K. Ed. VI., 76, 77; Will', 77; William, 76; —, 76 (12), 77 (4), 109.
Strele, Elizebeth, 38; John, 38.
Strenghor, 8.
Starton, Elizebeth, 213; —, 213.
Stuferell, 113.
STYDOLF, 42.
Stydelf or Stydolph, 42, 229.
Stydolfe (Stydolp *or* Stydolph), Anne, 42 (4); Anthony, 42; Elizebeth (Lady), 42; Elizebeth, 42 (4); Frances, 42 (3); Sir Francis, Knt., J.P., 42; George, 42 (2); Hellen, 42; Henery, 42 (2); Isabell, 42; Jane, 42 (4); John, 42 (2); Mary, 42 (2); Paulapey, 42; Tho., 42 (2); Thomas, 42 (2); William, 42 (2); —, 42 (3).
Styles, Dorathey, 190; —, 190.
Suckling, Jane (Lady), 148; Sir John, Knt., 148.
Sudbury, Elizebeth, 187; John, 187.
Sudley, Barthelmew (Lord), 220; Bathelmus, 220; Ellinor (Lady), 220; Joane, 220; John (Lord), 220 (2); John, 220; Maud (Lady), 220; — (Lady), 220.
Suliard, —, 108 (2).
Surrey, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Allan.
Sutton, James, 24; Katherin, 6; Ric., 6; Sisley, 24.
Suzan, John, 146; Scissely, 146.
Swale, Elizebeth, 137; Willm., 137.
Swanlond, Joane, 27; —, 27.
Swyngfeild, —, 49.
Sychecelle, 225.
Sydall alias *Dighy*, 231.
Syday, Mary, 136; Willm., 136.
Sydney, Margerett, 94; —, 94; *see also* Sidney.
Symonds, Benjamin, 225; Joyce, 174; Ric., 174; Sophia, 225.
Symons, Anne, 24; John, 24.
Sympson, Jane, 213; —, 213.
Synt, Joane, 35; —, 35.

T

Talbot, Lady Anne, 221; Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 221.
Taller, 229.
Talier, George, 229.
Tame, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.
TANNER, 36.
Tanner, 36.
Tanner, Allyn, 36; Anne, 36; Elizebeth, 36; Isabell, 36; Jane, 36; John, 36 (2); Joane, 36 (2); Wm., 36 (2); —, 36.
Taverner, Margarett, 82; Richard, 82.
Taylard, *see* Taylor.
Tayler, Anne, 166; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 132; Ric., 132; Robert, 136; Thom., 166.
Taylor (Taylard), Anne, 187; Dorathey (Lady), 52, 222; Elizebeth, 128; John, 128, 147; Sir Lawrence, Knt., 52, 222.
Tege, Sibbell, 90; —, 90.
Teis, Hen. (Lord), 67.
Teisdale, Elizebeth, 143; Roger, 143.
Temple, 188.
Temple, Sir Allexander, Knt., 135, 148; Allice, 174; John, 174; Margerett (Lady), 135; Mary (Lady), 148.
Tenham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Tewsley, *see* Tuesley.
Thatcher (Thetcher), Allin, 40; Dorathey, 30; Elizebeth, 33; James, 30; John, 33; Susan, 30; —, 30, 40, 43 (2).
Thefulack, Joane, 45; —, 45.
Theker, John, 98; Winiffrid, 98.
Theobald, Catherin, 89; Dorathey, 34; John, 34; Ric., 34; Stephen, 89.
THERLAND, 190, 226.
Therland, 190.
Therland, Allice, 190; Anne, 191; Catherin, 190; Dorathey, 190, 191; Edmon, 191; Edward, 191 (2); Elizebeth, 191 (2); Ellen, 191; Elliott, 191; George, 190, 191; Gervase, 191; Isabell, 190, 191; Jane, 190 (2); Jenne, 190; John, 190, 191; Olliffe, 190, 191; Plumpton, 191; Rachell, 191; Richard, 191; Thomas, 190 (4), 191; Welbey, 191; William, 191; —, 191 (2).
Thetcher, *see* Thatcher.
Thickens, Richard, 132; Susan, 132.

Thomas ap Griffith Nicholaus, D'd, 182; Jane, 182.
Thom ap Holl Vychan, 182.
Thomas, Judith, 107; Robert, 107.
Thompson, Clemence, 64; Elizabeth, 116; Thom., Rougdragon Pursevant of Armes, 116; —, 64.
Thorbar, Marye, 73; Thom., 73.
THORNE, 41.
Thorne, Agnes, 41; Allys, 41; Margery, 41; Nicholas, 41 (3); Tho., 41; Walter, 41; —, 41.
Thornhill, Jane, 203; Ric., 203.
Thornhull, Mary, 102; Wim., 102.
Thornton, 115, 176.
Thorpe, Jane, 134; Lancelott, 134.
Threele, Edward, 222; Elizebeth, 222; Margerett, 155; Ric., 155.
THROGMORTON *alias* CAREW, 226.
Throckmorton, 213, 226.
Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Agnes, 213, 214; Anne (Lady), 17, 214; Sir Arther, Knt., 214; Catherin (Lady), 214; Catherin, 214; Clement, 214; Dorathey (Lady), 18; Elizebeth, 119, 214; Ellinor, 214; Sir George, Knt., 214; Sir John, 14; John, Under Threasurer of England, 214; John, 213; Lionell, 119; Margerett, 214; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 17, 214; Sir Robert, Knt., 214; Robert, 214; Thom., 214; *see also* Carew.
THURLAND, *see* THERLAND.
Thurman, Grace, 97; John, 97.
Thwayt(e), Margerett (Lady), 61; Sir Samwell, Knt., 61; Wm., Alderman of London, 61.
Thynne, —, 62 (2).
Tibson, —, 168 (2).
TICHBORNE, 107.
Tichborne, 107.
Tichborne (Tychborne), Allice, 108 (2); Amy, 108; Sir Benjamin, Knt., 180; Dorathey, 108; Francis, 108 (2); Jane, 1, 108; Joane, 108; John, 107 (2), 108 (4); Margerett, 108; Mary, 108 (4); Morris, 108; Nicholas, 1; Richard, 108 (3); Robert, 108; Thomas, 108; —, 107 (2), 108 (3), 180.
Tilden, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
Till, Catherin, 213; John, 213.
Tilney, Edw., 228.
Tiptoft, 113.
TIPTON, 122.
Tipton, Allice, 122; Anne, 122, Catherin, 122, Dorathey, 122; Edmond, 122 (2); Francis, 122; Grace, 122; John, 122 (2); Joyce, 122; Mary, 122 (3); Richard, 122; Roger, 122; Rowland, 122; Theophilus, 122; Thomas, 122; Willm., 122 (2); —, 122 (2).
TIRRELL, 104.
Tirrell, 104.
Tirrell, Bowitt, 104; Sir Edward, 66; Edward, Warden of the Fleet, 74; Elizebeth, 74, 104, 132, 147; Erasmus, 104; Jane, 104; John, 104 (3); Julian, 104; Penolapy, 66; Rachell, 104; Ric., 147; William, 104, 132; —, 104.
Tisdale, Anthony, 97; Elizebeth, 101; Sara, 97; Thom., 101.
Titley, —, 86 (2).
Tooley, Anne, 188; Wm., 188.
Topesfold, Anne, 96; John, 96.
Towerson, Farnell, 141; Wim., 141.
Townley, John, 144; Margerett, 144.
Townsend, 232.
Townsend, Steven, 232.
Towse, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Tracy (Tracye), Margerett, 61, 186; Sir Paule, Bart., 186; Paule, 186; Samwell, 142; Susan, 142; —, 61.
Traford, Edmond, 21; Mary, 21.
Tregarthen, 225.
Tregeolake, Jone, 46; Thomas, 46.
Treghiltyn, 52.
Treghiltyn (Treghiltin), John, 52; Margerin, 52.
Tregoz, 4, 113.
Treherne, Anne, 135; John, 135.
Trice, 231.
Trigg, Agnes, 162; John, 162; Mabell, 162; Thom., 162.
Tristram (*Trustrem*), 22.
TROCHES, 170.
Troches, Henery, 170; Jacob, 170; Joane, 170; Lucretia, 170; William, Grome of the Privy Chamber, 170; William, 170; —, 170.
Troute, Frances, 196; Thom., 196.
Tucker, Margaret, 196; Walter, 196.
Tudor, Catherin, Queen of Henry VIII., 21.
TUESLEY, 166.
Tuesley (Tuseley *or* Tewsley), Abigale, 166; Agnes, 166; Allice, 166; Anne, 166 (3); Dorathey, 166; Elizebeth, 166 (4); Ethelred, 166; George, 166 (2); Henery, 166 (2); Jane, 61, 166 (3); John, 166 (4); Judith, 166 (2); Magdalen, 166; Mary, 166; Raffe, 166, Sarah, 166, Susan, 166; Thom. *or* Thomas, 61, 166 (4); —, 166.
TUFTON, 102.
Tufton, 102.
Tufton, Bridgett, 102; Elizebeth, 102; Hester, 102, Jane, 102; John, 102 (2); Joseph, 102, 128; Mary, 102 (2), 128; Nicholes, 102; Raffe, 102; Richard, 102; Willm., 102; —, 102.
Tuite, 213.
Tuncks, Elizebeth, 172; —, 172.
TUNSTALL, 188, 228.
Tunstall, 188.
Tunstall, Anne, 189 (2); Anthony, 189 (2); Bryan, 189; Catherin, 189 (2); Elizebeth, 189; Ellin, 189; Frances, 189; Frederick, 189; Henery, 189, Jane, 189, Sir John, Knt., 189; John, 189 (2); Joseu, 189; Margerett, 189, Penolapey (Lady), 189, Penolapye, 189, Raffe, 189; Richard, 188, 189, Robert, 188, 189; Thomas, 189; Vrsula, 189, —, 188 (2).
TURNER, 145.
Turner, 145, 228.
Turner, Allice (Lady), 145; Catherin, 145; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, 145 (2); Ellen, 80; Francis, 145; Sir Herom, Knt., 145; Jane, 35; Joane, 133; John, 103, 145, 228; Judith, 107; Mary, 103; Richard, 145 (3); Robert, 145 (2); Walter, 145; —, 80, 107, 133.
Tusnode, Allice, 65; —, 65.
Twiford, Ann, 62; John, 62.
Twimbo, Dorathey, 116; John, 116; Malin *or* Maud, 17; Sir Robert, Knt., 17.
Twist, Oliffe, 120; —, Clarke, 120.
Twyne, Allice, 65; Anne, 65 (2); John, 65 (2); Lawrance, 65; Willm., 65.
Tyne, Mary, 158; Otes, 158.
Tyllsol, 7.

U

Umfreville, 186.
Underdowne, Allice, 145; John, 145.
URRICK, 138.
Urrick (Urricke), Jane, 138 (2), 139, 210; Joane, 138; John, 138 (3), 139, 210; Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 138.
Urwick, 31.
Urwick, —, 20 (2).
Utworth, 33.
Utworth (Cutworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

V

Vachell, —, 155 (2).
Vallentyne, Mary, 96; Wim., 96.
Vandewall, Peter, 195; Susan, 195.
Van Hawsteri, Jacob, 194.
Vary, John, 189; Vrsula, 189.
Vaughan, Ann, 40; Anne, 200; Charles, 74; Edward, 165 (2); Frances, 74; Joane, 165; Magdalen, 143; Robert, 200; Tho., 40; —, 143, 165.
Vaulx, 194, 228.
Vaulx, Catherin, 214; Elizebeth, 194; John, 29, 217; Mary, 29, 217; Nicholas (Lord), 214; Thomas, Controller of the Household to H. VIII., 194.
Vavasor, Ffrances, 192; Sir Wm., Knt., 192.
Vawer, Agnes, 101; —, 101.
Veere, Dorathey, 14; Rob., 14.
Venables, 126.
Vere, Henery, 132; Jane, 132.
Verney, Anne, 7; Elizebeth (Lady), 50, 221; Sir John, 7; Sir Rafe, Knt., 50; Rafe, 7; Sir Raffe, Knt., 221.
Vernon (de) (*or* De Rivers), Amicia, Countess of Devon, 67; Badwin, 1st and 3rd Earls of Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 3rd and 6th Earls of Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 66; Lady Isabella, Countess of Devon and Albemarle, 67; Margerett, 66; Richard, 2nd and 4th Earls of Devon, 66; Willm., 66.
Vicars, Allice, 142; —, 142.
VINCENT, 55, 219.
Vincent, 228.
Vincent, Ann, 53; Anne, 56; Bryan, 56; Catherin, 55; Cuthert, 56; David, 56; Elizebeth, 55, 56; Sir Frances, Knt. and Bart., 56; Sir Francis, Knt. and Bart., 47, 221; Jane (Lady), 56, 109, 221; Jane, 56; Joane, 55 (2); John, 55 (4); Margerett, 47, 55 (2); Myles, 55; Richard, 55; Robert, 55 (2); Sara (Lady), 56; Sir Tho., 10; Tho., 228; Sir Thom., Knt., 109, 221; Thom., 55; Sir Thomas, Knt., 56; Thomas, 55; William, 53; —, 43 (2), 55 (2).
VINE, *see* VYNE.
Vmfrevile, *see* Umfreville.
Vnderdowne, *see* Underdowne.
Vord, 182.
Vood, Gwaith, Prince of Cardigan, 182; Moruidd, Princess of Cardigran, 182.
Voarath, Meridd' ap Cradock, 183; Ellin, 183.
Vrrick, *see* Urrick.
Vrwick, *see* Urwick.
Vsedale, Ellin, 78; Wm., 78.
Vsedall (Vvedall), Elizebeth, 220; Jane (Lady), 221; Sir Thom., 221; —, 220.
Vychan, Angharat, 182; Ciceley (Lady), 33; Elizebeth, 33; Gruffith ap Cadogan, 182; Isabell, 182; Jane, 182; Jone Lloyd, 183; Jonnell, 183; Ll'n *or* Llewellyn, 182; Roger, 33; Sir Tho., 33; Thom. ap Holl, 182.
VYNE *or* VINE, 4.
Vyne, 227.
Vyne, Agnes, 4; Ann, 4; Anthony, 4; Bennett, 4; Elizebeth, 4 (2); Ellen, 4; George, 4; Henery, 4 (2); Jane, 4 (3); John, 4; Katherin, 4 (2); Lawrance, 4; Mary, 4; Rafe, 4; Ralphe, 4; Ric., 4; Richard, 4 (3); Rose, 4; Stephen, 227; William, 4; Willm., 4.

W

Waddop, Dorathey, 91; Simon, 91.
Wade, Linia, 84; Robert, 84.
Wadham, 114, 186, 225.
Waferer, Allan, 188; Avice, 188.
Wake, 113.
Wakehurst, Anne, 92; Richard, 92.
Walden, 19.
Walden, Adam, 20; Sir Allexander, 20; Allexander, 19; Catherin, 20; Elizebeth *or* Margerett, 20; Sir Humfrey, Chancellor of England, 19; Humfrey, 19; John, 20; Mabell, 19; Margerett (Lady), 19; —, 19.
Waling, *see* Weyland.
Walker, Elizebeth, 135; John, 135.
Wall, Rafe, 70; Thomasin, 70.
Waller, Margerett, 202; Walter, 202; —, 122 (2).
Walley, Allice, 156; John, 156.
Wallis, —, 107 (2).
Wallop, Sir Oliver, 82; Richard, 124; Rose, 82; Susan, 124.
Wallwell, Mabell, 14; Wm., 14.
Walrond, Joane, 74; John, 31; Jone, 31; Willm., 31, 74; Wim., 31 (2).
Walshone, Catherin, 98; Walter, of the Privy Chamber, 98.
WALSINGHAM, 10.
Walsingham, 10, 227.
Walsingham, Allen, 11; Allic *or* Allice, 11, 18; Anne, 11; Barbara, 11; Catherin, 11; Christian (Lady), 10; Constance, 11; Dorathey, 11; Sir Edward *or* Edmond, Lieutenant of the Tower and General of Scottish Fleet, 11, 18, 33; Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Elenor *or* Catherin (Lady), 11; Elianor, 11; Elizebeth (Lady), 11; Frannces, 11; Frewyde, 11; Guildford, 11; James, 11; Katherin (Lady), 33; Katherin, 11 (2); Margarett (Lady), 11; Margerett, 11; Mary, 11 (2); Osmond, 11 (2); Phillip, 11; Sir Richard, 10 (2), 11; Richard, 11; Sir Tho., Knt., 11; Sir Tho., 227; Tho., 11 (2); Sir Thomas, 33; Thomas, 10, 11 (4); —, 10 (2), 11.
WALTER, 222.
Walter, 231.
Walter, Anne, 222; Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 208; John, 222; Margerett (Lady), 208; Richard, 222; Sir Willm., 222; Willm., 222; —, 222 (4).
Walton, Anne, 135; Henery, 206; Mary, 65; Susan, 206; Thomas, 65 (2); —, 135.
Warberton, Dowce, 177; Sir Peirs, Knt., 177.
Ward, Rachell, 106; Thom., 106.
Warde, Margerett, 124; Ninian, 124.

Ware, Elizebeth, 64; Thom., 64.
Warenne, 8, 109.
Warenton, 118.
WARHAM, 15.
Warham, 15, 227.
Warham (Worham). Ann, 15; Anne, 15 (2), 92; Elizebeth, 15; Sir George, Knt., 15; Grace, 93; Hugh, 15; Jane, 15 (2); Maryan, 15; Maudlyn, 15; Nicholas, 15; Richard, 15; Sir William, 15; William, 92; William *or* Robert, 15; Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 15; Wm., Archdeacon of Canterbury, 15; —, 93.
Warner, 3.
Warner, Elizebeth, 180; John, 180.
WARNET, 137.
Warnet, 137.
Warnet (Warnett). Anne, 137; Catherin, 137; Edmond, 137; Francis, 137; John, 124, 137; Judith, 137; Susan, 124, 137 (2); Thom., 137; Thomas, 137; Thomazine, 137.
Warren and Surrey, Earl of, 130.
Warren, Arundel, and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Warren, Elizebeth, 204; George, 204.
Wasse, Hugh, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 5, 39; —, 5, 39.
Wate, Annabell, 121; Wm. 121.
Waterhouse, John, 22; Mary, 22; —, 158 (2).
Waterton, 17, 121, 213.
Wats, Elizebeth, 152; Willm., 152.
Watsoon, Elizebeth, 157; John, 157; Mary, 141; —, 141.
Watts, Dorathey, 205; Elizebeth, 180; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 180; Mountague, 205.
WEAVER, 37.
Weaver, 37.
Weaver, Elizebeth, 37; Rafe, 37; Thomas, 37; Willm., 37; Wm., 37; —, 37 (3).
Webb, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 225; Michall, 225; Thomas, 4.
Webster, 58.
Webster, George, 57; Rachell, 57; —, 139 (2).
Weekes (Weeke). Elizebeth, 211; Joane, 7; Mary, 211; Thom., 211; Thomas, 7; —, 211.
Welbeck, 22, 144.
Welbeck, John, 20; Thomazin, 20; —, 22 (2), 41 (2).
Welby, Isabell, 190; —, 190.
Weldon, Edward, 48; Hugh, 168; Mary, 48; Phillip, 168.
Welles, 17, 121.
Wellesbourn, 225.
Wells, Allexander, 171; Elizebeth, 171; Margar *or* Margaret, 216; Willm., 216.
Welsh, Cicely, 33; Sir John, Knt., 33.
Wem, Baron and Baroness of, *see* Hotoler.
Wenborne, Allice, 108; —, 108.
Wenham, Allice, 23; Elizebeth, 23, 161; John, 23; Thom., 23; Wm., 161.
Wentsball, Jo'hn, 216; Thom. de, 216.
Wentworth, Allice, 169; Henery, 169; Margerett, 133; Mary, 187; Wm., 187; —, 133.
Wescott, Maylyn, 28; —, 28.
Weston, Ann, 38; John, 38.
West, 212.
West, Allen, 179; Allice, 89; Elizebeth, 21, 117, 212; Francis, 89; George, 117; Hester, 198; Margerett, 109, 179; Nicholas, 198; Sir Thom., 21; Thom., 109; Willm., Lord Delaware, 117; —, 212.
WESTBROOK, 3.
Westbrooke, 3.
Westbrook, Margerett, 3; Wm., 3; —, 227.
Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Nevell (Nevile).
WESTON, 7, 28, 215.
Weston, 7, 28, 215, 216, 223, 227.
Weston (de), Adam, 215; Agnes, 28, 29, 216, 217 (2), 218; Allice, 215, 216; Allicia, 217; Amice, 28; Anna, 218 (5); Anne (Lady), 7; Anne, 7, 8, 217; Avicia, 216; Bartholemeus, 215, 217; Bridgett, 217 (2); Edmond, 7; Edmund, 216; Edward, 29, 217, 218 (2); Elizabetha, 218 (3); Elizebeth, 8, 29 (2), 217 (2), 218; Sir Frances, 227; Frances, 8; Francis, 8, 218; Francisca, 218; George, 218; Grace (Lady), 8; Hen., 87, 217; Sir Henery, Knt., 8; Henery, 8, 29, 215, 217, 218; Isabell, 28; Isabella, 216; Jane (Lady), 8; Jane, 217, 223; Sir Jerom, 66; Joane, 28 (2), 29; Joh'a, 215, 216 (4), 217; Johanna, 215, 216, 217 (2); John, Lord Prior of St. John's, 7; John, 8, 28 (5), 29 (2), 34, 215, 216 (3), 217 (6), 218 (2), 223; Julian, 28, 29, 34; Juliana, 217 (3); Katherin, 8; Katheryn, 7; Mabell, 7; Margar, 216, 217 (2); Margereta, 218; Margerett (Lady), 8; Margerett, 8, 28 (2), 216; Margeretta, 216, 218; Margeria, 215; Maria, 216, 218 (2); Mary, 28, 29 (2), 217; Matilda, 28, 215 (3), 217; Maylyn, 28; Millecentia, 216; Nic., 215; Nicholas, 216; Ordric, 215; Peter *or* John, 7; Sir Ric., Knt., Master of Wards, Threaseror of Callis, and Under-Threaseror of England, 7; Sir Richard, Knt., 8 (2); Richard, 8 (2), 216; Ric'us, 217; Sara, 29, 87; Sarah, 217 (2); Tho., 28 (3); Thom., 215 (3), 216; Thomas, 216; Rev. Walter, 28; Walter, 215, 216; Sir William, Knt. of the Rhodes, 7; Willimus, 216; Will'm, Lord Pryor of St. John's, 7; Willm., 28 (2), 215 (2), 216 (3), 224; Will'mus, 216 (3), 217 (3); Wm., 28 (4); Winifrid, 66; —, 7, 28 (3), 128 (2), 224.
Westworth, Margerett, 133; —, 133.
Weth, Lewis ap Gruffith, 183; Margerett, 183.
Wethell, Margerett, 12; Ric., 12.
Wetherall, Gertrud, 97; Mary, 107; —, 97, 107.
Wethill, Margerett, 93; Richard, 93.
Wettenhall, Allice, 31; Willm., sheriff of London, 31.
Weyland or *Waling*, 117.
Wharton, Mary, 178; —, 178.
Wheatley (Wheteley), Elizebeth, 76, 77; John *or* Jno., 76, 77.
Wheeler, Allice, 63; Anne, 103, 114; John, 114, 142; Susan, 142; Thom., 103; Thomas, 63; Willm., 114.
Whiller, Mabell, 108; Rob., 108.
Whincop, Dorathey, 225; Sam., 225.
White or *Wright*, 230.
White, Agnes, 212; Allice, 212; Anne, 142; Barthelmew, 118; Catherin, 55; Cecely, 136; Edmond, 213; Frances, 100; Gabriell, 142, George, 118; Jennett, 212; Sir John, Knt., 55; John, 37; Margerett, 94; Mary (Lady), 55; Mary, 100, 108, 118, 148; Maude, 134; Peter, 136, 212; Richard, 212; Robert, 94, 212; Sir Thom., Knt., 55; Walter, 212; —, 108, 133, 134 (2), 212 (4).
Whitehed, Anne, 177; Augustin, 177; Jane, 13; John, 13.
WHITFIELD, 218.

Whitfield, Agnes, 219; Anthony, 219; Bridgett, 219; Catherin, 219; Clement, 219; Dorathey, 219 (2); Elizebeth, 219 (3); Frances, 219 (2); Henery, 219 (2); Herbert, 219 (3); Jane, 219; Joane, 219; John, 218 (2), 219 (4); Lucye, 219; Margerett, 219 (2); Martha, 219; Maud, 218; Mildred, 219; Myles, 218; Raffe, 219 (2); Richard, 218 (2); Robert, 218 (2), 219; Sara, 219; Thomas, 218, 219 (2); Willm., 218 (2), 219; —, 218 (6), 219 (2).
Whithead, 69.
Whithead, Jone, 69; —, 69.
Whitley, John, 218; Maud, 218.
Whitmore, Anne, 204; —, 204.
Whitton, Allice, 201; Jane, 92; —, 92, 201.
Wiberd, Joane, 95; John, 95.
Wich, Elizebeth, 99; Richard, 99; —, 31 (2).
Wichingham, 17.
Wicliffe, 188.
WIDNELL, 151.
Widnell, 151.
Widnell (Wydnell), Anne, 151 (3); Arabella, 151; Catherin, 151; Edward, 151; Elizebeth, 151; Frances, 151; James, 151 (3); Jane, 151; Joane, 151; John, 151; Judeth, 151; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 151 (2); Mary, 151 (3); Robert, 151; Samwell, 151; Solomon, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 151; Willm., J.P., 151; Willm., 15, 151 (3); Winiffrid, 151 (2); —, 151.
WIGHT, 81.
Wight (Wyght), Ann, 81; Anne, 61, 80, 81 (2); Catherin, 81; Elizebeth, 81 (2); Ellen, 81; Gabriell, 81, 203; Henery, 81; Joane, 81; John, 64, 80, 81 (2); Mary, 81, 203; Rafe, 81; Ric., 81; Riod., 81 (2); Thomas, 81 (7); Walter, 81 (2); William, 81; Willm., 61; —, 81 (4).
Wigyer, Abbigale, 193; Wm., 193.
Wilcocks, —, 221 (2).
Wilde, *see* Wylde.
WILFORD, 141.
Wilford, 141.
Willford, Anne, 142 (3); Barbara, 142; Catherin, 94; Christian, 142 (2); Elizebeth, 141 (3), 142 (5); James, Sheriff of London, 141; James, 94, 142 (2); John, 141; Martha, 141, 142; Mary, 141, 142; Nicholas, 141; Parnell, 141; Robert, 141 (3); Susan, 142 (3); Thom., President of Spanish Co. and Chamberlain of London, 142; Thomas, 141, 142 (3); William, 141 (2); Willm., 141, 142; —, 141 (2).
Wilkins, George, 195; Gorn *or* Sara, 195.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkynson), Agnes, 152; Edward, 158; Mary, 158; Richard, 171; Willoughby, 171; Wm., 152; —, 153 (2).
Willarton, —, 105 (2).
Williams, Sir John, 43; Richa., 40; Rose, 43, 79; Tho., 43, 79; —, 40, 191 (2).
Willis, Rachell, 100; Simon, 100.
Willoughby, 22, 190.
Willoughby, Bridgett (Lady), 88; Jane, 190; Robert, 190; Sir Thom., Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 88.
Willsonn, Elizebeth, 68; Margerett, 170; Raffe, 170; —, 68.
Wimbledon or *Wymbleton*, 42, 229.
Wimbleton, Isabell, 42; John, 42; Margerett, 42; William, 42; —, 42 (2).
Winch, Sir Humffry, Judge of Common Bench, 135; Scissely (Lady), 135.
Wincole, Catherin, 169; —, 169.
Windham, 51.
WINDSOR, 186.
Windsor, 186.
Windsor, Sir Andrew, Knt., Lord Windsor, 186; Andrew, 187 (2); Anne, 187 (2); Charles, 187; Edith, 187; Edmond, 187 (2); Elizebeth, 187 (4); Ellinor (Lady), 186; Francis, 187; George, 187; Margerett, 187; Mary, 187 (3); Myles, 187; Peter, 187; Richard, 187; Thom., 187; Thomas, 187; Vincent, 187; Willm. (Lord), 187; Willm., 187; —, 187.
Winniff, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.
Winsted, Allice, 40; —, 40.
WINTERSELL, 3.
Wintersell (*Wintershull*), 3, 215, 227.
Wintersell (Wintershull *or* Wintersull), Alice, 3; Anne, 3, 4; Edward, 3; Elizebeth, 2, 3, 4; Hen., 3; Jane, 3 (2), 34; Joh'a, 216; John, 3 (2), 42; Jone, 3, 33; Richard, 4; Rob., 33; Robert, 3, 34; Roger, 4; Thom., 4, 216; Thomas, 4; —, 2, 3, 23 (2).
Witherden, Dorathey, 225; Tho., 225.
Witherley, Dorathe, 133; —, 133.
Wivell, *see* Wyvell.
Woley, Margerett, 164; —, 164.
Wolffe, —, 108 (2).
Wolley, Elizebeth (Lady), 3; Sir John, Knt., 3.
Wolman, Margery, 21; Robert, 21.
Wolured, Joane, 94; Nicholas, 94.
Wolverton, Elizebeth, 199; Nicholas, 199.
Wood, 40.
Wood, Alice, 190; Anne, 81; Grace, 127; John, 127; Richard, 190; Susan, 96; Thoby, J.P., 193; Willm., 96; —, 62 (2), 84, 193.
Woodborne, Dorathe, 136; John, 136.
Wooddall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91; —, 91.
Wooderoff(e), *see* Woodroffe.
Woodford, 116.
Woodford, Margerett, 73, 116; William, 116; Willm., 73.
Woodhall, 91.
Woodhall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91.
Woodhill, Lawrence, 1; Margerett, 1.
WOODMAN, 108.
Woodman, Allexander, 108; Anne, 108 (2), 109; Charles, 109; Elizebeth, 109; George, 109; Joane, 108; John, 108 (3); Julian, 108; Mabell, 108; Margery, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 108 (3), 109; William, 109; Willm., 108 (2); Winiffred, 108; —, 108.
WOODROFFE, 54.
Woodroffe or *Wodroff*, 54, 228.
Woodroffe (Wooderoffe, Wooderoff, Woodrowe, *or* Woodruff), Anne, 139; Anthonie, 54; Bridgett, 54; Catherin (Lady), 55; Christopher, 54; Sir David, Knt., 55; David, Sheriff of London, 54; David, 228; Eliza, 139; Elizebeth, 54 (2); Grace, 54; Grisell (Lady), 54; Jane, 55; John, 54; Lettice, 55, 201; Mary, 55 (2); Sir Nicholas, Mayor of London, 54; Rob., 201; Robert, 54, 55 (2); Stephen, 54, 55; Thomas, 55; —, 54.
Woodstock, 113.
WOODWARD, 206.
Woodward, Anne, 206 (2); Catherin, 206 (3), Christopher, 206 (2), 209; Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206 (3); John, 158; Margerett, 206; Martha, 158; Mary, 206; Rebecka, 206, 209; Sara, 206; Susan, 206 (2); Thomas, 206, William, 206; —, 206.
Woodwell, —, 70 (2).

Wootton, Sir Edward, Knt., 88; Mary (Lady), 88; — (Lord), 88.
Worcester (Worster), Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worham, *see* Warham.
WORMALL, 169.
Wormall, Anne, 170; Christopher, 169, 170 (2); Edward, 170; Elizebeth, 169, 170; Emme, 170; George, 170; Jane, 153 (2); John, 153, 170; Margerett, 170 (3); Mary, 170 (2); Millescent, 170; Millient, 170; Richard, 170; Robert, 170; Thom., 169; William, 170; Willm., 170; —, 169, 170 (3).
Worsley or *Worseley*, 21, 91.
Worsley (Worseley), Allice, 41; Anne, 11, 93; Edward, 21; Hugh, 41; Isabell, 20; Joyce, 21; Katherin, 21; Ottewell, 11, 20; Otwell, Lieutenant of the Castle of Calais, 21; Otwell, 93; Rich., 21; —, 21, 193 (2).
Worsop, John, 99; Rose, 99.
Worthamb (Worthington), Grace, 76, 77; —, 76, 77.
Wotton, Margerett, 134; —, 134.
Wovett, John, 106; Judith, 106.
Wren, Elizebeth, 166; —, 166.
Wrenn, Elizebeth, 70; Mary, 70; Nicholas, 70.
WRIGHT, 134, 150.
Wright, 37, 134, 150, 232.
Wright, Allice, 191; Andrew, 232; Anne 162; Clare, 135; Elizebeth, 71, 150; Frances, 150; Sir George, 150; John, 135, 150, 191; Joyce, 135; Kenelme, 134; Lionell, 145; Lyonell, 150 (2); Margerett, 134, 150, 193; Martha, 150; Rebecca, 150; Richard, 135, 150 (2); Rob., 193, 228; Rob. *or* Reeve, 71; Robert, 135, 150 (2); Sara, 150; Sara *or* Sras, 145; sarah, 150; Susan, 150 (3); Thomas, 150; Willm., 162; —, 37 (2), 135 (2).
Wriothesley, Dorathey, 32; Thom., Garter King at Arms, 116; —, 32.
Wrotle, 10.
Writle, Elianor, 11; Walter, 11.
WYAT, 106.
Wyat, 106.
Wyat, Francis, 106; —, 106.
Wydnell, *see* Widnell.
Wydop (Wydox), Agnes, 65; John, 65 (2).
Wyght, *see* Wight.
Wyggram, 141.
Wyke, 213.
WYLDE, 15.
Wylde, 15, 167, 227.
Wylde (Wyld), Anne, 168; Dorathey, 15; Elizebeth, 15; Grace, 15; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 210; Mary, 15; Thomas, 210; William, 168; Willm., 15; Winiffrid, 15; Winifrid, 168; Wyat *or* Wyatt, Serjeant at Arms, 15, 151; —, 15, 168 (2).
Wymbleton, *see* Wimbleton.
Wyn, Agnes, 204; Ellis, 204.
Wyse, Dorathey, 13; John, 13.
WYVELL, 113.
Wyvell, 113.
Wyvell (Wivell), Agnes, 113; Anne, 113; Christopher, 113 (2); Duke, 114; Elizebeth, 74, 113; Francis, 113; Humffrey, 113; Jane, 113; John, 114; Judith, 114 (3); Magdalen, 113; Margarett, 113; Margerett, 113; Marmaduke, 113 (2), 114 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113 (2); Thomas, 113; Willm., 114; Wm., 74; —, 114.

Y

Yard, 30.
Yard, Elizebeth, 30; John, 30.
Yarley, 91.
Yaxley, Allice, 91; Richard, 91; —, 91.
Yelverton, Christopher, 61; Sir Henery, Knt., Judge of Common Pleas, 79, Judith, 148; Margerett (Lady), 79; Mary, 61; Sir X'pofer, 148.
Ynyr, King of Gwent, 182; Morudd, 182.
YOUNG, 174.
Young (Yong), Allice, 174; Anne, 174; Catherin, 201, Charles, 75; Elizebeth, 27, 75, 174; George, 96, Jane, 96; Joane, 174 (2); John, 75, 174 (2); Joyce, 174; Mary, 75; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; Willm., 229; —, 174.
Yorke, Mary, 68; —, 68.
Ywchayron, ap Rich., 183.

Z

Zouch or *Zouche*, 113, 190.
Zouch, Ann, 12; Anne, 94; George, 12, 94.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

VOL.

1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1877

2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1878

3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1878

4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1879

5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1880

6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1881

7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1882

8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 21*s.* 1883

9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d* 1886

12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1887

14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1800. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[Out of Print.

19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[Out of Print.

REGISTERS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 21*s.* 1898

26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.

THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of Inedited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., Clarenceux King-of-Arms.

Council.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald.
SIR THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.,
Maltravers Herald Extraordinary,
Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

†SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.,
Kirklees Park, Brighouse.

‡J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,
2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A.

Publishers and Agents:

Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Subscriptions should be forwarded
† To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed
‡ To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.

3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10*s.* 6*d.* in addition to their first Annual Subscription.

6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.

7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.

8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.

9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.

10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.

11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.

12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.

13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1898.

The Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, eleven new Members have joined the Society, of whom five are Subscribers to the Register Section, and one of these has joined that Section only.

During the same period the Society has lost three Members (one of whom belonged to the Register Section) by death; four Members (one of them belonging to the Register Section) have resigned, one Member has resigned the Register Section only, and the name of one Member (who subscribed to the Register Section) has been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and thirty-four, of whom one hundred and eighty-six are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The issue of the Publication for 1898, "The Visitation of Kent in 1619," edited by Mr. Hovenden, has been delayed owing to the illness of the Editor; but the printing is now progressing, and this volume will be issued to the Members as speedily as possible.

In the Register Section the issue of the volume for 1898, "The Register of St. Martin in the Fields, from 1550 to 1619," has also been unavoidably delayed; it is, however, ready to be bound, and will be in the hands of the Subscribers at an early date.

The Council intend to publish not less than two volumes as the ordinary issue for 1899; and the Publication for the Register Section will be "The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral," to be followed by "The Registers of the Chapels Royal."

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation are Lord Hawkesbury, Mr. Morris, and Mr. Atkill.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1898, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

The Harleian Society.

Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1898.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1897	408	7	5
Subscriptions	358	18	0
Books purchased by Members	20	5	11
Dividends, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£666)	19	6	4
Interest on Deposit (£150)	2	12	5

Cr.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 7.	Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries' Incidents	40	0	0
Jan. 7.	Audit of Stock (M. W. Ker)	1	1	0
Jan. 10.	Overpayment by Messrs. Lloyds	2	18	0
Jan. 7.	Frontispiece to Cambridge Visitation (Edward Wilson)	8	17	6
Aug. 26.	Transcript of Kent Visitation (Miss Hadley)	5	0	0
Oct. 14.	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6	5	0
	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
July 7.	General Account, including Advertisements, etc.	30	0	5
Dec. 19.	Ditto, including Rent, Carriage of Books, etc.	9	16	8
Dec. 10.	Kent Visitation, on account of	20	0	0
Dec. 19.	" " "	100	0	0
	Commission on Cheques, etc.	0	7	7
		£324	6	2
	Net Balance in Bank	504	3	11
		£818	10	1

	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1897	140	7	10	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
				July 7. Registers of St. George, Hanover Sq., Vol. IV., including payment for Index	37	0	4
Books purchased by Members	11	6	9	Dec. 19. General Account, including Carriage of Books, etc.	2	3	4
Subscriptions	189	0	0	Dec. 19. St. Martin's Registers, on account of Transcript of St. Martin's Registers (A. H. Heppell)	5	0	0
				Dec. 9. Balance due for Transcript (A. H. Heppell)	5	10	0
					£111	13	8
				Net Balance in Bank	229	0	11
	£340	14	7		£340	14	7

GENERAL BALANCE.

1898.	£	s.	d.	1898.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	594	3	11	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank	823	4	10
,, Register Section	229	0	11				
	£823	4	10		£823	4	10

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER,
FRED A. CRISP, *Auditors.*

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,
Hon. Treasurer.

The Harleian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1897	408	7	5
Subscriptions	358	18	0
Books purchased by Members	29	5	11
Dividends, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£666)	19	6	4
Interest on Deposit (£150)	2	12	5
	£818	10	1

Cr.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 7.	Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries' Incidents	40	0	0
Jan. 7.	Audit of Stock (M. W. Ker)	1	1	0
Jan. 10.	Overpayment by Messrs. Lloyds	2	18	0
Jan. 7.	Frontispiece to Cambridge Visitation (Edward Wilson)	8	17	6
Aug. 26.	Transcript of Kent Visitation (Miss Hadley)	5	0	0
Oct. 14.	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6	5	0
	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
July 7.	General Account, including Advertisements, etc.	30	0	5
Dec. 19.	Ditto, including Rent, Carriage of Books, etc.	9	16	8
Dec. 19.	Kent Visitation, on account of	20	0	0
Dec. 19.	„ „ „	100	0	0
	Commission on Cheques, etc.	0	7	7
		£224	6	2
	Net Balance in Bank	594	3	11
		£818	10	1

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.		£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1897	110	7	10	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—				
				July 7. Registers of St. George, Hanover Sq., Vol. IV., including payment for Index		37	0	4
Books purchased by Members	11	6	9	Dec. 10. General Account, including Carriage of Books, etc.		2	8	4
Subscriptions	189	0	0	Dec. 19. St. Martin's Registers, on account of Transcript of St. Martin's Registers (A. H. Heppell)		62	0	0
				Dec. 9. Balance due for Transcript (A. H. Heppell)		5	0	0
						5	10	0
					£	111	13	8
				Net Balance in Bank		229	0	11
	£340	14	7		£	340	14	7

GENERAL BALANCE.

1898.	£	s.	d.	1898.		£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	594	3	11	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank		823	4	10
,, Register Section	229	0	11					
	£823	4	10		£	823	4	10

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER,
FRED. A. CUTER, } *Auditors*

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,
Hon. Treasurer.

17th *January*, 1899

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.
The Member's name in *italics* is a Subscriber to the Register Section only.

2 July, 1891.	*Aberdeen University Library (P. J. Anderson, Librarian), Aberdeen.
17 Apr. 1871.	*The Right Hon. Lord Aldenham, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
29 Apr. 1869.	*The Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
31 Dec. 1875.	John Amphlett, Clent, Stourbridge.
1 July, 1870.	William Sumner Appleton, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
27 Mar. 1869.	*Sir George J. Armytage, Bart., F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
12 Apr. 1869.	Ralph Assheton (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
6 Dec. 1870.	John Astley, 4 Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
31 Jan. 1887.	*Athenæum Club (Henry R. Tedder, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
6 Feb. 1886.	C. H. Athill, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
4 Sept. 1880.	*Major F. W. T. Atthee, R.E., F.S.A., Quetta, Baluchistan, India.
21 Oct. 1887.	W. H. G. Bagshawe, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
21 Jan. 1882.	Francis Joseph Baigent, Winchester.
30 July, 1898.	*W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., etc., The Landens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
28 July, 1869.	Joseph Gurney Barclay, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
8 Jan. 1889.	George W. G. Barnard, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
18 Mar. 1892.	William Bartlett, Highfield House, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
7 May, 1885.	Everard Barton, F.S.A., Warstone, near Bewdley.
12 May, 1894.	*Battersea Public Library (Lawrence Inkster, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.

13 Apr. 1897. CHARLES BELL, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.
11 Jan. 1892. The Right Hon. The EARL OF BELMORE, G.C.M.G., P.C., Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Ireland.
12 May, 1894. *BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WILLIAM MAY, Librarian), Birkenhead.
24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (A. CAPEL SHAW, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea, S.W.
20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
27 July, 1871. WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, Enderby, Vernon Road, Clapham, S.W.
26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
25 Apr. 1877. R. C. BOSTOCK, Beddgelert, Grove Road, Ramsgate.
8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., The Leas, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
10 Oct. 1898. PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Croydon.
2 Jan. 1899. HENRY SCOTT BOYS, Hulbrook, Shamley Green, by Guildford.
12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
12 May, 1894 *BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.
10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
18 May, 1870. The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
26 Aug. 1882. WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND.
22 July, 1893. *BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
4 Apr. 1868. *HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, Harjenden, Herts.
2 July, 1894. *BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (F. W. MADDEN, Librarian), Royal Pavilion, Brighton.
24 Nov. 1869. *Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
1 Jan. 1894. *ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T., 22A Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
22 Mar. 1895. *CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
5 Oct. 1895. *CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

5 Nov. 1896.	*Richard Calvert, Walton House, Walton le Dale, near Preston.
2 July, 1894.	*Camberwell Public Libraries (Edward Foskett, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
20 Nov. 1873.	*Cambridge University Library (Francis Jenkinson, Librarian), Cambridge.
2 July, 1894.	*Cardiff Free Public Libraries (John Ballinger, Librarian), Cardiff.
27 Mar. 1879.	H. H. Smith Carington, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
3 Mar. 1899.	Carlisle Public Library (Archibald Sparke, City Librarian), Tullie House, Carlisle.
30 July, 1898.	*Joseph J. Casey, 26 *East 129th Street, New York, U.S.A.* (care of W Downing, 5 Temple Row, Birmingham)
1 Sept. 1884.	*W. H. C. Chamberlaine, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
24 Mar. 1883.	*Major Tankerville J. Chamberlayne, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
6 June, 1887.	H. Mapleton Chapman, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
21 May, 1878.	*Thomas William Charlton.
12 May, 1894.	*Chelsea Public Libraries (J. Henry Quinn, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
18 Oct. 1870.	*Chetham's Library (Walter T. Browne, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.
22 July, 1895.	*Chicago Public Library (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
6 Oct. 1881.	*J. W. Clay, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse
6 Feb 1899.	*H. J. B. Clements, Killadoon, Celbridge, co Kildare, Ireland
23 June, 1869.	*G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
1 June, 1869.	The Rev. Frederic T Colby, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), 9 Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe.
4 Dec. 1883.	*Charles F. Colt, Mowdon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.
2 Aug. 1890.	Rev. Canon Vale Collier, Burton Agnes, Hull
31 Jan. 1887.	*Francis Collins, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.
22 July, 1893.	*Columbia University Library, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. Baker, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.)
22 Mar. 1883.	Edward Conder, Jun., F.S.A., The Congree, Newent, Gloucestershire.
21 Feb 1882.	*Colonel Edward H Cooper, 42 Portman Square, W.
1 Aug. 1889.	John Corbett, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
22 July, 1893.	*Cornell University Library, Ithica, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. Harris, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.)
10 July, 1884.	Wilfred Joseph Cripps, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.
12 Aug. 1891.	*F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
2 July, 1894.	*Croydon Public Libraries (Thomas Johnston, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.

26 Nov. 1887. Leo Culleton, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.
25 Nov. 1882. *Gerv Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds.
18 May, 1875. *Lady Elizabeth Cust, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.

20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. Dalison, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. Davenport, Foxley, Hereford.
14 Feb. 1880. Thomas M. Deane, 15 Ely Place, Dublin.
27 Dec. 1876. *De Bernardy Brothers, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
31 Dec. 1878. B. de Bertodano, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
12 May, 1894. *The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby (Rev. John Richardson, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescot.
2 July, 1894. Derby Public Free Library (William Crowther, Librarian), Derby.
24 Jan. 1891. *Walter Derham, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.
5 Nov. 1892. *Detroit Public Library, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
12 May, 1894. *Devon and Exeter Albert Memorial Museum and Free Library (James Dallas, Librarian), Exeter.
12 May, 1894. Dewsbury Public Free Library (W. H. Smith, Librarian), Dewsbury.
18 Aug. 1894. W. H. Duignan, Gorway, Walsall.
1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. Duke, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
7 June, 1878. *The Dean and Chapter of Durham, Chapter Offices, Durham.

6 Sept. 1895. *George F. Eaton, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
12 May, 1894. *Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Librarian), City Chambers, Edinburgh.
8 July, 1889. The Rev. Joseph Edleston, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. Cary Elwes, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. Empson, 11 Palace Court, W.
17 Sept. 1887. Henry Douglas Eshelby, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
5 Oct. 1895. A. T. Everitt, High Street, Portsmouth.

27 Feb. 1885. Edward Garthwaite Farish, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
14 May, 1890. *T. C. Colyer Fergusson, Igbtham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
16 June, 1873. J. Lewis ffytche, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
10 Jan. 1899. Mrs. Charlotte Amelia Francis, The Elms, Therfield, Royston, Herts.
16 Jan. 1884. *Edwin Freshfield, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.

19 Nov. 1892.	Major W. A. Gale, R.E., 33 Cantonments, Cawnpore, India (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.).
2 Nov. 1877.	The Marquis Ganzoldi, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
17 Feb. 1894.	Charles Milnes Gaskell, Thornes House, Wakefield.
5 Feb. 1883.	Charles W. George, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.
13 Feb. 1891.	*H. Martin Gibbs, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
2 Jan., 1890.	John Gibson, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton.
8 Nov. 1890.	*Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
29 May, 1890.	*Henry G. B. Goldwyer, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South Africa.
2 July, 1894.	*Gonville and Caius College Library (W. T. Lendrum, Librarian), Cambridge.
24 Mar. 1890.	*James J. Goodwin, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.)
25 Jan. 1870.	*Henry Gough, Sanderoft, Redhill.
7 Oct. 1892.	Henry Gray, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.
25 Jan. 1889.	George Grazebrook, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
7 June, 1888.	Thomas Greer, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 May, 1886.	Captain Geo. W. Grice-Hutchinson, The Bayons, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
30 Apr. 1888.	J. Eustace Grubbe, Southwold, Suffolk.
26 July, 1878.	Richard H. J. Gurney, F.S.A., North Repps Hall, Norwich.
25 Jan. 1889.	Capt. Willoughby Gerrons Gwatkin, Manchester Regiment (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.), Sudbrey House, Mortlake, W.
29 Dec. 1872.	J. E. A. Gwynne, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
16 Mar. 1890.	Edw. A. Hardwicke, Burcote Vale, Belmer, Natal.
29 Jan. 1867.	Herbert Hardy, Earl's Heaton, Dewsbury.
29 Sept. 1880.	Theodore J. Hare, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water.
22 July, 1893.	*Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Justin Winsor, Librarian), (care of Kegan Paul and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
30 Apr. 1869.	*William Marsh Harvan, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington, S.W.
31 Dec. 1875.	*The Right Hon. Lord Hawkesbury, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
22 Feb. 1883.	C. Arthur Head, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
14 May, 1869.	The Dowager Lady Heathcote, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
2 July, 1894.	Hereford Free Public Library (James Cockcroft, Librarian), Hereford.
10 Mar. 1885.	The Rev. T. Hervey, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
12 Apr. 1870.	Henry Platt Higgins, St. Aubyn, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
27 Dec. 1879.	*Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

1 Jan. 1883.	RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
22 Aug. 1888.	Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
16 June, 1872.	*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
27 Mar. 1869.	*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.
12 June, 1886.	*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
20 Feb. 1874.	W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
19 Jan. 1895.	HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
22 Sept. 1869.	Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
20 Sept. 1892.	*The Right Hon. Lord IVEAGH, 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
29 Dec. 1877.	W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
7 Mar. 1898.	*W. A. JAMES, 1 Fleet Street, E.C.
1 July, 1869.	*The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Helsby Vicarage, Warrington.
10 Mar. 1894.	R. H. HEYWOOD JONES, Badsworth Hall, Pontefract.
20 Feb. 1895.	*THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Portcullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
11 Jan. 1892.	CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
2 July, 1894.	KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY (Chief Librarian), Kidderminster.
17 Apr. 1890.	KING'S INNS LIBRARY (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian), Dublin.
10 Oct. 1889.	Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
8 July, 1895.	WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.
12 May, 1904.	*LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
1 Jan. 1906.	*Rev. F. J. LANE, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.
12 May, 1904.	*JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.
4 Nov. 1870.	*THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
8 Nov. 1890.	J. HENRY LEA, 10 Steele's Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
11 Jan. 1892.	*LEEDS LIBRARY (CHARLES W. THONGER, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
18 Sept. 1890.	*LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (THOS. W. HAND, Librarian), Leeds.
24 Nov. 1883.	*LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
27 Apr. 1874.	*STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
24 Nov. 1904.	*R. R. LEMPRIÈRE, La Poudretterie, bas Rozel, St. Martin's, Jersey.

9 May, 1873.	*Library Committee of the Corporation of the City of London (Charles Welch, Librarian), Guildhall Library, E.C.
3 Feb. 1897.	*Library Company of Philadelphia (per E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
6 Sept. 1895.	*Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
1 Feb. 1895.	*Willoughby A. Littledale, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
5 Oct. 1872.	The Liverpool Athenæum (George T. Shaw, Librarian), Liverpool.
2 Sept. 1873.	*Liverpool Free Public Library (Peter Cowell, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
4 Apr. 1895.	The Right Hon. Lord Llangattock, The Hendre, near Monmouth.
20 Dec. 1877.	*London Library (C. T. H. Wright, Secretary and Librarian), 12 St. James's Square, S.W.
24 June, 1881.	*G. B. Longstaff, M.D., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
19 Feb. 1898.	W. A. Macfarlane-Grieve, M.A., 8 C.L., Impington Park, Cambridge.
28 Nov. 1870.	*The Rev. A. R. Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln
16 Mar. 1874.	*Manchester Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
10 Jan. 1891.	*S. S. McDowall, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.
29 Nov. 1890.	Kingsmill Marrs, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
10 Apr. 1869.	*George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix, Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarresfield Court, Wembley, R.S.O.
12 Mar. 1885.	*Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
29 Dec. 1893.	*Maryland Historical Society (Mendes Cohen, Corresponding Secretary), Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
7 June, 1877.	The Rev. G. S. Master, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol
22 July, 1893.	*Melbourne Public Library (T. F. Bride, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 15 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.)
7 May, 1878.	*Thomas Tindal Methold, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
3 Apr. 1869.	*The Rev. A. T. Michell, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop
24 May, 1869.	The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming.
20 July, 1878.	Samuel Milne Milne, Calverley House, near Leeds
5 June, 1886.	Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
24 Aug. 1870.	The Rev. John Mirehouse, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
10 Sept. 1877.	Mitchell Library (P. T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
1 Apr. 1879.	*W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants

18 May, 1870.	*Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston, Yorkshire.
7 Feb. 1899.	ALEX. MORING, 52 High Holborn, W.C.
27 Jan. 1890.	KEITH W. MURRAY, F.S.A., 37 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.
16 Apr. 1875.	*W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.
28 May, 1884.	NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
14 Sept. 1872.	NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
23 Dec. 1869.	*NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
7 Sept. 1878.	*NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (J. WARD DEAN, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
22 July, 1803.	*NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
20 Oct. 1894.	*NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (H. CALKINS, Jun., Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
22 July, 1893.	*NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (W. KELBY, Librarian), 170 Second Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. (care of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
17 Mar. 1887.	*NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
17 Jan. 1891.	*NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).
13 Mar. 1890.	ILTYD NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
7 June, 1875.	*NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
16 Nov. 1885.	*V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
10 Mar. 1887.	*EDWARD H. OWEN, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon, North Wales.
2 Aug. 1894.	THE BISHOP OF OXFORD, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Oxford.
1 Feb. 1890.	*OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
14 Feb. 1880.	*Major JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.
29 Dec. 1872.	RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
31 Mar. 1885.	RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.
5 Oct. 1895.	*EMLYSMAN PINCKNEY, Wraall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.
15 Feb. 1873.	W. DUNCOMBE PINE, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
16 Apr. 1892.	*FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 23 Linden Gardens, W.
12 May, 1894.	*PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
23 July, 1885.	EDGAR POWELL, Bisham Vicarage, Marlow, Bucks.
31 Dec. 1875.	The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
8 Dec. 1877.	*Colonel W. P. PRIDEAUX, 6 Churchfields, Margate.

12 June, 1871.	C. G. Prideaux-Brune, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
2 July, 1894.	Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, E.C.)
26 May, 1879.	J. N. Pyke-Nott, 4 St. Edmund's Terrace, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
29 July, 1875.	*Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, W.
28 Feb. 1896.	J. Ragland-Powell, 79 Dudley Road, West Bromwich.
29 Oct. 1887.	John Radcliffe, Furlane, Greenfield, vid Oldham.
27 Apr. 1887.	*Frank E. Randall, Aldrich Court, 41–43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
15 July, 1896.	H. C. F. Randolph, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York U.S.A.
2 July, 1894.	*Reading Free Public Library (W. H. Greenhough, Librarian), Reading.
31 Oct. 1884.	*Reform Club, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
27 Dec. 1890.	Mrs. Rice, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
3 Sept. 1880.	*Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
2 July, 1894.	*Richmond Free Public Library (Albert A. Barkas, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
10 Oct. 1889.	*E. Ridgway, Huyton, Liverpool.
11 Sept. 1880.	*Brooke Robinson, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
13 Oct. 1883.	*W. P. Robinson, care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.
14 Apr. 1880.	Rochdale Free Public Library (G. Hanson, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
1 Dec. 1896.	*Arthur A. Rollason, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
1 Jan. 1883.	Simpson Rostron, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
3 Dec. 1873.	J. Brooking Rowe, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
6 Nov. 1869.	Rev. Prebendary Rowley, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
29 Jan. 1878.	*Royal Historical Society, care of the Librarian of St Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
30 Jan. 1871.	Royal Irish Academy, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
28 May, 1869.	Royal Library, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
28 July, 1879.	The Rev. David Royce, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
26 Feb. 1880.	Mrs. Clement Moltneux Royds, Greenhill, Rochdale
1 Jan. 1886.	Walter Rye, 16 Golden Square, W.
11 Aug. 1868.	John William Ryland, Rowington, near Warwick.
31 Dec. 1881.	*Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.
20 Jan. 1871.	John Paul Rylands, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), 2 Charleville, Birkenhead.
1 Dec. 1896.	*Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester.

12 May, 1894.	*St. George's, Hanover Square, Free Public Libraries (Frank Pacy, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
4 Feb. 1891.	*St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library (T. Mason, Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
24 June, 1878.	S. Sutherland Safford, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
12 July, 1881.	Mrs. Leopold Scarlett, 5 Tregunter Road, South Kensington, S.W.
19 Nov. 1888.	John Scott, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887.	Joseph Scott, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
15 Dec. 1883.	*Walter H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
8 Dec. 1885.	Sheffield Central Free Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
26 July, 1898.	The Right Hon. Lord Sherborne, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.
18 Feb. 1873.	*Coningsby C. Sibthorp, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
12 May, 1894.	*Signet Library (Thomas G. Law, Librarian), Edinburgh.
29 Jan. 1878.	*Sion College Library (Rev. W. R. Milman, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
5 Oct. 1895.	Sir George R. Sitwell, Bart., M.P., 5 Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough.
5 June, 1874.	Hubert Smith, Brooklynne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
10 Nov. 1873.	*J. C. C. Smith, F.S.A., Eastfield, Whitchurch, Reading.
17 Oct. 1890.	His Honour Judge Snagge, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
7 Nov. 1893.	*Alec D. Snow, Neston, Combe Park, Bath.
22 Mar. 1871.	*Society of Antiquaries of London, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883.	Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
14 Feb. 1889.	R. E. Somers, Langford Place, Langford, R.S.O., East Somersetshire.
7 June, 1872.	*Somersetshire Archæological Society, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886.	*Captain Bellingham A. Somerville, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
7 Mar. 1898.	*Herbert R. H. Southam, Innellan, Shrewsbury.
18 Oct. 1894.	Colonel John P. Steel, R.E., F.R.G.S., 79 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.
30 May, 1884.	The Rev. Francis Sterry, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
10 Oct. 1884.	*Edward Stone, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
25 Nov. 1885.	*Peter Stubs, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.
2 July, 1894.	*Swansea Public Library (S. E. Thompson, Librarian), Swansea.
10 Sept. 1896.	Captain G. K. Swettenham, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, The Camp, Colchester.
29 Oct. 1867.	*Sydney Free Public Library (care of Young J. Pentland, 38 West Smithfield, E.C.)
23 Sept. 1869.	*John Sykes, M.D., Doncaster.
27 Nov. 1869.	*Syracuse Central Library (Ezekiel W. Mundy, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

1 Jan. 1893.	William Garnett Taunton, St. Enoder, Oaklands Road, Bedford.
8 July, 1905.	Rev. Thomas Taylor, M.A., Rectory, St. Breward, Bodmin, Cornwall.
2 Nov. 1887.	*Mrs. Arthur Cecil Tempest, Broughton Hall, Skipton in Craven, Yorkshire.
15 Mar. 1892.	Sir Robert Tempest, Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford.
11 Dec. 1871.	*Temple, The Honourable Society of the Inner, The Library, Temple, E.C.
10 Mar. 1886.	*Temple, The Honourable Society of the Middle (care of Butterworth and Co., 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
13 May, 1894.	*Charles M. Tenison, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
17 Apr. 1885.	John J. Thompson, 2024 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
13 Apr. 1897.	*John S Tilney, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
5 Nov. 1896.	Wm. Ashcton Tonge, Disley, Cheshire.
22 July, 1893.	*Toronto Public Library (James Bain, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.)
9 July, 1887.	*John Harvey Treat, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
8 July, 1895.	Trinity College, Dublin (T. K. Abbott, Librarian).
16 Mar. 1871.	*Joseph Herbert Tritton, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
19 Jan. 1881.	Wm. Murray Tuke, Saffron Walden.
30 May, 1895.	Major W. H. Turton, R.E., Park Villa, Huyton, near Liverpool.
10 Jan. 1899.	Ulster King of Arms Office, The Castle, Dublin.
30 Apr. 1888.	Rupert Upton, Northolme, Commonside, Mitcham, Surrey
12 Aug. 1891.	Colonel V. Van De Weyer, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
9 Jan. 1875.	H. F. J. Vaughan, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
1 Feb. 1905.	Captain Wilmot Vaughan, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
28 Feb. 1906.	*Captain C. L. Vaughan-Arbuckle (3rd Battalion Essex Regt.), Stanell House, Richmond, Surrey.
10 June, 1869.	*Sir Henry M. Vavasour, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 11 Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
10 Feb. 1894.	*Virginia State Library, U.S.A. (care of Henry Gray, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.).
18 Dec. 1874.	*Henry Wagner, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
2 July, 1901.	*Walsall Free Library (Alfred Morgan, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
31 Jan. 1887.	John Warren, 93 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
28 Feb. 1877.	*Washington Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
2 Sept. 1872.	*Watkinson Library, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
4 Nov. 1870.	*John Watney, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.

18 May, 1870.	*W. H. Weldon, Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
2 July, 1894.	*Wigan Free Public Library (Henry T. Folkard, Librarian), Wigan.
14 Feb. 1885.	Rev. Chris. Hales Wilkie, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.
2 July, 1894.	*William and Mary College Library (Lyon G. Tyler, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
7 July, 1894.	Charles Macro Wilson, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
13 Apr. 1880.	*Benjamin Winstone, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
30 Jan. 1888.	*Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. Thwaites, Secretary), care of A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
18 May, 1870.	*Sir Albert W. Woods, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
23 Feb. 1899.	*Captain H. S. Woolrych (The King's Regiment), Mertown Hall, Holywood, co. Down.
29 Dec. 1885.	*Worcester Free Public Library, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Samuel S. Green, Librarian), (care of Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
5 Nov. 1892.	*Philip John Worsley, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
7 Oct. 1879.	*Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
22 Nov. 1895.	*York, The Dean and Chapter of, Offices, Minster Gates, York.
12 May, 1894.	*Yorkshire Archæological Society (the Hon. Librarian, 10 Park Street, Leeds).

Annual Subscription: One Guinea. Ditto Register Section: One Guinea. Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. Howard, Esq., Honorary Secretary, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the Harleian Society should apply to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

[*The above are all out of Print.*

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1874

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1877

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1878

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE. 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE. 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687 Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILLÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILLÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILLÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILLÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE'S OBITUARY OF THE NOBILITY, GENTRY, ETC., OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.

THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.

THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633.

THE VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.



CPSIA information can be obtained
at www.ICGtesting.com
Printed in the USA
LVOW10*1442310817
547104LV00008B/45/P



This work has been selected by scholars as being culturally important, and is part of the knowledge base of civilization as we know it. This work was reproduced from the original artifact, and remains as true to the original work as possible. Therefore, you will see the original copyright references, library stamps (as most of these works have been housed in our most important libraries around the world), and other notations in the work.

This work is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other nations. Within the United States, you may freely copy and distribute this work, as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.

As a reproduction of a historical artifact, this work may contain missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. Scholars believe, and we concur, that this work is important enough to be preserved, reproduced, and made generally available to the public. We appreciate your support of the preservation process, and thank you for being an important part of keeping this knowledge alive and relevant.



